

The Descendants of Francis Muncy I with Allied Families

Mary Edith Shaw

GEN



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01818 6202

GENEALOGY
929.2
M926R

✓



Mary Edith Shaw

The Descendants of Francis Muncy I with Allied Families

by

Mary Edith Shaw

Rockford, Illinois

1948

Lithoprinted from Author's Typescript
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
Lithoprinters
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
1948

INTRODUCTION

I

Late in 1933 a friend suggested that I become a member of the D.A.R. Her mother Mrs. F. R. Porter of Grinnell, was State Genealogist of Iowa and offered to assist me in any way possible. The family bulletin contained a record of the military services of Nathaniel Bullock, our great-grandfather. It was my desire to have the data as nearly complete as it could be made. A search was begun which has continued to the present time. Libraries were haunted, letters sent to county officials and to individuals where there was any hope of finding information. Starting with one ancestor who served in the Revolutionary War there are four on our maternal line and two on the paternal line accepted by the D.A.R.

The compilation of this manuscript was the result of the search. It was logical for relatives to expect me to put the material in book form that others might share in the joy of knowing something of our forebears. Thrilled by their requests this work was begun and continued in faith.

I am very grateful for the encouragement and help which so many persons have willingly given. It is not possible to mention each of them. One member of a family has sent me to another and like a snowball the collection of facts grew. Every effort has been made to repay these kindnesses by accurate work. I have tried to place each name and branch in its proper place. When in doubt a note of it has been made. It is your family tree and if mistakes have been made in your branch please correct them. I shall be happy if you send the corrections to me.

The bulletin compiled by my brother, Henry W. Bullock, in 1914 has been a great help. I have tried to trace all lines back as far as records were available and to bring the lineage down to date. Neither attempt has been wholly successful. Many county records have been destroyed by fires. Family Bibles have been burned when homes were. More facts could be obtained with additional labor, time and expense. It seems unwise to delay the publication longer. The work has had frequent interruptions, many who were vitally interested in the project and had spoken for a book have passed to the Great Beyond.

I am indebted to the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography for the records found in the Montgomery County Courthouse in 1938. Those service records had lain unnoticed since the period of reconstruction after the War for Independence. "Annals of Southwest Virginia", by Preston Summers contain a mine of information on the Muncy (Munsey) family.

County boundaries changed frequently in the early years of our country, hence a list of counties, with dates of formation and the parent county has been given.

The spelling of names is that used by the one wearing the name or the spelling found in the Courthouse records. Sometimes the spelling in the body of the record is different from the way the owner signed his name. The name Munsey is also spelled Muncy on the marriage certificate of our grandmother Margaret Muncy. In Virginia the spelling depended on what political party one was affiliated with. This information was given to me by a Virginian. I have also copied records as they were worded. To change to modern spelling of those old documents would be as inappropriate as to have a photo of my grandmother in a costume of 1948.

Instead of giving the lineage of each person back to the first known ancestor there is given in parenthesis the father's first name and number. If the descent is through the mother's line her name before marriage is given.

II

There is considerable confusion concerning the terms Junior (Jr.) and II (second). This rule given by Helen Bartlett in the Chicago Tribune, may help to clarify the matter. "Junior is the suffix added to the name of the son who bears his father's exact name. But the title 2d. means the nephew or cousin of the man of the same name. It is a different branch of the family and not a direct line. Then the son of either junior or 2d. can be the 3d provided his name is the same as his forebears. Probably this rule has not been strickly adhered to in this work. In ancient records it was common for a man to be called junior if a distant relative or if younger than another man of the same name who was not a relative, but living in the same community.

This record might have been more coherent if all facts had been assembled before the numbering was begun. Some of the records were sent in at the twelfth hour, and gladly received. It is my hope that this imperfect work may be an inspiration to all kinfolk whose names have been included. I would have been happy to have had more data in the book but could use only what was sent to me. I am doubly grateful to everyone who made even a small contribution.

The Compiler.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	I--II
The Name	1
The Coat of Arms	2

PART I

Muncey, Muncie, Muncy, Munsey Families	1
Supplement 1	77
Supplement 2	81

PART II

Adams Families	1
Brewster Families	10
Ludlow Family	15
Skidmore Families	20

PART III

The Bass Families	1
The Brantley Family	5
Arthur Blankenship & Descendants	13
Ely & Woodward Families	21, 92
Bullock Family	25
Davenport Family	47
Helton, Hilton, Hylton	59
The Jordan Family	81
The Wood - Woods Family	89
The Addenda	101

ILLUSTRATIONS

Part I

Frontispiece

- 1 Coat of Arms, drawing by Helen Arington, Artist. 2
- 2 Helen Arington 3, Pauline B. Muncy 719, Tyler Hall, Radford College, Va.
"Nigger Head" Mt., between Pennington Gap, Va. and Harlan Ky., Jean Arington 2 (Jessee) 6
- 3 Francis A. Munsey 100, Martha E. Munsey 115 (Woodward), Major Mark R. Woodward, Gladys Walsh (Woodward)
- 4 Anabel Woodward (Miller) and son, Charles C. Woodward, Marge Munsey (Horn) and daughter. 16
- 5 Robert W. Munsey 101, Home of Margaret A. Graham, Lee Co. Va., E. E. Munsey 125, with son Delman G. Munsey 129 and House where E. E. was born Wayne Co. Ky.
- 6 E. E. Munsey 125, Robert D. Munsey 126, Maxine Munsey 133 (Wallace), Sharon Lee Wallace 20
- 7 Home of Dr. A. M. Groseclose near Roanoke, Va., Stone from Kelvey's Mill, Marker for Rev. Wm. E. Munsey 202, Bland Co., Va. 24
- 8 Rev. Isaac N. Munsey 304, Albert F. Munsey 368, Maude Munsey 370, Kinlock L. Munsey 373 26
- 9 Samuel J. K. Munsey 360, Nannie E. Munsey 358 (Tomlinson), Claude A. Tomlinson 3, Howard V. Norvell 2 28
- 10 Peter Muncie 413, Lucy Jane Muncie 494 (Loveall), Corp. George W. Loveall. Sr. Corp. John Royse Loveall 36
- 11 Rev. Wm. Rasmic Muncie 434, Sarah C. Varley (Muncie 38
- 12 Muncie Reunion 1936 Forest Park, Brazil, Indiana 40
- 13 Four presidents of Muncie Reunion
- 14 Secretaries of Muncie Reunion 44
- 15 Mr. Woodward, a descendant of Arthur Blankenship (I), Mayme Pearl Blankenship 89 (Weddle), her host, Munsey home near Jonesville, Home of Rev. Charles C. Blankenship near Jonesville, Va., Munsey grave in Munsey Cemetery near Lebanon, Va. 50
- 16 Catherine E. Munsey 173 (Fletcher), Cora A. Fletcher, Hattie Muncy 716 (Bales), Pearl Munsey 365 (Sowers) 56
- 17 Bible of Francis A. Muncy 384, by John Brown minister in Haddington, Scotland. Revised and corrected 1812 by Thomas Kirk. Main St. Brooklyn, N.Y. 62
- 18 Home of William Muncy 671, His monument, A Marker, Thompson Settlement Baptist Church organized 1800 64

19 Willoughby B. Muncy 686, Harvey M. Muncy 714, Henry Arington Jr. Henry Lee Glass	66
20 Kellog C. Munsey 688, William Munsey 729, Ola Davault 1 (Williams) Henry Southgate Williams	68
21 Thelma Clark Coulter, John Milton Unthank Jr., Sergt. Henry L. Davault, Howard Wilson Zion, grandchildren of Kellog C. Munsey	70
22 Alpha C. Muncy 694 (Rasnic) Clyde Rasnic, A. J. Rasnic	
23 Lieut. Clyde Rasnic	72
24 Scenes in Lee Co. Va. in vicinity where Samuel Muncy 67, owned a farm. Mt. in the distance is Wallins Ridge. Stone marking the graves of the Willoughby B. Muncy family in Old Jayne Cemetery	74

Part III

1 Home of Richard Bullock 8, built 1753 Granville Co., N.C., James C. Bul- lock 59, Henry W. Bullock 66, Elvry L. Bullock 69.	28
2 Mary J. Helton 46 (Bullock) Absalom J. Bullock 58, Henry W. Bullock 66, Bradford A. Bullock 65	38
3 Elvry L. Bullock 69, Dorothy J. Englehart 2 (Maxwell), Terry Sue Engle- hart 21, Paul Dennis Weddle 1	42
4 Court House Barboursville Ky., Essie A. Bullock 68, Nathan B. Helton 82, Knox Co., Ky., Essie A. Bullock 68, Rising Sun, Ind.	62
5 Entrance to Union Cemetery, Stone at graves of Margaret and Arthur Hel- ton Sr., Stone at graves of Susanna and Elias Helton 35, Union Church built 1923	64
6 Center School built 1879, 93, razed 1943, Union Church built 1855 now standing in field back of original site, Home built by Walter King on land once owned by Peter Muncy I	66
7 John R. Helton 36, Calvin Helton 69, David Helton 89, Clare E. Helton 107 (Gifford)	68
8 Louisa Helton 37 (Brenton), Frances Helton 39 (Modesitt) Arthur Helton Jr. 44 (in uniform), Martin V. B. Helton 45, Ruby Stearley, a great- granddaughter	72

Addenda

1 Samuel Muncy and Hannah Black (Muncy), Abijah Jackson Muncy Bob Lee Munsey, Philip E. Muncie 535.	2
2 Major J. W. Laningham F. A., 1st Lt. Billy B. Laningham James T. Laningham, Mary Ann Laningham	12

The Name

The Munsey name is very ancient. Dr. Whitaker, an eminent authority, maintains it is of Roman origin. He says;

"No serious doubt can be entertained that the families of Marsh, Mounsey (an English variant of Munsey) Tully, Rosse, Cecil and Manley derive their names and blood from the Roman families viz., Martia, Montia, Tullia, Roscia, Caecillia and Manlia. These and many others are descended from Roman Legionaries."

Most of them must have been brought to England from Normany, and therefore if Dr. Whitaker is right they must have been reliques of the Roman legionaries in Gaul.

The English name Munsey (Mounsey) is probably from the Norman or French "Monceaux". It is likely that the branch of the family which came with William, the Conqueror, to England was from the Castle and Castellany of Monceaux in the County of Eu. These are named in the Normandy Rolls, A. D. 1418-19.

Copies purporting to have been made from the original Rolls of Battle Abbey contain the same name under different forms; Mounsey, Mountchenensey, Monceus, Mouncey, Muncyand Monceals. From these statements we are led to believe that more than one Monceaux was with Duke William at Hastings. Robert Earl of Eu or Au received a reward for his services, The Rape of Hastings.

Today the local pronounciation "Harzmounsey" or Harsmuncy of Hursmonceaux, a strong evidence of the identity of the ancient Norman Monceaux with the modern English Mounsey (Munsey).

It was during the reign of Edward I that the English name DeMonceaux began to assume its modern form. This change seemingly arose on the continent and not in England. The different stages were Mounceaux, Monceaux, Monceau, Mouncey, Mounsey, Munsey. From 1291 to 1300 we find a burgess of Berwick on the Scottish border and a Baron and Lord of Parliament, Walter de Mouncey (also spelled Muncy, Moncy and Monci) dwelling at the court of Edward I and Chamberlain to the Prince who was afterwards King Edward II.

This explanation of the origin of the Munsey, Muncy, Muncy name was copied from pages 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 of "A Munsey - Hopkins Genealogy" by D. O. S. Lowell and printed in Boston, Massachusetts 1920.

COAT OF ARMS

Munsey is a corruption of Monceaux. The great Norman family, who gave the suffix to Hurst-Monceaux, County Sussex, and to Compton-Monceaux, County Hants., derived their surname "from a place in the parish of Gueron, in the diocese of Bayeux, and are stated by some authorities to have entered England with the Conqueror."

Explanation and Meaning of the Symbols or Charges in the Arms:

- CHEQUY ----- (Cubes, Squares, or Dice). Guillim says of these bearings, that as they fall right however they be cast, they are emblems of constancy, but he adds, "Dicers who trust their fortunes to them find it otherwise". He says elsewhere that "all square figures", such as lozenges, signify Constancy. "Chequy," is therefore to be classed under the same signification. Morgan in his "Sphere of Gentry" says "Square figures are symbols of Wisdom, and signify Verity, probity, constancy, and equity. The phrase as to "square dealings" perhaps arose from such symbols, which are of high consideration among Freemasons.
- CHIEF ----- Is said to signify Dominion and Authority, and it has often been granted as a special reward for prudence and wisdom, as well as for successful command in war.
- MULLET ----- Denotes some Divine quality bestowed from above whereby men shine in virtue, learning, and works of piety like bright stars on earth.
- ARM ----- Signifies a laborious and industrious person. An arms encased in armor denotes one fitted for the performance of high enterprise.
- SWORD ----- Is a weapon fitted for execution and justice, and Guillim holds that it is the true emblem of military honor, and should incite the bearer to a just and generous pursuit of honor and virtue in warlike deeds. Elsewhere the sword is referred to as signifying Government and Justice.

Explanation and Meaning of the Colors in the Arms:

- OR (Yellow or Gold) --- Denotes Generosity and Elevation of Mind.
- GULES (Red) ----- Is the Martyr's color; denotes military Fortitude and Magnanimity.
- ARGENT (White or Silver) - Signifies Peace and Sincerity.
-



Munsey

Once More The Name.

Different statements have been sent in regarding the origin of the Muncy and Munsey names in America. You are referred to the will of William Munsey 1583, Cambridge England. It has been my hope to find the connecting generations between him and Francis I, but it seems this manuscript must close before that hope is realized.

Different reasons have also been given for naming the city of Muncie, Indiana, which is situated in Delaware County on White River in the east central portion of the state.

White families from the east and south began to settle in that section after the Indians had been deprived of property rights by the Treaty of St. Mary's. A 672 acre tract had been given to Rebecca Hackley, half breed daughter of William Wells, the white son-in-law of Little Turtle. This tract was bought by Goldsmith C. Gilbert, and passed through several hands. It was made into lots in 1827, and was called Munsey-town for the Munsee Indians, because it marked their settlement. It was given the name 'Muncie' in 1845.

In the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries Indiana and Ohio were refuse areas for several Indian tribes. Among them were the Delaware, Munsee and Shawnee which with others had been pushed from their homes on the eastern seaboard by white settlements. There were a few Delaware towns in southern Indiana after 1770. But the main settlements of the Delaware and the closely related tribe of Munsee Indians were on the upper course of the White River.

If you find a Munsee who served in the War for Independence you may infer he was an Indian, or the name was spelled incorrectly, if he were a descendant of Francis I, for his descendants have not used that spelling.

"Muncy" - Pennsylvania

Muncy creek, township and borough are in Lycoming County Penn. The name comes from Minsi. The Minsis or Monseys were people of the stony country. It was the name of the Wolf Tribe but means the great stone. Muncy Pennsylvanie was incorporated as Pennsborough, in 1826, because it was built on John Penn's Manor of Muncy. The name was changed to Muncy by an act of the Legislature of the next year.

Four names were proposed for the county of Lycoming Penn when it was formed 1795. They were Jefferson, Lycoming, Muncy and Susquehana. The county was then as large as Connecticut, New Jersey combined. The northwestern part was called Lycoming after Lycoming Creek. Lycoming is a corruption of a Delaware Indian name meaning a sandy or gravelly creek. Earlier spellings of the word were Lycaumick and Lycomin.

PART I

MUNCEY, MUNCIE, MUNCY, MUNSEY

FAMILIES

Chapter I

Francis Muncy I, Ipswich, Massachusetts

- 1 Francis Muncey b. - d. - before March 30, 1675, m.- Hannah Adams B.-1639, Dec. 6, 1659 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. (See Adams genealogy in this book) Francis is the earliest Munsey ancestor we can find after all these years of search. The first record found of Francis after his marriage is in the History of Long Island by Benjamin F. Thompson, page 409 Brookhaven L. I. Records begin 1655, Adult Planters 52, soon 55. Francis Munsey was one. The first house was in Setauket, the residents sought protection from Connecticut because of the Indians. ---Francis petitioned to build a grist mill December 10, 1664. "December 29, 1664 Mr. Love; Francis Munse; Thomas; John Gineis; Roy Borton are chosen Towne Men for the present year, to Act as Townesmen in Towne affairs excepting to give land or Change officers". (Brookhaven Records 1622-1667 Volume I page 132. - His name is in Volume I, page 23, Records 1667) Francis Muncy drew lot No. 26. --Francis Muncy's name to a document October 24, 1665. -- 1664 Drawers of Meadow, Frank Muncy, 1, 2, to the town. (35) no proof it was Francis, but it is probable. --- Old Purchase(rs) South Fireplace, Records Town Brookhaven, East Setauket (old style) Newton (now) list of New Purchasers. 10 acre lots #3, - 1667, Francis Muncy. Old Purchasers Meadows March 10, 1674, Francis Muncy #22. Same book New purchase South. Francis Muncy #41. This all from Early Settlers of New England from Thompson's History of Patehoque, part of Brookhaven, L. I. N. Y. In the two volumes Francis Munsey's name is found more than one hundred times. He died when a young man, but was very active in the years between 1659 and 1675.

Hannah Munsey (William Adams L) b. 1639 - d. - no record has been found of her death. After the death of Francis Munsey she married John Ramsden June 11, 1675. (Warrants, Orders, Passes, Volume 3, page 97) printed by order of Gideon J. Tucker, Secretary of State. "Marriages Previous to 1684" Published Albany N. Y., - Weed, Parsons Company 1860. -----Brookhaven Records page 37, Drawers of Meadows, Francis Muncy was one. -- "March 30, 1675 Francis Muncy before he died exchanged his meadow at the fireplace in the old purchase with Samuel Daiton, for the lot of Meadow at Seabamuck in the new purchase; and at this time the widow Muncy is willing to the same and give her consent." (Brookhaven Records same page as above) John Ramsden (1676 (middle (bor) ough) widow and children of Francis Muncy of Setauket agree May 1677. John Ramsden March 30, 1675 exchanged house and land & (Brookhaven Records N. Y. B. R. O. 5 (Book "B") Records Town Brookhaven page 68 Land was Francis Munce's. Page 368 Widow of Francis Muncy sold piece of Meadow August 24, 1680. Hannah sold last of lots in last Division 1716.

John Ramsden, married 1st. Sarah Gray, John and Sarah lived in Newtown, L. I. He died in 1686, His will dated 20, Sept. 1686, was proved 12, Oct. 1686. It mentions a daughter Mary, but it is not possible to ascertain by which wife he had this child.

Hannah (Adams) (Muncy) Ramsden married Thomas Wickingham of Newtown, Widower, before Oct. 1687. She was living 11 June, 1707 when the inventory of his estate was presented. He died intestate. It is not known when Hannah died. No will has been found, and no administration papers were filed.

See Adams Genealogy in this book for Hannah's ancestry.

-- The list of children of Francis 1, and Hannah Adams Muncy is as follows:-

2 John Muncy b. Oct. 24, 1660. - d. - 1690

Division of Lands in Brookhaven, L. I.

Francis Moncy was one of the early proprietors. He received an allotment of meadow at South Fireplace (Brookhaven) in 1664 or thereabout and another in the new settlement at Wading River (Brookhaven), Nov. 17, 1671. He died shortly before 1675, and left a widow, who afterwards held his estate.
(Page 8)

Chart, showing the names and dates when persons received their allotments. On this list are the following:

Francis Moncy (several allotments between) 1661 - 1774.

John Moncy (several allotments between) 1716 - 1720.

Widow Moncy (One allotment) 1675. (Page 11)

From Sketch of Brookhaven, in Munsell's History of Suffolk County, 1882.

- 3 Samuel Muncy b. 1674, d.- the date is given in "A Munsey - Hopkins Genealogy" by D. O. S. Lowell. The only record which fits Samuel (4) is found in Brookhaven Records April 30, 1697 where the following is found, "Samuel Muncy and Daniel Lane petition to build a grist mill". See descendants of Samuel (3) in Section 2, of Part One, compiled by Herbert F. Seversmith".
- 2 John Muncy (Francis 1) b. - Baptized Oct. 24, 1660. (Ipswich birth records) d.- Feb. 19, 1690 in Brookhaven, N. Y. m. Hannah Brewster. In a nuncupative will he speaks of his brother Samuel and a son John. (Munsey - Hopkins Genealogy by D. O. S. Lowell, page 7) ---Book "B" Records Town Brookhaven L. I. N. Y. page 21, John Muncy, son of Francis- Consort Mother, Hannah Ramsden, - John Muncy -- with consent of Mother, Hannah Ramsden, releckt and exsekatrix of aforesaid Francis, chuse and apoynt my trusty and loving friends Samuel Easell and John Tomson of Brookhaven aforesaid to be my guardians to manage estate &. Witness our hands the 17th day of December Ammo 1679 in the presence of John Adams and Adrew Gibbs".

John Munsey
Hannah Ramsden

Agreement; John Ramsden gives heifer "yearling to-----at this May 1682. - To John Sucking Calf" my son-in-laws (stepsons were commonly called son-in-laws) They agree to live with their father-in-law. Pages 118, 119 - Pages 580-58.

In the Early Long Island Wills, is the following:

Brookhaven Feby ye 14, 169

I, Timothy Brewster being sent for by John Muncy a little before his death he desiring me then to write his will and I thinking it not convenient at that time did forbear writing and desired him to declare his mind before this witnesses underwritten that if no better opportunity should present they might declare what was his will or desire to ye disposal of his home and land which he did accordingly as followeth:

I, to his son John Muncy he gave ye one half of house and lands: to his brother Sam'l he gave ye other half to divide equally with his son John only not half ye meadow. To his wife he left nothing but w- the law alloweth. Jonathan asked ye next morning w- meadow he referred not to be divided he answered it was ye meadow at ye west meadow.

Witness: Jonathan Owen

Sarah Biggs

Timothy Brewster

John Muncy, late of Brookhaven (Setauket is a part of the Township of Brookhaven) departed this life...Feb. 1691, leaving no Executors-And Hannah the widow of the said deceased.....has prayed that ye administration of ye goods and chattels of ye said deceased be granted unto her, ye widow of ye said deceased.

I therefore.....reposing special trust and confidence in you Hannah.... appoint you..widow of the deceased administratrix of all ye goods.... of ye said John Muncy, deceased.

Given under my hand and seal in ye 18 day of July, 1691.

Signed William Smith

From Early Long Island Wills, by William Pelletreau.

Manner of St. George, April 28, 1699.

This are to certify that Samuel Thompson & Hannah his wife, Administrators to ye estate of John Muncy, late of Brookhaven, in ye County of Suffolk have exhibited an account....for which they have produced their vouchers & have declared upon oath that the same is a just & true account. Witness my hand the day & year above.

William Smith

This is a copy of the original manuscript which is in the Long Island Collection, Smithtown Library, Smithtown Branch, Long Island, N. Y.

Hannah Brewster, who married John Muncy 2 (Francis I) was a daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Ludlow Brewster, Nathaniel was a son of Francis and Sarah was a daughter of Roger Ludlow. See Brewster and Ludlow genealogies in this book.

- 4 John Muncy (John 2) b. before 1690,-91, d.- In record of Towne of Jamaica L.I. N. Y. volume I, page 435,- John Munse signed Transaction. Volume II. page 8, 1708 John Munse signee Jamaica, Queens County L. I. N. Y. --Hempstead Records volume 5, page 229, John Muncee owned meadow land in Township Hempstead in Queen's county L. I. 3rd December 1767. ----Then there are the Military Records which have been found relative to two men of the same name. - There is a possibility of one or both of them being descendants of John 1st. (or no. 2 in this book) - The petition of Patrick Lush states he was sergeant in Captain John Munsey's Company of Second Pennsylvania State Battalion commanded by Samuel Miles Battalion at Princeton January 3, 1777, Volume 4, page 525 Pennsylvanis Archives.

John Muncey (N. Y.) Lieutenant N. Y. Militia killed at Moses Kill, 2nd. Aug. 1777.- Historical Register Officers of The Continental Army 1775. 1583-- Heitman page 407.

- 5 Francis Muncy (John 2) b.- d.- about 1738 in Kent County Delaware. m.- Abigail Skidmore (see genealogy of Skidmore in this book) It is thought he went to Delaware with the Skidmore brothers; - Thomas, Joseph, John and Samuel. The earliest land grant in the family was to Thomas in 1692. Little is known of Francis, the second, except through his will. He and wife Abigail, Smithtown, L. I. N. Y. were witnesses to a deed 1707. And Francis appears as a resident with "Old John Thomas" in partitions of land in Brookhaven, Long Island in 1731 and then disappears. In partitions of land the names of the

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

original holders are given long after they were dead. The descendants held the award of land in right of their ancestor. His name is not on the 1704 tax list. When he migrated to Kent Co., Del. is uncertain but it is certain that he went.

The will of Francis II is as follows;-

In the name of God, Amen: The Six and Twentyth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty eight. According to the computation of the Church of England- I- Francis Muncy in the county of Kent, in the Government of Pennsylvania, being of Perfect Memory and Remembrance Praised be to God Do Make & Ordain this my Last Will and Testament, in manner and form following as I bequeath my soul into the hands of Almighty God my Maker hoping that through the Meritorious death and passion of Jesus Christ my only Saviour and Redeemer to Receive Free Pardon for all my Forgiveness of all my Sins, as for my Body to be buried in a Christian Burial at the discretion of my Executrix hereinafter named.

Ittem. I give to my Son John one Shilling.-

Ittem. I give unto my Loving Wife Abigail Muncy after my death all my Land Leases & Tenements During her Widowhood, after her Death my Plantation I now live on for my Son Thomas Muncy, & my Son Thomas Muncy for to pay my Son Nathaniel Muncy Fifteen Pounds of Current Money of this Government.-

Ittem. I give unto my son Samuel Muncy my Coat & Vest.

Ittem. I give unto my grandson Francis Muncy the son of Samuel and Mary his wife one Cow & Calf, if he dies the rest of his father's Children to have it.

Ittem. I give unto the rest of my children & as my wife Abigail sees fit to after all my debts is paid to share what she can spare, Likewise. I ordain my Wife Abigail Muncy my Whole and Sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament. Revolking all other Wills and Testaments As Witness my hand this the day and year written,- Witness my hand and Seal.

Francis -X-Muncy
his mark

Signed Sealed & Delivered in
presence of us

Theo. -X-Thomas
His mark

Hannah-X-Thomas
her mark

John Flaharty

The X on old documents was not always a sign of illiteracy, it was on to prove the authenticity of the record, and often the signor was, as stated, weak of body, but of perfect mind and memory.

We wish Francis had been thoughtful enough to give names of "the rest of my children".

- 11 Abigail (Skidmore) Muncy was living in 1744 and was a legatee in the will of Thomas Skidmore, her brother. (See Skidmore genealogy in this book)
The names of children of Francis and Abigail are as follows;-

12 John Munch b.- d.- see later notes.

13 Thomas Muncy b.- d.- -----

14 Nathaniel Muncy b.- d.- -----

15 Samuel Muncy b.- d.- after March 1786, Montgomery Co., Va.

- 6 Nathaniel Muncy (John 2) b. about 1685, d. another son is listed on page 273 Hempstead Long Island, N. Y. records. (Nathaniel Muncee 11 December 1713. Mrs. H. F. Seversmith says he was also a resident of Jamaica, Long Island. He was blessed with a large family of daughters and only one son,
7 John Muncy (4th) b. d. m. Christina Eldert, daughter of Hendrick Eldert. This couple likewise was composed mostly of girls and the only son was,

8 Hendrick Muncy, who was baptized in Jamaica, 1752.

9 Thomas Muncy (no proof of relationship.)

10 William Nubsey's name is in Clerk's office in Patchogue, New York, 1678. Munsey is not a common name and it is probable that he descended from the same ancestor as Francis I. He might have been a brother. In Thompson' History of Brookhaven- pg. 343 and pg. 197 Jeremy Ingen Ingale " To goe a whalin for Samuel Muncy next season," Aug. 7, 1784. Must have had means or he would not have engaged in the Whale Industry.

CHAPTER II

- 15 Samuel Munsey (Francis 2) b.- perhaps as early as 1700. d.- after March 28. 1786, when the records of Montgomery county Virginia say he was excused from paying taxes. His name is first found in the will of his father. He was living on a plantation owned by his uncle Thomas Skidmore in 1744. Samuel's wife was Mary. Her name appears in the records of several land conveyances. No records have been found of Mary's family. The descendants of Holton Muncy were told that his mother was a Skidmore. It is possible that Samuel Muncy married his cousin Mary Skidmore.

Samuel was a well to do owner of tobacco plantations before the war for Independence. He inherited a plantation from his uncle Thomas Skidmore. The two wills in which he is mentioned do not tell where he was living. Both wills were probated in Dover Delaware. He bought land in Augusta county Virginia in 1748. ----Samuel Monsey 200 acres adjoining Hi's (Hite's) and Sheltinan's, Robert McClenahan, Elinor Mountjoy. (see "c" supra, July 20th, 1750,- This is a land entry. (Adjoining Harrison's also) ----Abstracts of Wills, Augusta County, Augusta County Court Book #1, page 208, Samuel Munsey, 1st September, 1748- Vendue held at house of Samuel Stewart, of goods of Joseph Harrison, sold to Samuel Munsey, Ephriam Love (among others) ----Samuel Muncy (Mousey) Testator, James McAkey, to Thomas Bryon. - Volume 31, page 383.- Do Book #4, page 27, 18th August Robert Craven's estate settlement by the executors recorded, -Paid Samuel Monsey and others. ----Do book #4 (3) page 144- 20th February 1750-51. Sale of personal property of Mathias Shaw, by James Nichols, executor, recorded. May 1762. Sold to Jno. Love Samuel Munsey and others. ----Do book 14, page 335 Samuel Mousie (Munsey) and Mary Mousie his wife to John Miller S. L. 50. 75 acres, part of 150 acres conveyed by Geo. Spear to Michael Heber, 3rd. February 1760 and by Heber to Samuel Monsey 20th May 1765 on Linvill's Creek, corner Riddell's land, a part of the same tract. Delivered to John Miller August 1773.-----Page 468 same book. --- Page 533, Do Book 19, page 361 - 12th August 1773, John Lincoln and Rebecca to Abraham Lincoln on Linvill's Creek, part of the 1200 acres showing the location of Lincoln's property on the same creek as that of Samuel Muncy. ----Volume 3- 70 Do Book, page 147, 5th April 1751, sale of the estate of Jacob Pence and settlement of estate by Peter Miller executor of the said Val Pence, who was executor of Jacob Pence, recorded 18th of May 1762. Sold to Samuel Muncy, David Love (among others) ----Volume 1, page 299 May and August 1748, Samuel Monsey vs. Joseph Harrison Writ 19th February 1748. ---- Samuel Monsey was listed in Captain Linkhorn's Co. of Militia from Augusta county Virginia, page 558, "Virginians in the Revolution" Historical Register of Virginia in the Virginians by John H. Guathway. Francis was living in Montgomery county in 1786. That county was formed from Fincastle and Pulaski which were both taken from the large county of Augusta. ----It is interesting to notice that no names of daughters are found in the records of the first three generations of the Muncy family. The only clue of daughters is in the will of Francis (2) where he says other children.

The following list of names is supposed to be those of the sons of Samuel. There is some doubt that Luke Thomas and William belong in the list but the evidence is in their favor, their names are therefore placed in the list.

- #60 Francis Muncy
- #61 Skidmore Muncy married Mary Scott
- #62 William Muncy
- #63 Holton Muncy married Alsey (Alice) Layne
- #64 Nathaniel Muncy
- #65 Obediah Muncy



Helen Arington 3,
"Arms" Artist



Pauline B. Muncy, 719
Tyler Hall
Radford College, Va.



"Nigger Head" Mt. between
Pennington Gap Va. & Harlan, Ky.



Jean Arington 2, (Jessee)

- #66 Luke Muncy Married Mary -----
- #67 Samuel Muncy married Agness----
- #68 Thomas Muncy married Rachel----

12 John Muncy (Francis 2) b.- d.- No records of John (12) are found. The Muncy marriage records found in the Archives in Dover, Delaware are in the next paragraph. The dates range from 1789 to 1836 and the list doubtless include names of John's progeny. There is no proof but the evidence favors the belief that John (16) was a descendant of John (12). The John Muncy who married 1789 or the one who married 1790 might have been the one who went to Wise County Virginia and a grandson of John (12).

Muncey Marriages, Dover, Delaware.

- Munce, Robert to Jemina Hansara, May 20, 1832, Kent Co., Delaware.
- Muncey, Benoni mar. Claresa Brown, Sept. 8, 1836, Kent Co., Delaware.
- Muncey, Daniel mar. Elizabeth Lofland Sept. 24, 1846, Kent Co., Del.
- Muncey, John mar. Elizabeth Hudson Dec. 1, 1789, Kent Co., Delaware.
- Muncey, John mar. Elizabeth Hudson Dec. 31, 1789, possibly a repetition.
- Muncey, John mar. Martha Moffit, C ?, 1790, from Adm. of John Moffit, John Muncey, mar. Ann Sweetman Aug. 28, 1800.
- Muncey, Thomas mar. Ann Sweetman,
- Muncey, Thomas mar. Mary Aaron Aug. 22, 1836.
- Muncey, William mar. Mariah Bedwell Nov. 16, 1826. Maria C 1826, from Adm. of John Bedwell, Kent Co., Delaware.

The following facts were given to Mrs. Viola Bowling, of Hyden Kentucky 1936 by her father, J. M. Muncy.

- 16 John Muncy () went to Wise county Virginia
- 17 John Muncy (John 16) went from Burke's Garden Virginia to Leslie county Kentucky on the Middle of the Kentucky River and Settled near the Mouth of the Creek now called Muncy's Creek which is three miles south of Hyden. He married Miss Winn, who lived in Harlan county. That part of Leslie was also Harlan then. Their children were:-
- 18 Levi Muncy
- 19 Bill Muncy
- 20 Hannah Muncy,-- descendants of these people live in the county now.
John Muncy (17) married second, Elizabeth Templeton. He moved to Muncie Indiana, 1829. The children of John (17) and Elizabeth Muncy were:-
- 21 John Muncy born in Leslie county Kentucky.
- 22 Luther Muncy
- 23 Joshua Muncy
- 24 Elizabeth Muncy
- 25 Sallie Muncy all born in Muncie, Indiana where John died.
- 26 Marion Muncy was born in Leslie county soon after his mother returned with the other children. It was said that he really could cure "Thrash" because he had never seen his father. John Muncy (17) owned a tract of land near Muncie, Indiana and also one on Lamb's Bottom near Louisville Kentucky. His wife made no claim to the land. She brought her family up on Bad Creek in Leslie county near her people.
- 21 John Muncy (John 17) was born before 1829, - d. about 1900. He married Jane Garrison, who lived on Black Mountain where they had a windmill. John Garrison was killed there. Rachel moved to Bad Creek after her husband was killed. It was here that Rachel's daughter, Jane Garrison, met John Muncy (21). Soon after their marriage John went to the Civil War. He was in Company M 47th regiment. John M. Muncy was born during the war and his father never saw him until he was more than a year old. When John (21) returned from the War he was not well and was never able to walk or work much. He owned considerable land and raised horses and cattle, Names of

the children of John and Jane Garrison Muncy were:-

- 27 John M. Muncy
- 28 Simon Muncy, Spanish War Veteran died before 1937.
- 29 Emily Muncy Webb (deceased)
- 30 James Muncy
- 31 Mary Muncy living 1937
- 32 Sarah Muncy living 1937
- 33 Rachel Muncy Pennington living in Walton Kentucky, 1937.

27 "John M. Muncy (John 21) was reared in Leslie county Kentucky. He was one of the best educated men in the county, he was versatile and had many vocations. He taught school and had been County Superintendent of Schools. He owned the only newspaper in the county and was a lawyer and Judge. The county at large mourned his sudden death. His death was caused by meningitis due to earache. He was a great humorist and enjoyed life to its brim. To know him was to love him. He married Miss Juda Cornett, who survived him. Their two daughters live in Leslie county." Excerpt from Harlan, Ky paper.

34 Olive Muncy Mendell (John 27) lives in Hyden and is manager of the newspaper left by her father.

35 Viola Muncy Bowling (John 27) taught school fifteen years in Leslie county. She then took up government work. She was county supervisor in handling surplus supplies for families on relief. In the fall of 1936 she was assigned to write the history of Leslie county. Her two sons were in college in 1937, the younger one was preparing for the ministry.

1 Bertram Bowling

2 Gene Doyle Bowling

The characteristics she ascribes to her father are prominent in many of Muncy clan. The spelling of the name and the date of John M. Muncy's ancestor's going to Wise County, Virginia are indications of near kinship.

13 Thomas Muncy (Francis 2) b.- d.- No dates have been found. Thomas was to have his parent's home plantation after the death of his mother. Francis (2) lived when by the English law the eldest son fell heir to the bulk of his father's property. John was first mentioned in his father's will but his legacy was very small. It might be assumed that his father had provided for him before his will was written. The name Thomas is carried down in the genealogy of Bertha B. Slaughter. Her genealogy is placed here where it seems to belong. You notice that there are two or three generations between Thomas (13) and Thomas (36). Thomas who married Ann Sweetman 1800, might have been the father of Thomas who married Mary Aaron in 1836, however the proof is lacking.

36 Thomas Muncy (see above) b.- d.- No dates are found, perhaps a grandson or a great-grandson of Thomas (13) evidently lived his entire life in Kent county, Delaware. He married Mary Aaron August 22, 1836, who lived to be 93 years old, Thomas lived to be 90. The following list of descendants was furnished by Bertha B. (Mrs. John C. Slaughter) of Dover Delaware. The children of Thomas and Mary Aaron Muncy were:-

- 37 Harriet Muncy
- 38 Margaret Muncy died at age of 86
- 39 John Muncy b.- 1847, d.- 1936.
- 40 James Muncy b.- d.- at age of 11 years.
- 41 Thomas b.- lived to be 86 years old.
- 42 William Muncy
- 43 Mary Emma Muncy b.- 1857 d.- April 1936
- 44 Martha Muncy, living March 1940 was 77 years old.

#37 Harriet Muncy (Thomas 36) married first, Stephen Buckson. Their children were:-

1 John Buckson

2 Allena Buckson

Harriet's second husband was Isaac York, their only son was:-

1 Frank York

#38 Margaret Muncy (Thomas 36) married 1st. Avery Doddy, 2nd, William Blockson. Her children were:-

1 Anna Doddy

2 Mary Doddy

3 Bertha Doddy

#39 John Muncy (Thomas 36) married Etta Robinson, their children were:-

45 Etta Muncy

46 Emma Muncy

47 Fannie Muncy

48 James Muncy

#41 Thomas Muncy (Thomas 36) married Virginia Montgomery, their children were:-

49 Walter Muncy

50 Blanchard Muncy

51 Virgie Muncy

52 Lanali Muncy

#53 William Muncy

54 Ernest Muncy

#53 William Muncy (Thomas 41) mar. Bella Reynolds, their children were:-

55 William Muncy

56 Harry Muncy

57 Harvey Muncy

58 Earl Muncy

43 Mary Muncy (Thomas 36) married first, Robert Blizzard. Her second husband was John McCroary. Her children were:-

1 Virginia Blizzard

2 Bertha Blizzard, mar. John C. Slauchter, who was Clerk of The Peace in Dover, Delaware in 1940.

44 Martha Muncy (Thomas 36) married Edward Davidson, their children were:-

1 Robert Davidson

2 William Davidson

3 Virginia Davidson

4 James Davidson

5 Willis Davidson

6 Lida Davidson

Several children died in infancy.

59 Simon Muncy brother of Thomas (36) was born about 1809. He went West in early manhood and the family never heard from him afterwards.

Chapter III

SOME DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL MUNSEY SR.

- 60 Francis Muncy (Samuel 15) b.- d.- His name first appears in the will of his grandfather Francis (2). It appears again with Scidmore as a signor of a petition for a road from Adam Reader's Mines to Isaac Robertson's from hence to Widow Wright's Mill, from hence to Thomas Harrison's on the Great Road to the Court House which will be the Covenant road to travel North or South, to Mill or to Market. May ye second day, year 1767. ----His name appears as a signer with Scidmore relative to the support of Jean Scott, Orphan sister of Scidmore's wife, August 23, 1762. January 1761, Volume I, pages 329, 423, 489. Those two items are found in Summer's History of South West Virginia. ----The name Francis also appears on page 453 of the same book, about 1766.-- Petition of Daniel (Mark) Cummins to be reimbursed; he had been for three years a charge to William Pickens, who now asked to be reimbursed. (Cummins had been a charge to Williams Pickens, who now asks to be reimbursed)---- Francis lived on Neck Creek Branch of New River and was granted leave to build a grist mill on his own land April 5, 1796.--- Francis Muncy (Francis Muncee) was in Capt. Cloyd's company of Militia September 12, 1777. "Montgomery County's Revolutionary Heritage" by Ruby A. Roberts, page 340 The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, October 1938. ----The name of Francis wife is not known.
- 73 Nathaniel Muncy (Rev.) (Francis 60) b.- Montgomery county Virginia, the part which is now Giles county. He was born about 1770. He traveled while a minister in the Holston Conference with Bishop Asbury in the great bounds extending from New River to Cumberland Gap, in the year 1790. During this year he preached the first sermon in Elk Garden Virginia ever delivered by a Methodist preacher. His name appears in the General Minutes only two years 1795-1796, 1796-1797. The Western Conference embraced part of Indiana and his lot was cast in that state for several years. ----Nathaniel married 1st. Mrs. Hannah Price Anderson, a widow of Elk Garden. No children are mentioned. His second marriage was to Betsy Vickers June 28, 1814, Elias Vickers surety. (The will of Elias Vickers in on record in "Wills of Montgomery & Fincastle,- 1773 - 1831, and a daughter, Elizabeth Muncy is mentioned). His burial place is mentioned as being in Elk Garden not far from the place where he preached his first sermon. These excerpts were taken from Holston Methodism by R. N. Price, Volume I. They were sent to me by Miss Cora A. Fletcher of Honaker, Virginia. She added "This history states that Nathaniel Muncy was a first cousin of John, David, Jeremiah and Zachariah Muncy the first three migrated to Russel and Lee counties and Zachariah remained in Giles county." ----Mrs. O. H. Weddle of Kansas City, Missouri made the following contribution;- "Rev. Nathaniel Munsey was employed by Rev. Asbury, at about the age of twenty years to travel with Rev. Asbury and another preacher in the great bounds extending from New River to Cumberland Gap in 1790. Nathaniel was a robust man and lived to an advanced age. He was a man of correct but limited education and lacked ability as a preacher, he was a little tacturn and morose at times in his temperament, and less influential on that account. He was honest in his dealings, quiet in his demeanor not meddling with others, he was successful financially." "He did what he could." He was admitted into the regular itinerancy in 1795.
- 74 Thedmon (Names of parent's not known) He lived in Montgomery county Virginia and was with the Muncy boys in service. His name is in a list believed to be in Service against the Indians, "Montgomery County's Revolutionary Heritage, Virginia Magazine, April 1939, page 160. Many soldiers lost their lives and Thedmon might have been in that list too.

- 62 William Muncy (Samuel 15) b.- d.- m.- His name appears as a Signor to a road petition January 2, 1761 with Skidmore Munsey and others. January 2, 1767 a petition for the same road was signed by Francis, Scidmore and William Munsey. The above is from Volume I, pages 429, 489. History of Augusta County Virginia, - Chalkley. ---William Munsey was appointed Constable of Montgomery county March 6, 1782. From Montgomery County Records. ---William Muncee (Munsey) was in Capt. Cloyd's Company, Sept. 12, 1777, page 341 Virginia. Magazine of History and Biography, October, 1938. William Munsey was sergeant in Capt. Edwards Company of Militia March 24, 1781. The ages of the men were from sixteen to fifty. - Page 32, Magazine of History and Biography as above, January 1939. ----Do Book page 168, 9th November 1768, George Ghost's estate was appraised by Cornelius and John Thomas. William Munsey was reimbursed for his work and in providing materials for the funeral. ----No records have been found of William's family.
64. Nathaniel Muncy (Samuel 15) b.- d.- m. No records have been found of his family unless it was he instead of Nathaniel (73) who married Elizabeth Vickers. But 1814 would have been a late marriage for Nathaniel (64). He was appointed Constable in Captain Shannon's Company May 5, 1790. Annals of Southwest Virginia, Summers, page 828. ----Nathaniel Muncy to Luke Munsey 190 acres on Clabboard Creek, May 4, 1795, from Brief of Deeds Montgomery County.
- 65 Obediah Muncy (Samuel 15) b.- d.- m.- No record of his marriage. He signed the marriage bond of Samuel Muncy (?) to Ann Workman. ----The following records of him are in Augusta county Virginia. Page 467,- Do Book 14, page 335. His name appears with several others concerning transfer of land which was part of 1500 acres surveyed for William Linvill the date is 1761. It reads as follows; Francis McBride farmer and Mary to John Bear, farmer, L. 270, 3pp. acres on Linvill's Creek, part of 500 acres which Jacob Chrisman purchased of Joseph Bryan, also part of 1500 acres conveyed by Jacob Chrisman to Francis McBride 5th April 1761. Delivered Obediah Monsey, 467. ----The same volume 533- Do Book page 406-, Obediah Muncy witnessed transfer of Land on Brock Creek 17th August 1773. ----Obediah Muncey was appointed to oversee road repair 1775.- Fincastle and Montgomery county Virginia Records. Obediah Muncee (Munsey) was in Capt. Cloyd's Company, Montgomery county Va. September 12, 1777. The Magazine of History and Biography, page 340, October, 1938. He was also in a Company of Montgomery County Militia April 1781. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, January 1931, page 33. And he was in a company believed to be in service against the Indians, this is in a magazine April 1939. Volume XLVII, no. 2. - Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.
- 66 Luke Muncy (Samuel 15) b.- d.- m.- Mary ----. Abstract of Luke's will is on record in Records of Fincastle and Montgomery Counties, Virginia, . 773-18-31. The will probated September 1831 names the following lagatees, wife, Mary; and children;-
75 James Muncy
76 Polly Muncy
77 Luke Muncy b.- d.- m.- Olive Wilson, dau. of Peter Wilson July 18, 1826. Peter Wilson surety.
78 Elijah Muncy
79 James Muncy
80 Levi Muncy
81 Betsy Muncy
82 Nathaniel Muncy b.- d.- m.- it might be he who mar. Betsy Vickers.
83 John Muncy b.- d.- m.- Agatha Eliot dau. of Robert Dec. 21, 1816, John Moore, surety.
- 84 Polly Muncy (Mary was wife of Luke 66) The will of Polly Muncy dated 1838 is in Fincastle and Montgomery County Virginia Records. It is doubtless the will of Mary wife of Luke (66).

Luke Muncee (Muncy or Munsey was in Capt. Cloyd's Company September 12, 1777. Page 340, Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, October 1938. His name is also in a list of the number of men from eighteen to fifty in Capt. Patton's Company, March 24, 1781, page 348 of the same Magazine.

- 68 Thomas Muncy (Samuel 15) b.- d.- before Aug. 12, 1801. mar. Rachel----. Rachel Munsey, widow of Thomas mar. Jacob Stinson Aug. 12, 1801. Richard Guthrie
- 69 James Monsey b.- d.- m.- Whom? - James Monce (Moncea, Monsey) and wife vs. William Blair, Slander,- Writ 13th December, 1791. Volume I, page 410. James Monce (Moncy) vs. William Blair, Slander. Writ 21st. November, 1792. Volume I, page 404. - History of Augusta County, Chalkley.
" James Monsey was in Joseph Patterson's Company, Augusta County " page 558, - Historical Register of Virginians in The Revolution, 1775 - 1783, John H. Buathway.
- 70 Absolam Moncey was a soldier in the Revolution from Southwest Virginia" Annals of Southwest Virginia, - page 322 Summers.
- 71 George Muncy and Nancy Rodgers were married by Rev. Archibald Scott, 1787. Volume I, page 348. Reference is made to Ann Monce and her daughter Elinor. Volume I page 410. - Chalkley's History of Virginia. Nancy and Ann might have been the same person.
- 72 Adam Munsey married Rally Clark, 1804 in Rockingham county, Virginia. This county was formed from Augusta county in 1778. The records of Rockingham county were destroyed in 1864, and the records prior to that date are very incomplete. ----It is only a guess to place the names of these persons in a list of descendants of Francis (2) of Kent county Delaware.

Thomas Muncey's name was in a list of men under the command of Capt. Mayes. This list is found in Volume XLVII, No. 2, April 1939, page 158 of Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.

Samuel Muncy (15) and the first in the lines carried down from Francis 2 made homes for themselves and their families in the following Virginia counties:-

County	When Formed	Original County
Augusta	1738-1745	Orange
Bland	1861	Giles, Taxewell, Wythe
Botetourt	1769-70	Augusta, Rockbridge
Giles	1806	Montgomery, Monroe, Tazewell, Craig, Mercer
Lee	1792-3	Russell, Scott
Montgomery	1776-7	Fincastle, Pulaski
Rockbridge	1778	Augusta, Botetourt
Rockingham	1778	Augusta
Russell	1787	Washington
Scott	1819	Lee, Russell, Washington
Tazewell	1799-1800	Russell, Wythe, Montgomery
Wythe	1789	Montgomery

CHAPTER IV

SKIDMORE MUNSEY AND DESCENDANTS

- 61 Skidmore Munsey (Samuel 15) b.- was not fifty years of age 1781, d. before July 1, 1797. He married Mary Scott, daughter of Samuel Scott, Sr. His name was the family name of his maternal grandmother, Abigail Skidmore, and for his own mother, Mary Skidmore, if tradition is correct. His name and the dates of his children's marriages are reasons for believing he was the second son of Samuel (15). He was prominent in the affairs of the community and held in high esteem by his relatives. His Hoosier Kin learned of him through his nephew, Peter Muncy I.

Fincastle County, Virginia, May 2, 1775, page 642, James Thompson released land to Skidmore Munsey, estate of Rob't Thompson.

Skidmore Munsey, page 533 Chalkley's Augusta County, Virginia, Records. Do Book 409-18th August 1773. Skidmore Munsey and Mary to John Kring, late of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, corner Jonathan Robinson's part of same tract. Delivered George Spears 17th August 1774. Same Records, Skidmore Munsey pages 421, 453, 457. ---- Pages 446, 1767-68 Processioned by Cornelius Robeson for Skidmore Munsey's land.

Page 453 - Augusta County, Virginia Vestry Book page 418, 1765 Skidmore Munsey's name as a witness to Daniel (Mark) Cunnings's petition that for three years he had been a charge to William Pickens who now asked to be reimbursed. ----Skidmore Munsey was on Walker's Creek Branch of New River May 2, 1783.

The following was copied from the minutes of the County Court 1790-1800 in Wythe county, Virginia;- "Skidmore Muncy produced satisfactory proof that he ought to be paid the sum of 15 pounds for fifteen days rations in the Militia of this county to Carolina and 201 for wintering beef found by a district in this county by the Continental Army."

On a Court held 3rd. April 1782. His name was in a list of the number of men's names from eighteen years of age to fifty, Capt. Patton's Company. March 24, 1781. - page 348, Virginia Magazine of History. October 1938.

The appraisement of the estate of Skidmore Munsey, deceased is found in D. B. (Do Book) page 87, Wythe county, Virginia, Viz.:-

Appraises cattle, hogs, horses, sheep, grain, three spinning wheels, one loom, eight books, pewter ware, tinware, stove ? and bookcase, twenty spool wooden ware, two iron pots, one man's saddle, smoothing iron, glass ware, & pair shears, bed and furniture; twelve acres of small grain. Appraised at \$582, July 1, 1797. - Joseph Pauley, Henry Harmon, Sen. , Sames ? (James) Bogle Sen., --Recorded Oct. 10, 1797.

The above is the appraisement of his personal property, and no will has been found and no records of his wife after this date. The following list is the names of his sons and daughters;-

- 84 Margaret Munsey b.- d.- m.- William Polley, son of Joseph Polley, April 11, 1787, by Charles Cummings, page 32, Brief of Marriages and Wills of Montgomery Co. Virginia.

- #85 Abigail Munsey, b.- d.- m.- Thomas Polley, son of Joseph Polley, April 11, 1787, by Charles Cummings, (Ref. for both is Brief of Wills and marriages of Montgomery county Virginia.) These two families probably moved to Kentucky.
- #86 John Munsey, b.- d.- m.- Neomi Munsey May 29, 1787, Montgomery county Va.
- #87 David Munsey, b.- d.- m.- March 1, 1789 Martha Cushman Montgomery county Virginia. (some say his first wife was a Lee, but this seems more probable.) His second wife was Mary Browning born October 7, 1784, died May 29, 1856.
- #88 Mary Munsey b.- d.- married Sept. 6, 1794, Arthur Blankenship in Montgomery county, Virginia. (See descendants of Arthur Blankenship in this Vol.
- #89 Jeremiah Munsey, b.- d.- m.- Elizabeth Skyles, May 25, 1799, Richard Guthrie surety, (ref. Montgomery county Va. marriages) The name is also Kyles and Sykes.
- 90 Rachel Munsey, b.- d.- m.- Thomas Ferguson, July 2, 1790, John Cofer surety, might have been a daughter of Skidmore I. There is no authority for placing her name here as she might have been a daughter of one of the other Munsey brothers.
- #91 Zachariah Munsey, b.- d.- m.- Anna Oney April 22, 1805. (ref. Wythe county Virginia records)
- #86 John Munsey (Skidmore I (61) b.- about 1764,- d.- m.- Neomi Munsey May 29, Married by E. Morgan, John Crow was surety. Ref. Montgomery County Va. Records. John and family moved to Lee county when his two brothers went to Russell county or he moved to that part of Russell which later became Lee county. The records of these counties have been destroyed and information on these families is meager. ---- John's name is in a list of Capt. Pattons Company, March 24, 1781. The list was composed of men between the ages of sixteen and eighteen. Ref. Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Oct. 1938, page 348. ---- John Muncey, Overseer of Roads (Repair) was appointed Constable in Montgomery county Virginia, November 4, 1788. - John and Neomi Moncy, - Nehimah Bonham, 1803-. Index to Deeds, Grantor Book Montgomery and Wythe Counties, Virginia. ---- John Munsey deeded land to Skidmore Muncy in Lee county, Virginia in 1834 and 1839. --His children are :-
- 92 -- Neomi Munsey b.- d.- m.- Jeremiah Wilkinson Blankenship, b. 1796 and Neomi was born six months afterwards in the same house. (See Blankenship)
- #93 Jeremiah Munsey, b.- 1780 or 90, d.- 1832, (See will) m.- Sarah Rosanna Dunlap 1810 or 12.
- #94 Skidmore Munsey, b.- d.- m.- ----Dunlap--, there were several children,
- 95 William Munsey, lived in Kentucky.
- 96 Emery Munsey, these two sons are all that were reported. See supplement to this Chapter.
- #93 Jeremiah Munsey (John 86) b.- 1780 or 90, d.- about 1832, m. Rosanna Dunlap 1810 or 12. Jeremiah was born in Lee county, Virginia where his will dated November 26, 1832 is found in page 146, of Lee County Will Book. The will reads "Leaves all property to wife Rosanna, during her lifetime, 'Raising my children'".
- Wit;- Nathaniel Hobbs,
- Noble Covey.

Court March 18, 1833.

Jeremiah died when a comparatively young man. His children were;-

97 John Munsey b.- d.- m.- Hannah Howard, no children,

98 William Munsey b.- d.- m.----- in Virginia he moved to Missouri, one dau.

99 Benjiman b.- d.- m.- ----- in Virginia, moved to West Virginia. He had a family of children.

#100 Francis Asbury Munsey b.- d.- m.- Catherine Grabill, ten children.

#101 Robert Wynn Munsey, d.- April 8; 1826, m.- Arimita Grabill, Oct. 9, 1854.

102 Jerome B. Munsey, b.- d.- m.-

103 Lavinia Munsey b.- d.- m.- ----- Daugherty, a son Jeremiah (Jerry) worked for Robert Wynn in Kentucky.

104 Rebecca Munsey b.- d.- m.- Andrew Grabill, Lee Co., Virginia.

105 Jeremiah Munsey, given credit for six hours of duty. Volume V, page 272 Littells' Laws of Kentucky. No date. The name indicates he was related to the family of Jeremiah (93).

106 Francis Munsey, age 20, married Elvina Burchett, age 17 years. no date, William and Mary Munsey parents of Francis. Fairview, Lee county, Virginia.

107 James J. Muncey and Susan R. Zion each 22. William and Mary parents of James. Lee County, Virginia.

#100 Francis Asbury Munsey (Jeremiah 93) B. Apr. 12, 1828, d. Apr. 30, 1907 m. Aug. 22, 1850 Catherine Grabeel B. Sept. 23, 1831, d. Feb. 12, 1885, in the home of Jacob Grabeel by Abraham Crabtree.

Francis A. was a Captain in Va. Calvary in Civil War. His son, John F. has a picture of him in uniform. The children of Francis and Catherine were:-

108 Jacob G. Munsey b.- July 5, 1851 d.- July 8, 1856, named for grandfather

109 Robert P. Munsey b.- Jan. 22, 1853, was living in 1927. A letter to him in 1929 was returned with notation, "deceased." He was survived by his widow, Mollie Munsey, who lives on Route 2, Waynesburg, Ky. He married 1st. Sept. 7, 1880, 2nd Apr. 18, 1902.

110 Louisa J. Munsey b.- May 26, 1854 m. Oct. 1874, Lee Co., Va. to Ben Blankenship. Their Children were:-

1 Wade Blankenship, deceased.

2 Claud Blankenship

3 Benjamin Blankenship and probably others living near Severy, Kan.

4 Ruby Blankenship

111 Rosannah C. Munsey b.- Apr. 29, 1856 d. Oct. 26, 1864, was probably named for her grandmother.

112 Joseph G. Munsey b. Nov. 10, 1857 m. Mollie McDowell. He was living 1916. (He was Josephath) His widow lives in Stone Gap, Virginia. His children are:

112-1 Palmer Munsey

112-2 Francis A. Munsey, whose descendants are:

Gertrude Munsey m. -----Mullins

Majorie Munsey who m. Horn lives in Tazewell, Va. and has one dau. Majorie Horn.

113 Hannah V. Munsey b. May 14, 1860 d. Oct. 24, 1890 m. Jan. 22, 1884 m.----- Orr (?) lived in Loudoun Co., Va.

114 Mary C. Munsey b. Mar. 2, 1862 d. May 6, 1880.

115 Martha Ellen Munsey b. Jan. 6, 1865, d. May 7, 1913 m. 1st May 4,

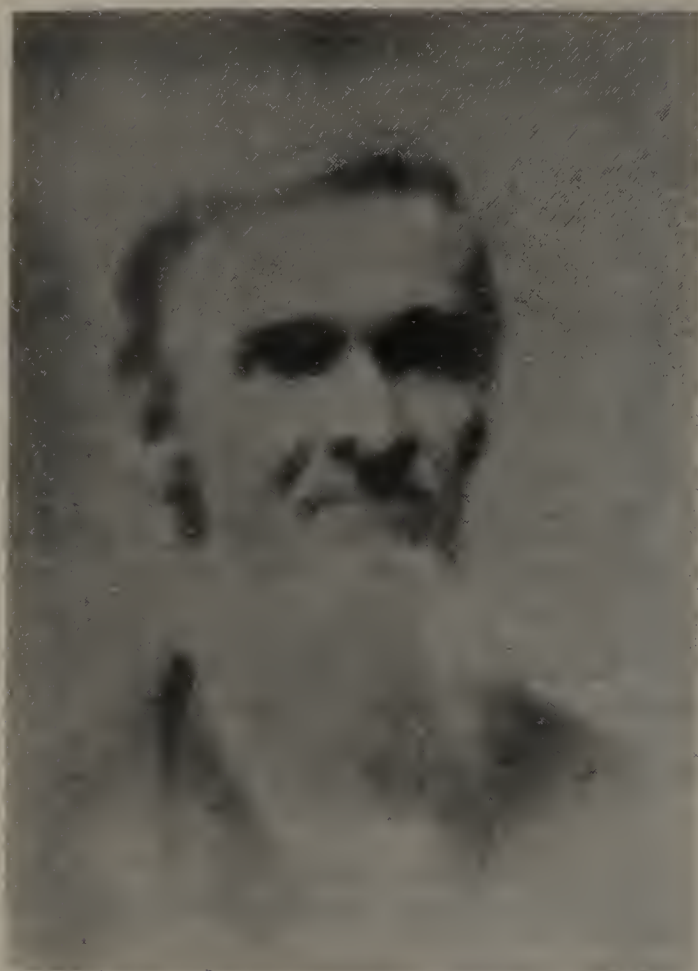
1886 John Walton Woodward b. June 22, 1850 d. July 2, 1901. Their children were:

1 Hugh Munsey Woodward b. May 5, 1887 d. Apr. 18, 1902.

2 Robert Wise Woodward b. May 9, 1889 d. May 29, 1889.

3 Smith Boone Woodward b. July 29, 1892 d. Aug. 15, 1894.

4 Fred McKenzie b. Sept. 12, 1901 d. Dec. 8, 1902.



Francis A. Munsey 100



Martha Ellen Munsey 115



Major Mark R. Woodward



Gladys Walsh Woodward



Annabel Woodward Miller
and Son



Charles C. Woodward



Marge Munsey Horn
and daughter

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

- 5 Mark Rhea Woodward (Major U. S. A., Ret.) Air Corps) b. Jan. 10, 1895, m. Gladys Alida Walsh b. Jan. 6, 1895. She is a dau. of Charles C. Walsh and Emma Farnsworth Walsh, descendant of Col. John Keplar (Revolution and War 1812.) and Robert Hodgens. Their children are:
- 6 Anabel Walsh Woodward b. June 6, 1925, m. Lieut. Wm. Tecumseh Miller, U. S. M. C.
 1 William T. Miller is their son.
- 7 Charles C. Woodward b. Sept. 15, 1926, serving as Aviation Cadet, U. S. A. C.
- Martha Ellen Munsey (115)(Francis A. 100) m. 2 James T. Hazelwood, no children by this marriage.
- 116 Sarah Octavia Munsey (Francis A. 100) b. Aug. 2, 1867 m. May 22, 1888, d. July 14, 1904. She m. 1st. George Blankenship, 2nd. Thomas Combs who was living in Eurica, Kansas after 1904.
- 117 John F. Munsey b. Feb. 24, 1869 d. m. 1st July 4, 1895 Florence (Flora) Their children were:
- 117-1 Mark Munsey.
- 117-2 May Munsey m. Carl Smith, they live near Fredricksburg, Ind.
- 117-3 Mossie B. Munsey m. ----Tyler, their dau. is:
 1 Hope Tyler, this family lives in Fredericksburg, Ind. A record sent by Mrs. O. H. Weddle says John F. had five children, that one son and one daughter were deceased. That one son, was living in Appalchia, Virginia, This son was, Mark 117-1. She wrote that John F. (Francis) was living near Jonesville, Lee Co., Va. 1940. She said he married Miss Bartley. Her data was copied from an old family Bible in Va.

A considerable amount of this material was sent to me by Major Mark R. Woodward (5) whose mother gave it to him. It was from an old Masonic Scroll presented to her by her brother, Robert P. Munsey. Mrs. O. H. Weddle, of Kansas City, Missouri also contributed the following story given her by Elbert Edwin Munsey:-

Uncle "Berry" was a Confederate soldier during the War between the States. He was captured by the Union Army and either escaped or was changed from a prison in Ohio. He made his way to the home of his brother, Robert Wynn Munsey. There were Union soldiers all around the neighborhood. He stayed until he was rested and secured some better clothes. Then he made his way back to his regiment.

Elbert Edwin Munsey of Albany Oregon, sent the names of the children of Francis as listed below:-

- 1 Jacob Munsey, deceased
- 2 Robert Munsey, deceased
- 3 Josephus G. Munsey deceased 1880
- 4 John Munsey married Miss Bartley. 3 girls, and 2 boys.
- 5 Louisa Munsey deceased
- 6 Hannah Munsey deceased
- 7 Mollie Munsey (Mary C.)
- 8 Rosanna Munsey deceased
- 9 Ellen Munsey deceased
- 10 Octava Munsey deceased

#101 Robert Wynn Munsey (Jeremiah 93) b. April 8, 1826, Lee Co., Va. He married Margaret Ariminta Graham born 1832, Oct. 12, 1853. Margaret A. Graham belonged to a prominent Virginia family of four boys and four girls. Robert Wynn Munsey was reared on land adjoining the farm of Arthur Blankenship. Robert told his son, Edwin, that his great grandfather Munsey fought in the battle of Brandywine. Skidmore Munsey I is possibly the one who fought at Brandywine. Robert Wynn Munsey and family lived in Lee county Virginia until the Spring of 1860, when they moved to Wayne county, Kentucky. They moved to Linn county Oregon in the Fall of 1886. Robert Wynn died January 31, 1913. He and his wife were buried at Albany Oregon. Their children:-

- #120 Mary Burk Munsey
- #121 Sarah M. Munsey
- 122 Loutitia Munsey, died in infancy
- 123 Pandora Munsey
- 124 John Henry Munsey
- 125 Elbert Edwin Munsey

- #120 Mary Burk Munsey (Robert Wynn 101) b. 1856, Lee Co., Va. mar. Daniel Hart 1871. She died in Oregon 1940. Their children were;-
- 1 Samuel Hart, deceased.
 - 2 Iven P. Hart, Harper Oregon.
 - 3 Martin V. Hart, Ontario Oregon.
 - 4 Henderson Hart, deceased.
 - 5 Frank C. Hart, is a doctor in Seattle, Washington
 - 6 Robert J. Hart, deceased.
 - 7 Henry Hart lives in San Francisco, California.
 - 8 Lutitia Hart lives in Portland, Oregon.
 - 9 Mattie Hart lives in Portland, Oregon.
 - 10 Mona Hart lives in Portland.

- #121 Sarah M. Munsey (Robert Wynn 121) b.- 1858, Lee Co., Va. m. James W. Hart Feb. 12, 1872. Their children were;-
- 1 James R. Hart married Flora Tuner
 - 2 Luella Hart married Charles Thompson in 1896.

After the death of her first husband Sarah M. Munsey Hart married James K.

O. Tate, their children were:

- 1 Marvin Tate
- 2 Bryon Tate
- 3 Rose Tate
- 4 Hattie Tate

- #125 Elbert Edwin Munsey (Robert Wynn 101) b. Aug. 13, 1871, at Mill Springs, Kentucky. He went with his parents to Oregon in 1886 and has lived in Oregon since then except for one year spent in Arizona and California, when he was a young man. He was a teacher in the public schools. He and his wife now live (1942) on First Street Albany, Oregon, and are managers of the Munsey Apartments. December 26, 1900 he married Alice Virginia McDonald, born in Oregon October 24, 1879. Their children are;
- 126 Robert Donald Munsey b.- d.- m.- Vera Winfree and live at Burns Oregon.
Their children are;
- 133 Maxine Munsey
 - 134 Robert Munsey
 - 135 Helen Munsey

- 127 Jefferson Loy Munsey mar. Josephine Goodman and lives in Walla Walla, Washington. Their children are;
- 136 Richard Munsey
 - 137 Alice Munsey

- 128 Waldo Elbert mar. Olive Gearhart and lives in Portland, Oregon. Their children are:
- 138 William Ludow Munsey

- 129 Delman Graham Munsey b.- 1922 lives at home.
- 130 Estella Clarissa mar. Harold Peterson and lives in Minneapolis, Minn.
- 131 Bessie Blossom died in infancy.
- 132 Virginia Marie mar. Dr. F. E. Sohlror Jr. and lives in Cloverdale, Calif. They have two daughters.

- 139 Thomas Munsey (son of Hiram and Sidney Wall Munsey) went to Legislature when he was only twenty one years of age. He was one of the most brilliant men in Southwestern Virginia.

- 140 Elec Munsey () was clerk of Circuit Court in Lee county, Virginia was a one armed soldier in the War between the States.
- 141 Elis. Muncy and Moses Wortman (oron) mar. June 17, 1801 by Jno. Tollet, Pa. 48 Tazewell Co., Va. Records.
- 142 Wm. Muncy and Sally Daily mar. April 9, 1815 by Geo. Eskins.
- 143 Jydgeza Muncy mar. Milton Vandike Nov. 31, 1835, Wm. McGuire.
- 144 Margaret Muncy and Thomas W. Sayers mar. Jan. 24, 1839.
- 145 Elanor Muncy mar. Daniel W. Horton, Oct. 4, 1840.
- 146 Moses Muncy and Rachel Jones mar. Aug. 16, 1848, by D. Payne.
- 147 Thomas Muncy and Clarissa Harrison mar. Dec. 7, 1848.

This list of Muncy marriages was found in an old family Bible in Virginia and copied by Mrs. O. H. Weddle now (1943) living in Kansas City, Missouri. The names indicate that the persons are descendants of Samuel Munsey I. It is hoped that some one reading this genealogy will be able to place these and write to the compiler.

See Arthur Blankenship and descendants for the family of Mrs. O. H. Weddle.

- #87 David Munsey (Rev.) (Skidmore 61) b.- March 10, 1773, d. July 17, 1857. His great grand daughter, Cora A. Fletcher said that his first wife was a Lee. If he married Martha Cushman in 1789 he would have been only sixteen years of age, early marriages were common then, yet this must remain one of the unsolved problems. David's second wife was Mary Browning born Oct.-ober 7, 1784 and died May 29, 1856. David was probably the second son of Skidmore and the three daughters were between John and David. He went to Russell Co. Virginia with his brother Jeremiah or a few years later. His name is found on record in Emory and Henry College Emory, Virginia. In the Grantor Book Montgomery County, Virginia, Deeds is the following: David et al Agreement Muncey, Jeremiah Muncey, release. The children of David and his first wife were:
- 148 Abraham Munsey b.- Aug. 27, 1794. d.- May 25, 1833.
- #149 Isaac Munsey b.- Jan. 16, 17 d. May 3, 1871. m. Patsy Dickenson b. 1801. d.- May 26, 1871.
- The children of David and Mary Browning Munsey were:
- 150 Elizabeth Munsey Oct. 14, 1808 d.- m.----- Gilmer and moved to Missouri in the days of the covered wagon.
- 151 Mary Munsey b.- Jan. 12, 1811 d.- m.- 1st ----- Browning and 2nd. ----- Riley live in Elk Garden District, Virginia.
- 152 Rhoda Munsey, b.- Dec. 13, 1814. m.- 1st.----- Weems (or i) 2nd ----- Cate or Carter.
- 153 Nancy Munsey, b.- Aug. 15, 1818, d.- m.- D. Waggoner b.- Sept. 1, 1816 m.- Dec. 17, 1840.
- 154 Rachel Munsey, b.- Jan. 1, 1824. d.- m. ----- Harmon lived in Tazewell or Bland county Virginia.
- #149 Isaac Munsey (David 87) b.- d.- m.- Patty Dickenson born in Russell county. Their children were:
- 155 Harvey Munsey, b.- d.- m.- Mary Mason
- 156 Richard Munsey, b.- d.- m.- Rebecca Kelly. He died a prisoner in Andersonville Georgia, during the War between the States. Their children were:
- 161 William Munsey, b.- d.- m.----- Children, haven't names
- 162 David Munsey, b.- d.- never married.
- Nannie Munsey, b.- d.- m.-----Tate, children but haven't their names.
- 164 Margaret Munsey, b.- d.- m.- have no record.
- 165 Harvey Munsey, b.- d.- m.-
- #157 David Munsey b.- Nov. 13, 1822 m.- Biddle Willis.
- 158 Mary Munsey, b.- d.- m.-----Riley, one graddaughter living 1940.
- 159 Martha Munsey b.- d.- m. Boyd, several grandchildren living 1940.
- 160 Nannie Munsey b.- d.- m. -----Boyd.

- #157 David Munsey (Isaac 149) b.- Nov. 13, 1822 d.- July 28, 1901. m. Biddie Ann Willis b.- July 7, 1822 d. July 12, 1890. David was a Confederate soldier but never served on the battle front. He was assigned the duty of making shoes for the Confederate Army and worked in a shoe shop in Lebanon Virginia. He lived and died on his farm five miles southwest of Lebanon. He lost his eyesight a few years after the War and was blind for a number of years before he died. His children were ten: (166-171)
- 166 Isaac Robert Munsey, b. Aug. 4, 1849, d. June 22, 1924.
- 167 Martha Jane Munsey b. Dec. 16, 1850, m. Henry Dickenson 1868. Their children were:
- 1 Wm. R. Dickenson b.- d.- m. Mollie Cumbow, there were several children.
 - 2 Mary Dickenson, b.- d.- m. Albert Farmer, several children.
 - 3 Lucy Dickenson, b.- d.- m. David Jesse, several children.
 - 4 Powell Dickenson, b.- d.- m. Edith Loop, two girls.
 - 5 Elbert Dickenson b.- d.- m. Myrtle Morrison, two girls.
 - 6 Sallie Dickenson b.- d.- m. Isaac Stophel.
 - 7 Cynthia Dickenson, died in girlhood.
 - 8 Nannie Dickenson, died in girlhood.
- 168 Charles Abner Munsey b. July 15, 1852, d. April 15, 1887. m.-
- 169 Thomas Alderson Munsey (David 157) b. June 23, 1854 d. Nov. 8, 1927 m.- He lived in Lebanon, Virginia. His children:
- 207 Isaac Ketron Munsey b. -- m. Elizabeth Stinson, live near Honaker, Va. The children are:
- #216 Louis Carlton Munsey b. 1922 graduated from Emory and Henry College 1940-41, enlisted in the Naval Reserve Sept. 1942.
 - 217 Billy Reid Munsey b. 1928, a student in Honaker High School.
- 208 Millard F. Munsey m. Ella M. Furgerson, Richard Louis & Ally Lynn
- 209 Lucille Munsey m. Charles Wysor, Mildred Sue & Ann, Elk Garden, Va.
- 210 Pauline Munsey m. John C. Stinson, Amy, Mary, John, Joseph & Nancye
- 211 Myrtle Munsey m. Frank Rasnake, dau. Elizabeth Lucille
- 212 Bessie Munsey m. Samuel D. Rasnake, no children.
- 213 Georgia Munsey m. Wm. A. Gibson, James and Nancye Phyllis
- 214 Ella Munsey m. Carlyle G. Jessee, Taylor, Ella & Edith, Roanoke, Va.
- 215 Gordon Munsey m. Honaker d. January 7, 1939, in Lebanon, Virginia of a throat infection. He was an Automobile salesman. The Lebanon News of January 13, 1939, states that there was no finer or better liked young man. His children were:
- 218 Robert Howard Munsey
 - 219 Mary Alice Munsey
 - 220 Thomas Gordon Munsey
 - 221 George Elliott Munsey
- 170 Mary Ellen Munsey b. Feb. 27, 1856 d. Oct. 23, 1888.
- #171 Nancy Emmaline Munsey b. Sept. 26, 1857 d. married -----Grubb. Their daughter, Laura Grubb m. ---- Thornton and lives at 1262 West 1st Ave. Columbus, Ohio
- 172 John Harvey Munsey b. May 30, 1859 d. Oct. 11, 1889
- 173 Catherine Elizabeth Munsey b. Apr. 24, 1861, d. Feb. 8, 1940 m. Thomas Dickenson Fletcher b.--1859. One daughter Cora A. Fletcher lives with her aged father on a farm near Honaker, Virginia. Cora is an interesting person devoted to her family. She has been a great help in locating and sending data. Her work has been invaluable. She has given the names of several persons who have sent material on their own branch of the family.
- 174 Margaret Ann Munsey b. Nov. 29, 1865 d. Aug. 5, 1895.
- 175 Josephine Frazier Munsey b. Apr. 19, 1868, d. Oct. 15, 1903 (Nov. 14 1902)

#216 Louis Carlton Munsey graduated from Northwestern University Evanston, Illinois, Aug. 1943. Sept. 1943 he again visited Cora Fletcher in Honaker, Va. on his way to San Francisco.

#89 Jeremiah Munsey (Skidmore I (61) b.- d.- m. Elizabeth Skyles May 25, 1799. Richard Guthrie Surety. Ref. Montgomery County, Virginia Records. Jeremiah was overseer of Highways Montgomery County, Virginia March 6, 1782. Jeremiah and Elizabeth Muncy from Bruce, 1806, Bargain and sale, Walker's Creek Index to deeds, grantor book Montgomery and Wythe Counties Virginia. Jeremiah went to Russell county, Virginia with his brother, David. Russell Co. records have been burned, and not many descendants of this couple have been found. A son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Munsey was:

176 Samuel Patton Munsey, b.- d.- m. Pheobe Hendricks born in Russell Co. Their daughter was:

177 Sarah E. Munsey, b.- d.- m. ----- Andrew Jackson Jessee. There were:

1 May Jessee b. 1879 m. T. L. Bundy, and lives in Lebanon, Va.

2 Wyley Munsey Jessee b.-- m.-- lives in Lebanon.

3 One son lives in the West.

178 David Munsey, b.- d.- m.- was a doctor and lived in Muncie, Indiana. He visited in Cora Fletcher parents home when she was a child. Miss Cora A. Fletcher also knew a Doctor David Munsey of Terre Haute, Indiana, who was a cousin and visited in her home. He could have lived in both cities within the space of a few years.

179 David Munsey () b.- d.- m.-----lived near Lebanon, Virginia. Children were:

180 Isaac Munsey b.- d.- m.-----

181 Thomas Munsey b.- d.- m.-----

182 Mary b.- d.- m.-----

183 Anna Munsey b.- d.- m. -----

184 b.- d.- m.-----

These names appear so frequently in the different branches of the descendants of David I, it is assumed there is a relationship, and I hope that it will be discovered.

185 David Muncey married Nancy Nicewonger (or Nicemonger) daughter of Jacob. No date is given. Ref. Marriage Records of Montgomery and Fincastle Counties.

186 Isaiah Munsey married Hettie Guthrie, daughter of Richard, Aug. 17, 1830, William Guthrie surety. Ref. same as above.

187 John Muncey married Eliza Guthrie Sept. 29, 1830, she was daughter of Richard. Jonathan Guthrie surety. Ref. same as above. Perhaps someone will be able to place these sons with the right parents.

Wytheville, Virginia, Demise Book. dated 1838, 1859, 1834, 1888.

188 Clarinda Muncy

189 David Muncy

190 James B. Muncy

191 Mary Muncy

192 Nancy Muncy

193 Rhrom Muncy

194 William Muncy, all of these names except Rhrom are found elsewhere and this is possibly a repetition but the numbers are placed here for identification.



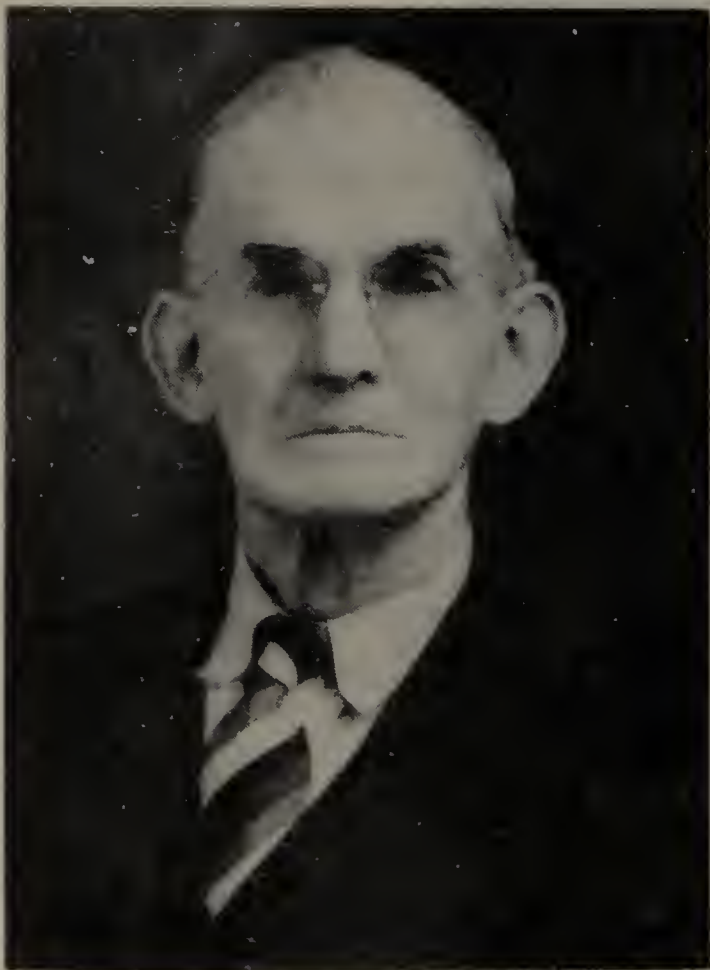
Robert W. Munsey 101



Home of Margaret A. Graham
Lee Co., Va.
More than 150 years old.



Home of E. E. Munsey, 125



E. E. Munsey 125



Robert D. Munsey, 126



Maxine Munsey 133
(Wallace)



Sharon Lee Wallace

- #91 Zachariah Munsey (Skidmore I (61) b.- d.- m. Anna Oney April 22, 1805, Wytheville, Virginia. Ref. Wythe County Records. Zacha Muncey bought land of Alex. Alex Orr and Andrew Orr, Jany. 9, 1809. And Samuel Monsey sells land to Andrew Orr, 1300 acres. Volume I, page 197, Chalkley's History of Augusta Co., Virginia. Zachariah was prominent as an educator, and was a local preacher. Children of Zachariah and Anna O. Munsey were:
 195 David Munsey b.- d.- m. Paumela Hill and lived in Giles county, Virginia. Their children were:
 201 John Munsey b.-----, d.-----, m.-----.
 #202 William Elbert Munsey, b. July 13, 1833, d. Oct. 23, 1877. m. Virginia Blair, 1860.
- 196 Thomas Kennerly Munsey b.-----, d.-----, m. Jane Day of Tennessee, and there was a large family of children: - The youngest was the father of Lassie Munsey b.-----, who lives at 35, Hogshead Apartments in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Thomas Kennerly Munsey was a minister.
- 197 William Munsey b.-----, d.-----, m. Nancy Bogle, June 9, 1834.
- 198 Skidmore Munsey b.-----, d.-----, m. Julia Ann Hearn Oct. 5, 1848. Ref., Records of Wythe County, Virginia.
- 199 -----Munsey b.-----, d.-----m.
- 200 -----Munsey b.-----, d.-----m. Miss Lassie Munsey said that in the family of Zachariah Munsey there were six children, two names unknown.
- #202 William Elbert Munsey (David 195) was born in Kimberling Giles county, Va. He was licensed to preach at a Camp Meeting held on old Kimberling Camp grounds September 1855. He married Virginia Blair of Tennessee, who was a relative of the Virginia Fitzhughs, Lees, and Blair families. He secured an education in the common schools of his neighborhood. High Schools were beyond the reach of the average boy and girl of his time. He was a careful student, and after teaching a few years he entered the Methodist Conference a good English Scholar. He acquired great fame through his Evangelistic work and writings. He was often referred to as the most eloquent pulpit orator of the South. His hearers would rise unconsciously in their seats when he reached a climax in his sermons.
 The Bland Messenger, published September 3, 1936, Bland, Virginia contained the following:

"Large Crowd Attends Munsey Dedicatory Service.

A crowd of between 1000 and 1200 persons attended the memorial services and dedication of a marker by the Conservation Commission of Virginia honoring Dr. William E. Munsey which were held Sunday on the estate of Eugene Davidson of South Gap. It was near the place where Dr. Munsey delivered his first sermon embarking on a career which led him to nationwide fame. The weather man favored the occasion with a clear sky and a not uncomfortably warm sun.

Rev. A. A. Angle of Rocky Gap opened the services at 10:30 A. M. with an invocation followed immediately by an address of welcome by James B. Muncy of Bland. Judge S. B. Cowling of Tazewell spoke on early recollections and incidents from the life of Dr. Munsey. J. Powell Royal and Mr. Strader of Giles also spoke in the afternoon.

In the afternoon Arch Munsey of Narrows led the entire assemblage in the singing of camp meeting songs during the program. The speakers were introduced by J. W. Gillespie of Tazewell.

Rev. Wade H. Muncy of Greenup, Ky. made the principal address of the afternoon. R. P. John of Wytheville read and presented the memorial plaque. And Judge James H. Gollehon of Bland accepted it on behalf of the county. Rev. I. N. Munsey of Radford delivered the dedicatorial prayer. Stuart B.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

Campbell of Wytheville added his tribute to Dr. Munsey's work on behalf of his county and other communities.

Other's introduced and called on for brief responses were Dr. Munsey's daughter, Miss Elberta Munsey, his granddaughter, Miss Louise Munsey, and his two sons, E. E. Munsey, and Charles Munsey all of Washington, D. C. Miss Willie Davis Muncy and Dereca Preston of Gallup Ky. and Mrs. Mollie Moore of Ashland, Ky. Jack Muncy of Louisa County, Ky. and Wade Muncy of Owensburg, Ky., Mrs. Stella Langford of Roanoke, State Senator of Pearisburg, A. E. Shumate. James R. Stafford of Giles and E. T. McClure of Columbia, S. C. Rev. S. E. Bratton dismissed the meeting."

"Among the distinguished guests from out of the county were J. A. Whiteman of Wytheville, Mrs. Joseph E. Shaffer of Wytheville, Dr. and Mrs. B. A. Waggoner of Wytheville, Dr. and Mrs. Holms of Marion, Mrs. Sidney Cassel of Rural Retreat, Dr. W. C. Caudill of Pearisburg and W. H. Gibbony of New Port. Basket lunch was served on the grounds at twelve oclock.

In response to many requests from libraries and individuals over the state for copies of the program and addresses, it has been decided to publish in book form this material supplemented by data and tributes from his friends. with a full registry of the family and the guests who attended.

Authorities of the Highway Department have suggested placing the marker within a few feet of the place where Dr. Munsey delivered his first sermon and including in the plot the actual spot. This is located in a place of almost unsurpassed natural beauty.

With the aid of the Highway Department, the Park Commission and the people of Bland county, it is to make a beautiful memorial to be known as the William Elbert Munsey Park.

After the dedication services members and relatives of the Muncy family motored to Bland and with a few remarks by Judge Cowling placed a wreath on the monument of Thomas J. Muncy.

The speakers and members and relatives of the Muncy family were supper guests of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Muncy."

Josiah Matson commenced preaching about 1780. He founded the first class in what is now Giles county, Virginia. It was at Frank (Francis) Munsey's dwelling near where Wabash Camp Ground now stands, that the first Methodist class of New River was formed at that place, 1773-4. This information was sent by Mrs. O. H. Weddle of Kansas City, Missouri.

An effort has been made to contact the children of William Elbert Munsey but there has been no response from them. It is possible that the letters failed to reach them. The only names of his children as found in the Bland Messenger are placed here:

- 204 Elberta Munsey (William Elbert 202) b.----- d.----- m.- living in Washington D. C. 1936.
- 205 E. E. Munsey (William Elbert 202) b.---- d.----- m.- living in Washington D. C. 1936.
- 206 Charles Munsey (William Elbert 202) b.----- d.----- m.-- living in Washington D. C. in 1936.
- 207 Louise Munsey b.----- d.----- m.-----was a granddaughter of William Elbert, living in Washington D. C. 1936.

- #196 Thomas Kennerly Munsey (Zachariah Munsey 91, who was born 1782) b. 1816 m. Jane Day of Tennessee in 1845. Thomas attended Emory and Henry College and preached in the Holston Conference. His children were:
- 222 son, who died in infancy
 - 223 son who died in infancy
 - 224 Virginia Munsey, died soon after she was grown
 - 225 Anna Munsey died soon after she was grown.
 - 226 Emma Lassaphine Munsey b.- lived to be 91, m. William Hampton Johnson, moved to Bartow, Florida from Chattanooga, Tennessee.
 - 227 John S. Munsey b.- d. m. 1st.-----2nd.-----moved to Texas in his early manhood and lived there until the time of his death. His children were:
 - 230 John P. Munsey
 - 231 Harold Munsey (deceased) The boys were not children of the same mother.
 - 228 Zachariah Elbert Munsey b. 1856 d. 1934 m. Molly Self. No children. He lived in Chattanooga Tennessee, from 1874 until the time of his death.
 - 229 Thomas Kennerly Munsey Jr. b. 1860 d. 1916. m. Cora Lee Anthony 1894. They lived in Chattanooga Tennessee until 1909 when they moved to a farm at Bell Buckle, Tenn. His children were:
 - 232 Lee A. Munsey (Thomas Kennerly Jr.) b. 1897 m. Janie Stokes 1927. They live on the farm his father lived on. Their children are:
 - 236 Lee A. Munsey Jr. born 1928.
 - 233 Lassie A. Munsey b. 1899 is a graduate of the University of Chattanooga, Tennessee and has a Master's Degree from Duke University of Durham, N. C. She teaches in the schools of Chattanooga. We are indebted to her for information on her father's family.
 - 234 Virginia Munsey b. 1904 is a graduate of the University of Chattanooga, Tennessee. She is a teacher in that city.
 - 235 Emma Katherine b. 1908 is a graduate of Randolph-Macon Woman's College. She taught school in Chattanooga, until her marriage to Hansel Hudgens Cope 1937. They have one son:
 - Hansel Hudgens Cope Jr. b. Sept. 30, 1942.
- Cora Lee, wife of Thomas Kennerly Jr. died 1934.

After the death of Thomas Kennerly sr. and his wife Jane Day Munsey, and the two daughters, Annie and Virginia, in the years following the Civil War, Lassie (Lassaphine) brought her two younger brothers to Chattanooga with her, in 1874. She became a teacher in the public schools of Chattanooga and was widely known and very popular because of her vivacity, wit and fascinating personality. She was married to Mr. W. H. Johnson in 1891. She was the eldest of the eight children. Her niece, Miss Lassie Munsey, of Chattanooga writes that Zachariah and Ann Oney Munsey were the parents of four sons and six daughters. It is hoped that someone will be able to supply the names of the daughters.

Thomas Kennerly Munsey Jr. was born in Strawberry Plains, Tennessee. His daughter, Emma Katherine Cope, lives in Nashville, Virginia, since her marriage.

CHAPTER V

HOLTON MUNCY AND DESCENDANTS

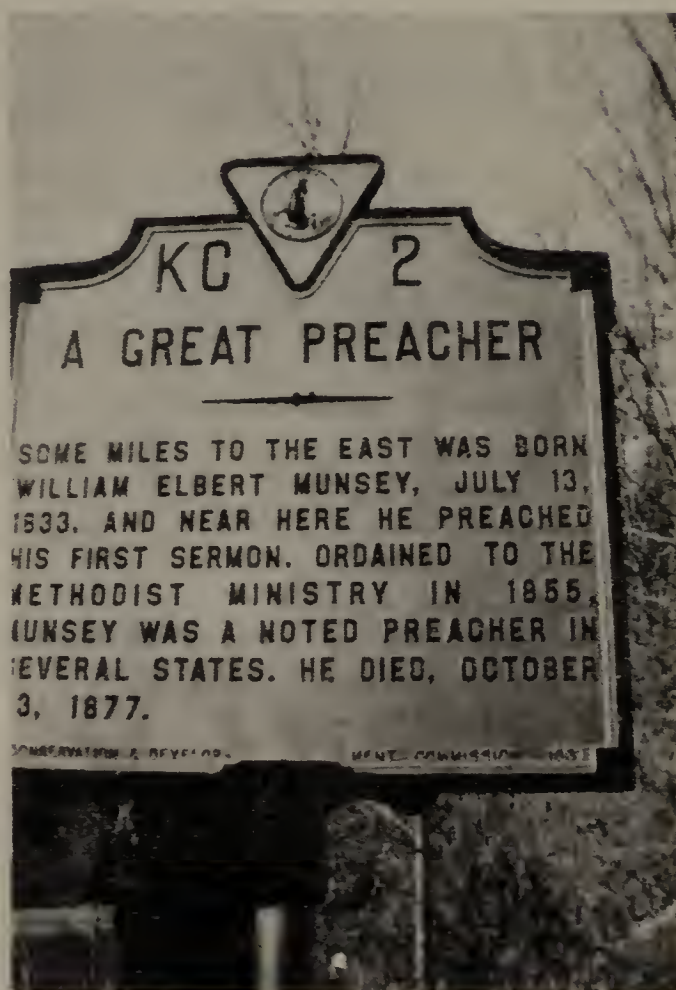
- #63 Holton Muncy (Samuel 15) b.--d. before 1830, m. Alice (Alsey) Layne March 4, 1776, in Augusta county, Virginia. Ref. Augusta Co. Records. William and Mary Quarterly page 194, Second Series, Vol. 8, 1928. The Laynes were a representative people. The Van Pelts were an aristocratic people. Margaret Van Pelt was a relative of Lady Jane Grey. Tunis Layne married Margaret Van Pelt. It was their daughter, Alice, who married Holton Muncy in 1776. Holton and Samuel were in Elk Garden, Virginia November 4, 1774. Ref. page 14-24 History of Southwest Virginia, Summers. Deed- Holton Muncy to Henry and Nancy Carmen, 86 acres on Walker's Creek, 1791. Holton was Minister of the Court and was appointed Constable May 1790. Deed - Holton and Alsey (Alice) Muncy to John Paser? Walker's Creek 1799. The preceding items were found in index to deeds Grantor's Book Montgomery and Wythe Counties, Virginia. Appraisement of Holton's estate 1830, - Index to Wills Montgomery and Wythe Counties, Virginia. "A list of the number of men's names from 18 years of age to 50 in Cap't Patton's Company, March 24, 1781." Holton Muncy's name is one. - The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. XLVI-No. 4, Oct. 1938. Holton and Alice were the parents of eleven children whose names were:
- 236 Nancy Muncy b. May 12, 1778 m. Probably Henry Carmen, See deed.
- 237 Tunis Muncy b. May 7, 1781 m. Rhoda Simpkins Nov. 12, 1804. She was the daughter of William and Sarah Doran Simpkins. Their children were:
- 247 Holton Muncy b.- d. in infancy.
- 248 Jacob Muncy b.- d.- m. Deltmore, their children were:
- 260 one son
- 261 one son
- 262 one daughter
- 249 Julia Muncy b.- d.- m. -----Welsey, one son.
- 250 Polly b.- d.- m.-----Fammon
- 251 Sallie Muncy b.- d.- m. Achlas Fammon
- 252 William Muncy b.- d.- m. ----- Jethro, lived in Mo. His children:
- 263
- 264
- 265 were daughters
- 265 one son
- 253 Elizabeth (Betty) b.- d.- m. Andrew Havens
- 254 Andrew Jackson b.- d.- lived to be 96 years old. m. Sarah Peery was born April 26, 1822 and died June 21, 1916. Sarah Perry was of a prominent Virginia family. He was Magistrate of Bland county Virginia 1878. He owned the farm near Bland now owned by his son Jesse. He was a man of sterling qualities and believed in every one being on his own. The information given by his son and grandchildren is not something one can make definite statements about. The impression given was that an intangible gift had been bequeathed by him to his descendants. The old homestead was a sacred trust to them because it had sheltered his indomitable spirit. His children were:
- #302 Rhoda Muncy b.- d.- m.- Francis M. Compton
- #303 Charles Peery Muncy b.- d.- m. Mary Ella Mustard
- #304 Elizabeth Muncy b.- d.- m. Jesse Bruce
- #305 Sarah Josephine Muncy b.- d.- m. Kent Groseclose.
- #306 Thomas Jackson b.- d.- m.- Fannie Bank
- #307 James Lowell b.- d.- m. Tillie Peery



Home of Dr. A. M. Groseclose
near Roanoke, Va.



Stone from Kelvey's Mill



Marker for Rev. Wm. E. Munsey
202

#308 Jesse Archibald b.- m. Josie Green, 1896
 238 Mary Muncy (Holton 63) b. Feb. 21, 1783.

#239 Samuel Muncy (Holton 63) b. Nov. 7, 1786 d.- m. Betsy Simpkins,
 daughter of William and Sarah Doran Simpkins, April 8, 1817,
 Giles county Va. Court Records. Their children were:

296 Tunis Muncy b.- d. a prisoner at Camp Chase Sept. 1864.

#297 William H. Muncy b. 1820 d. the year the war between the states
 closed.

298 George b. d. was drowned in the Ohio River.

299 Sally Muncy

300 Elsie Muncy (Samuel 239)

301 Tildia Muncy (Samuel 239)

#239 Samuel Muncy (Holton 63) and his wife Elizabeth of Giles county, Virginia
 to Tunis Muncy 88 acres by patent bearing the date of June 15, 1823, lying
 in Wythe county on Helvey's Mill Creek. Samuel and Elizabeth appear be-
 fore the Justice to release this land on Sept. 12, 1836. (Deed Book No. 13,
 page 432, Feb. 18, 1833) In another place is the statement 880 acres,
 1832. Samuel Monsey (Munsey) Deed 9th January 1809, by Alex. Orr to
 Andrew 1300 acres, corner land purchased of Zacha Muncy.

240 Abigail Muncy (Holton 63) b. Feb. 26, 1790

241 Jacob Muncy (Holton 63) b. Jan. 3, 1793

242 Lomona Muncy (Holton 63) b. Mar. 21, 1795

243 Elizabeth Muncy (Holton 63) b. May 16, 1797, her daughter

Alice married John Diamond and moved to Kentucky, their children
 were:

1 David Diamond b.- d.- m. Emmarly Bradley, five sons, five
 daughters.

2 Ellen Diamond b.- d.- when about two years old.

3 Emmarilla Diamond b.- d.- m. Ruchen Roberts, one son two
 daughters.

4 Marion Diamond b.- d.- m. Minerva Muncy. She was a grand-
 daughter of Skidmore Muncy 244.

5 Charles Diamond b.- d.- m. Grace Mayme, two sons, two daughters.

6 Matilda Diamond b.- d.- m. Landon Carter, one son Roy Carter.

7 Ariminta Diamond b.- d.- m. James A. Abbott, two sons, two
 daughters. The record of the family of Holton and Alice Muncy
 was kept by Mrs. Abott of Louisa, Kentucky. She was born 1855
 and remembered her mother and grandmother, Elizabeth, who gave
 her the records.

8 Benjamin F. Diamond b.- d.- m. Elizabeth Morrison four sons,
 one daughter.

244 Skidmore Muncy (Holton 63) b. Oct. 8, 1799 m. Virginia (Jennie) Bradley.
 Their children were:

266 Loucinda Muncy b.- d.- m.- Thomas Johnson, six sons, four daughters.

267 William Muncy b.- d.- m.-----his children were:

312 a son

313

314 were daughters

268 Rhoda Muncy b.- d.- m. Kager McKinnis, sons, daughters.

269 Jemina Muncy b.- d.- m.- D. Wade Muncy, three sons. See D. Wade Muncy.

270 Granville Muncy b.- d.- m. did not marry, lived to old age.

271 Elizabeth Muncy b.- d.- m. James O'Roarke, five sons, three daughters.

272 Rebecca Muncy b.- d.- m. Samuel K. Muncy, son of Tunis. See record of
 sons of Tunis which says Samuel K. m. Teresa Carter.

273 Minerva Muncy b.- d.- in her early forties. Never married.

274 Addison Muncy b.- d.- m. Virginia Hutchinson, his children were:

315

316

317 were sons.

318

319

320 were daughters.

275 James Iron Muncy b.- d.- m. Mary Prichard, his children were:

321

322

323 sons

324

325

326 were daughters.

245 Jemina Muncy (Holton 63) b.- Nov. 22, 1801 d.- m.-

246 Rhoda Muncy (Holton 63) b.- April 16, 1805. m. -----White, she moved to Kentucky. Their children were four:

1 Elizabeth White b.- d.- m. William Bradley, eleven children

2 Jemima White b.- d.- m. Jarred Hughes, three sons, one daughter

3 Alice White b.- d.- m. Mike Wellman, one son.

340 Sarah (Sallie) Muncy (James Lowell 306) b.- d.- m. George Buchanan.

341 Mabel Muncy (James Lowell 306) b.- d.- m. -----Scott

342 P. J. Muncy (James Lowell 306) b.-1889 d.- m. lived in Groleaw, Va.

Children:

352 One child.

308 Jesse Archibald Muncy (Andrew Jackson 254) b. 1870 m. Josie Green 1896. Josie Green is a member of a prominent Virginia family. Her father was a Confederate soldier and the first man to shed blood from his home county for the cause he espoused. She was a devoted daughter, and a lovable and loyal mother. Her alert mind sees beyond hearth and home to national and international problems. She is a student of current problems, and has a knowledge of language adequate to express her idea in an entertaining manner. Her mature years were spent in the home surrounded by her family of growing children. Her home was hemmed in by the Virginia mountains, which did not obscure her vision of the great world beyond. She absorbed the beauty and granduer of the scenery and transmitted it to her family.

Jesse A. Muncy is not in any way overshadowed by the talents of his capable wife. Her traits rather appear to supplement his rugged and adventurous nature. Jesse is a "Born doctor" and his remedies for man and beast are known for miles around the country side. He is fond of bear hunting and raising fine horses. In 1939 we visited this interesting and enterprising family. The sons and daughters of this family are filling places of honor in the state and nation. The family is a remarkable one famed for its hospitality and versatility. Wit and humor are sprinkled through the more earnest conversation. The home is a Mecca for the guests. The traveler is refreshed and relaxed, yet inclined to linger and the journey ahead appears to be more of a duty than a pleasure.

The children of Jesse Archibald and Josie Green Muncy are:

343 Adeline Muncy b.-m.- remains at home with her parents. She smilingly said she was the only boy at home. She has a college education and her articles in the Virginia Breeder have been widely read. She is an expert saddle woman and raises and conditions horses for the races. In addition to these tasks she is interested in political question and various clubs.

344 Emma Josephine Muncy b. d. when a child

345 Jessie Muncy b.- m. Robert Bounds, children:

1 daughter

346 Archie Muncy b. --m. Inez Hazelwood. Their children:



Isaac N. Munsey, 309



Albert F. Munsey 368
and wife



Maude Munsey, 370



Kinlock L. Munsey, 373

353

354

347 Willis Muncy

348 John Muncy

349 Leona Muncy b.- unmarried in 1939, she was a teacher.

350 Lucy Muncy b.- unmarried, she was also a teacher.

351 Thomas Muncy b. --

One son of the family is a teacher in the University of Virginia.

#297 William Harrison Munsey (Samuel 239) b. 1820 d. 1865 m. 1856 his cousin, Clara Munsey. Their children were:

#309 Isaac Newton Munsey b. Oct. 18, 1858

310 Genoa Munsey b. 1860

311 Laura Munsey b.- d. 1900. She married Winston Kidd. Children were:

1 Florence Kidd b. d. lived in Bland county, Virginia.

2 John Kidd d.-- d. m. Gladys Sutherland and lived in Bluefield, W. Va. Their children were:

1 John Kidd Jr.

2 Jack Kidd

3 Isaac Newton Kidd

4 William Byrd Kidd

#200 Clara Munsey (widow of William H. 297) m. Elbert Kidd. Their children were:

1 Hent Kidd b.- d.- m. Nannie Leedy, lived at Christiansburg, Va.

Their children were:

1 Carl Kidd b.- m.- lives in St. Louis, Missouri

2 Oakie Kidd b.- m.- lives in Pulaski, Va.

3 Bernice Kidd b.- m.- lives in Pulaski, Va.

4 Clara Kidd b.- m.- - lives in Bland, Va.

5 Earl Kidd b. --m.- lives in California.

6 Everett Kidd b.- m.- lives in Pulaski, Va.

7 Grace Kidd b. m.- lives in Bland, Va.

8 Claude Kidd b.- m.- lives in Christiansburg, Va.

9 Brady Kidd b.- m.- lives in Christiansburg, Va.

10 Wiley Kidd b.- m.- Gray Kidd. Their children were:

1 Ruth Kidd

2 James Kidd

3 Godfrey Kidd

4 Clarence Kidd, all live in Bland county, Va.

5 Alma Kidd

6 Nancy Kidd b.- unmarried live in Bland county, Va.

#309 Isaac Newton Munsey (William H. 297) b. 1858 d. after 1934 m. Christina Yost 1883, she died 1884. July 31, 1889 he married Sue E. Eaton. Her home was in Wise county, Va. Isaac Newton was educated at Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va. He was a member of the Holston (Methodist) Conference for forty nine years. He served eighteen different pastorates and one hundred and forty five churches as follows:- Gladesville Lee, county, Va.; Hixon, Tenn.; Powell's Valley, Va.; Gladeville, Wis. Wise county, Va.; Charlestown, Tenn.; Louisville, Tenn.; Madisonville, Tenn.; Lead Mines, Va.; Abingdon, Va.; Ceres, Va.; Toms Creek Va.; Athens W. Va.; Fries, Va.; Staffordsville, Va. He retired in 1935 to East Radford, Virginia, because of ill health and lived there until his death. His widow resides there. Their children are:

364 John Hargrove Munsey

365 Pearl Munsey b.- m.- Edwin F. Sowers and lives in Floyd, Va. She sent the record of her father's family, and is an interesting person. She was college trained and a teacher. It is impossible to do justice to these people who send the information on the different branches of the family because innate modesty prevents the writing of the talents and accomplishments of their near kin.

- 366 Mary Ann Munsey b.- m. Orin Weeks, live in Swansboro, N. C.
- 367 Wiley Munsey b.- m. Mabel Dewild, lives in Des Moines, Iowa.
- 368 Albert Munsey b.- m.- Margie Brotherton live in Peaeisburg, Va.
- 369 Clara Munsey b.- unmarried, lives in Radford, Va.
- 370 Maude Munsey b.- unmarried lives in Radford, Va.
- #364 John Hargrove Munsey (Isaac Newton 309) b.- m.- Gretchen Howard lives in Floyd Virginia. Their children are:
 - 371 Mina Ray Munsey
 - 372 Randolph Munsey
 - 373 Kinlock Munsey
 - 374 Evelyn Munsey

255 Jane Muncy (Tunis 237) b.- m.- moved to Kentucky.

256 James Munsey (Tunis 237) b. Dec. 29, 1807 m. Jemima Lambert. They were the parents of ten children.

- 327 Holton Lambert Munsey (James 256) b. Oct. 9, 1834 d. Jan. 6, 1898, m. Amanda Pauley March 13, 1856. Holton was a doctor in Lee county, Va. Amanda Pauley was the daughter of Isaac and Sarah Loucretia Hobbs Pauley. She was born March 9, 1836 d. Feb. 14, 1910. The other children of Isaac and Sarah L. Hobbs Pauley were:
 - Hugh Pauley
 - Boneurgess Pauley
 - Cosby Pauley
 - Christina Pauley

The children of Holton L. and Amanda Pauley Munsey were:

- 352 Louisa Jane Munsey b. May 6, 1857 d.
- 353 Julia Adaline b. May 16, 1859 d. May 28, 1934.
- 354 Paris Chapman Munsey b. Jan. 1861, d. Jan. 16, 1917.
- 355 John W. Munsey b. Aug. 25, 1863, d. April 23, 1891, m. Sarah C. Anderson.
- 356 Sarah L. Munsey b. July 18, 1866 d. March 11, 1897.
- 357 George L. Munsey b. July 28, 1870, d. Jan. 26, 1922.
- #358 Nannie E. Munsey b. Dec. 11, 1872.

359 Frank A. Munsey b. April 15, 1875, m. twice as was stated in a Knoxville Tennessee paper. The item states that his son, William (360) K. Munsey, of Baileyton, Tennessee, died in a Greenville, Tenn. hospital. He died following injuries received in an automobile accident near Kingsport. Mosheim, Tennessee, was then the home of Frank Munsey and wife and sons:

- 361 Howard Munsey
- 362 Holton Munsey, half-brothers of William K. Munsey.
- 363 Harry Clay Munsey, minister of Chicago, Illinois was also a half-brother of William K.

360 Samuel J. K. Munsey b. July 7, 1879, was a minister and in 1935 was living in Martie, Tennessee. He wrote that his sister, Nannie, might be able to give the family history. She gave the facts here given.

#358 Nannie E. Munsey (Holton Lambert 328) m. Nov. 22, 1900, J. W. Tomlinson, b. Jan. 2, 1872. They reside on Young's Pike, Knoxville, Tennessee. We have called on these people and found them to be kind, congenial, hospitable, very devoted to each other and with a fondness for family history and tradition. The descendants of Nannie E. and J. W. are:

- 1 Ella Amanda Tomlinson b. Mar. 15, 1902 m. Oren Norvell, Dent C. Mo. Dec. 24, 1918. Their children are:
 - 1 James Oren Norvell b. Nov. 28, 1919, Knoxville, Tenn.
 - 2 Howard Vincent Norvell b. Feb. 3, 1922, Knoxville, Tenn.
 - 3 Elmer Eugene Norvell b. May 10, 1924, Knoxville, Tenn.

2 Leu Violet Tomlinson (Nannie E. Munsey Tomlinson) b. Jan. 5, 1904, m. William Thomas Goodman Dec. 23, 1922, they live in Knoxville, their children are:

- 1 William Goodman Jr. b. Feb. 20, 1927, Knoxville, Tenn. R. F. D. 3.



Samuel J. K. Munsey 360



Namie E. Munsey 358
(Tomlinson)



Claude A. Tomlinson



Howard V. Norvell

- 3 Claude Andrew Swanson Tomlinson (Nannie E. Munsey Tomlinson) b. Jan. 31, 1907, m. Bessie Della Nelson Aug. 3, 1930, they live in Knoxville, Tenn. Their children are:
 1 Claude A. Tomlinson Jr. b. Sept. 3, 1931.
 2 Analea Tomlinson b. May 4, 1933.

257 John Muncy (Tunis 237) b. died in infancy.

258 Samuel Kenley b.-- d.- m. Teresa Carter. There were nine children:

284	289
285	290
286	291
287	292
288	

These spaces are left to be filled in if any one can supply the name of the children of Samuel Kenley.

259 D. Wade Muncy (Tunis 237) b.- d.- m. Jemima Muncy, daughter of Skidmore (244) The children of D. Wade Muncy and Jemima were:

293

294

295 all sons.

#302 Rhoda Muncy (Andrew Jackson 254) m. Francis N. Compton. Their children:

1 Jesse Compton b. d.- m.

2 Nancy Jane b.- d.- m. Bill Davidson

#303 Charles Peery Muncy (Andrew Jackson 254) b.- d.- m.- Ella Mustard. Their children were:

328 Eloise Muncy

329 Minor Muncy

330 Elizabeth Muncy

331 Anna Muncy

332 Grat Muncy

333 Nannie Rose Muncy

334 Charles Muncy

335 James Muncy

#304 Elizabeth Muncy (Andrew Jackson 254) m. Jesse Bruce. Their children were:

1 Maude Bruce b. d.- m.- Thomas Kelly

2 Mabel Bruce b.- d.- m.- John Ashworth

3 Jesse Lou Bruce b.- d.- m.-

4 Peery Bruce b.- d.- m. -----Stafford

5 Andrew Bruce b.- d.- m. -----Bryant

#305 Sarah Josephine Muncy (Andrew Jackson 254) b.- d.- m.- Kent Groseclose. Their children were:

1 William Henry Groseclose b. Feb. 17, 1895 d. Sept. 1936 m.

Mary Bell Moss. Their children were:

Sarah Josephine Groseclose b. 1925

Ida Virginia Groseclose b. 1927

William Henry Groseclose jr. b. 1930

2 Andrew Muncy Groseclose b. Sept. 7, 1896 m. 1st Katherine Preston Camp, 1924. He is a prominent physician in Roanoke, Virginia. He has a beautiful country estate, known as Eight Acres. His children:

1 Deceased

2 Katherine Groseclose b. 1926, now a college student, 1943.

His wife Katherine P. Camp died 1932. He married Katherine McLaughlin 1934. Their children are:

1 Deceased, one adopted son

2 Andrew Muncy Groseclose Jr. b. 1937

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

- 3 Samuel Kent Groseclose Ltd. Com. U.S.N. b. Dec. 1899 m.
1st Margaret George, deceased. 2nd. Mary Elizabeth Brad-
berry, daughter of a Naval doctor. Their children are:
Sarah Jane Groseclose b. 1939.
- 4 James Benton Groseclose b. July 5, 1901, m. Mary Clara
Crabtree. His children are:
Joseph Benton Groseclose b. 1924
Donald Groseclose b. 1926
Samuel Francis b. 1928
Evelyn b. 1930
Betty Sue b. 1933
- #306 Thomas Jackson Muncy (Andrew Jackson 254) b. 1858 m. Fannie Banks.
He was a politician and a famous orator. He was District Attor-
ney and one of the best known men of the Southwest section of
Virginia. His children:
336 Stella Muncy b. m.-----Lanford
337 Sarah Muncy b.- m.-----Jackson
338 Elizabeth Muncy b. m.-----Stanley
- #307 James Lowell Muncy (Andrew Jackson 254) b. 1864 m. Matilda Perry
b. 1864. He was a prominent physician of Pearisburg, Virginia.
His children 339 James Blane Muncy b. d. 1939 m. Ruby -----.
He was a physician of Lee Co. Va. and sent interesting informa-
tion on the family.

CHAPTER VI

DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL MUNSEY JR.

#67 Samuel Munsey Jr. (Samuel 15) b. abt. 1750 (possibly earlier) in Va. His father Samuel Sr. (15) held land in Augusta Co., in 1748. Samuel Jr. was not named in the will of his grandfather Francis, of Kent Co., Del. His brother Francis was the only grandchild mentioned, but the will states, "Samuel's other children" Samuel Jr. might have been born before 1738.

Samuel Jr. was in Capt. Linkhorn's Company, Augusta Co., Va. 1776. - page 558 Augusta Co., Va.- Records (published by D.A.R.)---Records in War Department, of the Adjutant General's Office, supply the same data, with date Oct. 16, 1776, when he was summoned to show cause why he did not appear when drafted. Record of Oct. 15, 1777 shows that he was acquitted. Perhaps he had not received the notice in time to appear.

Samuel Jr. was also in Capt. Patton's Company, Montgomery Malitia, Mar. 24, 1781, the list contains the names of men from eighteen to fifty years of age. This record is in Vol.-46 No. 4 Page 348 Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Oct. 1938. There the name was spelled Nancy, but a correction was made in a later volume.

Samuel Jr. (He is listed Jr. only in Augusta Co.) was in Capt. Mayes Company of Montgomery Co., Malitia. (no date given) This record, in Vol. 47, No. 2, p. 158 of Virginia Magazine, April, 1939.

The chronology of the Virginia counties is interesting. Spotsylvania Co. was laid off in 1720. It included Southwest Virginia, West Virginia, Kentucky, and the Western part of Penn; Ornage was cut off in 1734; Augusta was formed from it in 1745. In 1770 Botetourt cut from Augusta; in 1773 Fincastle was taken from Botetourt. In 1776 Montgomery, Washington, and Kentucky Counties were formed from Fincastle which was discontinued. A person might live in several counties without moving his residence, that occurred many times.

Samuel Muncy Jr. (67) m. Agness (probably a dau. of Robert Craven (Sr.)) Robert's will dated Oct. 2, 1761 names a dau. Agnes. He mentions 470 acres where Samuel Munsey lives. Augusta Co., Records (D.A.R.) pg. 970 Robert Craven's estate paid Samuel Munsey 1767 (Note-This might have been Agnes' part of her father's estate.) Their marriage would then have been in Augusta Co., Samuel was in Montgomery Co., in 1781, and possibly in Wythe Co., before buying land in Lee Co., Aug. 8, 1801. He and Agness, his wife, made a deed of this land (100 acres) to James Fletcher of Lee County, Feb. 9, 1811, for the sum of two hundred dollars. The land was on the north side of Wallings Ridge. (The name in deed is spelled Munsey) The deed was sealed and delivered in the presence of Thomas Gilbert, Isaac Sayers, Willoughby Randolph, and Francis Munsey, the latter was a son of Samuel Jr.

There was another Samuel Muncy in Montgomery Co., Va. who married Ann Workmann June 16, 1788. He and Ann sold land in Wythe Co., Va. 1799. That is the last authentic record found of them.

This Samuel and Obediah Muncy were frequently together. Obediah's name is on the marriage bond of Samuel and Ann. Obediah Munsey and Samuel Muncy were in a Company of Montgomery Co. Malitia April 1781. - Ref. p. 33 Vol. 47-No. 1, Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Jan. 1939. Their names were spelled thus: Ob. Muncay; Samuel Muncy, p. 160, Vol. 47, - No. 2-April 1939, Va. Mag. - This list is believed to be a record of service against the Indians. No dates are given with these lists. Obediah and This Samuel were probably brothers and cousins of Samuel Jr.

The name of Samuel Munsey does not appear on the tax lists of Lee Co. after he made the deed to James Fletcher Feb. 9, 1811. He might have gone to Kentucky with his son Peter. All names of his sons appear in the tax lists of

Lee County. The names of his children given in the Bulletin, "Descendants of Peter Muncy, "page 6 are:

#375 William Munsey b. (no date found.) m. Elizabeth : A Lee Co. Deed Book, - Deed Sept. 13, 1796 to William Muncy from Vincent Hobbs, North side Powells River. - Deed from William Muncy and wife, Elizabeth to Carr Bailey, Nov. 1801. South side of Powells River, and North side of Powells River. No records of their children.

#375-b. William Munsey, b. d. 1808 m. Susanna Linn, Sept. 10, 1783, Kentucky Co. Va. This William was too old to be a son of the William of Lee Co., Va. He might have been the Sgt. Wm. Munsey who was in Capt. Edwards Co. of Militia from Montgomery Co., March 24, 1781 -See Va. Mag. Vol. 47, No. 4, p. 32. William (spelled Muncee) was in Capt. Cloyds Co. Sept. 12, 1777 Montgomery Co. Va. Militia. -Ref. Va. Mag. Vol. 46, No. 4, p. 341 -The William in these three references was perhaps a cousin of Samuel Jr.

#375-b. William Munsey, -Inventory; Sept. Court, 1808. Knox Co., Ken. Records; Wills, and Inventories, -page 144, - William Muncy deceased. John Muncy Administrator, 1810, Order Book A-page, 383 of Knox Co. Records. (Knox Co. was formed 1792 from Lincoln; Lincoln an original Ky. county cut from Va.)

376 John Muncy b. (if he is the one named as administrator, was 21 or more in 1810)

377 Joshua Muncy's name is in Knox Co., Ky. Records.

378 John Muncy Jr.; his name is in Knox Co., Ky. Records.

These persons were possibly descendants of Francis Muncy (I). I have written to persons in counties near Knox, but they do not answer letters asking for lineage.

Other children of Samuel Jr. (67) and Agness Muncy were:

379 Joab Muncy, See Lee Co. Tax lists.

380 James Muncy " " " " "

381 Hannah Muncy b. Augusta Co., Va. 1772-----m. Bailey. Information given by her grandson, William Noe, says she died June 1857 of old age, - age 85 - and that she was born in Wythe Co. - (See the chronology of counties on a previous page) Data concerning Hannah was taken from "Death Register", Lee County, Va.

382 Sarah Muncy (Samuel Jr. (67) b. m. Joseph Mustard Aug. 4, 1791.

I am indebted to Elizabeth Tidd LeMaster for the data on the Mustard family.

William Mustard (I) was born in Ireland and came to Giles Co., Va. when only 16 years old. He married Brown. He was drowned in Norfolk, Va.

His sons were:

1 William Mustard Jr., drowned in Tazewell, Co., Va. The boys had lived with their mother until her death. They were living with her brother when William Jr. was drowned.

2 James Mustard married a Miss Muncy. Their children were:

3 William Mustard

4 John Mustard

5 Joshua Mustard

6 Elisha Mustard

7 James Mustard went West and was never heard from afterwards. No dates are given for this lineage. Tazewell county was formed 1799-1800 from Russell and Wythe. -Ref. "Annals of Tazewell Co., Va. Vol. 2, -pg. 579, "John Newton Harmon, Author.

#383 Peter Muncy (Samuel Jr.(67) b. March 27, 1782, Montgomery Co., Va. d. Mar. 5, 1856, Clay Co., Ind. (See subsequent pages for records of his descendants.

384 Francis A. Muncy (Samuel Jr. (67) The name came to Indiana via his brother, Peter, as "Franklin". The reason is obvious. There was another Francis A. in Lee County, who was a contemporary. Franklin was born Feb. 3, 1788. Records of his descendants are on pages following those of Peter I.

385 Reuben Muncy b. in Virginia. m. Sally Owens Apr. 17, 1816 in Knox County Co., Ky. - Many descendants of Reuben are doubtless living in Knox and the adjoining mountain counties.

I have not done much research on the Craven Families. There are several Craven names in "Early Virginia Immigrants, -1623-1666", by George C. Greer. And others in "Records of the Virginia Company", -Vol. III, pg. 81. Sir William Craven -- "A complete list in Alphabetical Order of the "Adventurers to Virginia" with the several amounts of their holding. 1618 (?) the date may be 1619.- Sr. William Craven 75 lbs. -p. 321. --June 22, 1620-Sir William Craven 75."

Augusta Co., Va. Will Book (Records published by W.A.R.) Vol. III, p. 68 Rob't. Craven's will Oct. 2, 1761. Wife Mary; son William; dau. Mary; dau. Margaret Harrison; Agnes; Maggie (was this Margaret?) dau. Elizabeth; grandsons Joseph, John, and Robt. Craven; Zebulon and Robt. Harrison; granddaughter Mary Black-470 acres where Samuel Muncy lives.

#383 Peter Muncy I (Samuel Jr. (67) m. 1st. Frances Owens Wood, b. Oct. 15, 1782 in Montgomery Co., Va. d. Clay Co., Ind. May 14, 1844; he is listed "I tither" in Lee County Tax Books-1804, and as living there until 1811, the year his father sold land to James Fletcher. Peter and Frances were married either in Montgomery Co., or Lee, unless Peter went to Lincoln Co., Ky. where her father was living as early as 1793, when he married Margaret "Peggy" Martin. It is reasonable to suppose that Frances remained in Virginia with relatives after the death of her mother and that she and Peter were married there. Lee county was their home until 1811; Margaret and some of her brothers and sisters were born in Virginia.

Peter Muncy I bought land in Knox County, Ky. which he sold before moving to Indiana. He entered land in Clay Co. Jackson Tp. Section 20, Jan. 20, 1837. March 27, 1838 he entered another forty acres in the same section. His home was built back from the Highway three-fourths of a mile east of Hoosiersville. He was buried in Union Cemetery by his first wife. I have happy memories of riding on a sled back of a barrel in which water was hauled from a perpetual spring, in the savine half way between his home and my childhood home. He and many of his family had passed to the Great Beyond years before that.

Peter married Mary Davenport Mullock 1848, the widow of George Washington Bullock she with her mother and children were living in Dick Johnson Tp, Clay Co., Ind. (See Bullock data) Peter and Mary had two sons, James Pinckney, and Lewis Green Muncy. Names of their descendants are in succeeding pages.

The children of Peter Muncy were:

386 Margaret Muncy b. Oct. 20, 1802 in Lee Co. Va. d. Mar. 28, 1892, Clay Co., Ind. m. Arthur Halton (b. 1794 d. Apr. 12, 1879), on March 21, 1822. I searched diligently in published records of early marriages in Knox county Kentucky, and in the books of marriages in the Court House in Barsboursville and found no record of Margaret's marriage. Not to be baffled I asked the clerk if any licenses remained which had not been recorded. He handed me a tin box that had been reposing on a shelf in the corner. Several certificates were there, and at last I discovered the one for Margaret and Arthur. A kind lad in the city made a photostatic copy for us. Margaret's name was written (Peggy) as she was called when a girl. In subsequent land transactions it was spelled Margaret. This experience is recorded for the encouragement of persons who have failed to find records in published works. There is always a probability that some have been overlooked. See Helton family for descendants of Margaret Muncy.

387 Elizabeth Muncy (Peter 383) b. d.- m. Aaron Reffet, they lived in Clay County, Indiana. Their children were:

- 1 John Reffet
- 2 Peter Reffet
- 3 Samuel Reffet

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

- 4 Melinda Reffet
- 5 Lucretia Reffet
- 6 Elizabeth Reffet

388 William Muncy (Peter 383) b. Jan. 7, 1807, in Lee Co. Va. d. Dec. 1, 1846 and was buried in Union Cemetery, Jackson Township, Clay Co., Ind. m. Mary Stallion Jan. 11, 1828. Their children were:

"Clay Co., Indiana Records, -Deed Book F, - pg. 131.

William Muncy and Polly his wife, gave for love they had for education one acre of land, Pt.-S.E.- S.E.- Section 17, Township 12, Range 6, -1 acre Aug. 28, 1844, to George Lucas and Arthur Helton (Sr.) and their associates and successors in office forever, love for education and better maintainence and support of a neighborhood school.

Signed in presence of A. West.

Stephen Loudermilk, -Justice of Peace.

his
Isaac X Crooks
mark

Jesse McIntire,
Recorder.

Copies August, 1946. This was William Muncy (388)

309 Jane Muncy b.- d.- m. Aris Cox Sr. They lived in Clay County, Ind. Their children were:

1 Susan Cox b.-d.-m. William Bevis, their children were:

- 1 Mella Bevis
- 2 Charles Bevis
- 3 Ettie Bevis
- 4 Carrie Bevis

2 Isaac Cox b. d.-m. ----- His children were:

- 1 Oliver Cox
- 2 Dora Cox

3 John Cox b.- d.- m. Hattie Bruffy, lived out West and returned to Clay Co., Ind. Their children were:

- 1 Minnie Cox. b. m. deceased
- 2 Rosa Cox
- 3 Wanetta Cox
- 4 George Cox
- 5 Inez Cox

4 George Cox b. d. m. Minnie France, their children were:

- 1 Clifford Cox
- 2 Arthur Cox

5 Charles Cox b. m. lived in Los Angeles, Cal. His children were:

- 1 Mressa Cox
- 2 Searle Cox
- 3 Wayne Cox
- 4 Macil Cox
- 5 Marsee Cox

6 Lafayette Cox (Jane Muncy 395 and Aris Cox Sr.) b.-d. before 1914 m. 1st ----- 2nd Laura McCullough. He lived in Hoosiersville, Ind. His children were:

- 1 Agnes Cox, b. near 1884, her mother was the first wife.
- 2 Benjiman Cox - 2nd wife's child
- 3 Lucia Cox - 2nd wife's child

7 Walter Cox (Jane Muncy (395 and Aris Cox Sr.)

8 Malissa Cox (Jane Muncy 395 and Aris Cox Sr.) b. d.-m. A. Haywood Nall M.D. They lived in Hoosiersville, Ind. Their children were:

- 1 Bertha Nall b. about 1882 - m. Frank Nees, one daughter.
- 2 Leatha Nall b. 1884 m. Ora Givens, Leatha deceased, one or two

children.

- 399 Elizabeth Muncy (William 388) b. d. m. Braxton Cox, no children
 400 Katherine Muncy (William 388) b. d. 1853
 401 Lafayette Muncy (William 388) b. d. in the state of Washington, m. -----Moore, His children live in Washington.
 402 Frances Muncy (William 388) b. d. m. Jasper Killion, 2nd.----Sims, one child:
 1 Perlina b. d. m. Jasper C. Nicoson d. 1926
 403 Joanna Muncy (William 388) b. d. m. Aris Cox Jr.
 404 Mary Muncy (William 388) b. d. 1912 near Clinton, Ind., m. 1st David Killion, 2nd. Quince Anderson.
 405 William Muncy (William 388) b. d. m. Mary McCullough, dau. of Michael.
 406 Barbara Muncy (William 388) b. d. in state of Washington, no dates.
- 389 Melvina Muncy (Peter 384) b. Va. d. Laurel County, Ky. m. Isaac Jackson, their children were:
 1 Malinda Jackson, b. d. m. -----Weaver
 2 Nellie Jackson b. d. in Laurel County, Ky.
 3 Sarah Ann b. d. m. ----- Weaver
 4 Elias Jackson b. d.-m.
 5 Amanda Jackson b. d. m. John Parmon, returned to Kentucky.
 6 America Jackson, b. d. m. Smith Overbay, moved to Virginia.
- 390 Samuel Muncy (Peter 384) b. Oct. 2, 1811, d. Dec. 18, 1848. m. Elizabeth Engle b. Oct. 6, 1810, d. Feb. 11, 1859. They were married in Kentucky, he purchased 40 acres in Section 21, in Jackson Township, Clay county, Ind. March 25, 1834. He also owned 40 acres in Section 17, later known as the Evans' place on which Union Cemetery is located. Four of their children were born in Kentucky, their children were:
- 407 Harriet Muncy b. Feb. 3, 1833, d. Mar. 5, 1917 m. James Boling b. Dec. 4, 1831, d. Jan. 31, 1906. They lived in Jackson Township, Clay Co. Indiana. Harriet was married Oct. 10, 1852. Their children were:
 1 Armilda b. Dec. 7, 1854 d. May 31, 1918 m. Scott Loudermilk, they lived on the highway one mile south of Center School in Jackson Twp. Their children were:
 1 Rufus Loudermilk b.- d. 1929 m. Bertha Johnson. deceased. one son.
 2 Leota Loudermilk b.-m. Willis Byron Drake, d. March 2, 1923 children and grandchildren.
 3 Alma Loudermilk b.- m. Stephen Smedley
 4 James Loudermilk b. m. Pearl Smith. children . Judson d. 1922
 5 Della Loudermilk b. d. --1922
 6 Thurman Loudermilk b.-m. Gertrude McCullough
 7 Beatrice Loudermilk b. -- d. in infancy.
- 2 John William Boling b. Feb. 22, 1857 d. June 1923, m. Nancy Perigo. They lived in Jackson Township a mile north and a half mile west of Center School. Their children were:
 1 Clarence Boling 3 Algie Boling b. d. 1924.
 2 Stella Boling 4 Harriet Matilda, deceased.
- 3 Albert Boling (Harriet Muncy 407 (Boling) b. Mar. 29, 1860 d. 1924 m. Sarah Siner. Children.
- 4 Sarah Elizabeth Boling (Harriet Muncy 407 (Boling) b. d. Oct. 1925 m. McClelland Siner, and lived in Clay Co., Ind. Their children were:
 1 Henry Siner
 2 Nellie Siner
 3 Frederick Siner

- 5 Elias Walker Boling (Harriet Muncy 407 (Boling) b. Mar. 1, 1866 d. 1927 m. Laura McCullough b. d. 1928. Laura was a daughter of George and Mary J. Helton McCullough. (See Helton family.) No children.
- 6 Ersom Boling (Harriet Muncy 404 (Boling) b. April 24, 1869, d. May 1947 m. 1st Jane Myers. 2nd Cynthia Scharf, dau. of George Scharf. They live on a farm one and one half miles north East of Ashersville, Ind. m. Mar. 27, 1910. His children are:
 - 1 Lelia Boling b. Dec. 7, 1903, m. Everette Burkhardt, June 3, 1928, and lives one mile West of Brazil, Ind. Lelia's mother was Jane. Jane was the mother of two sets of twin girls who died in early infancy. Lelia's children are:
 - 1 Suzanne Burkhardt b. Sept. 16, 1929.
 - 2 Everette Lee Burkhardt b. Feb. 2, 1931.
 - 3 Isabelle Burkhardt b. Dec. 29, 1936.
 - 2 Hilda Boling b. July 2, 1912 m. Stanley Schopmeyer Nov. 16, 1930. They live at Poland, Ind. One daughter: Sharon Kay Schopmeyer b. March 3, 1938.
 - 3 Paul Boling b. Sept. 29, 1914 m. June 22, 1946 Rachel Maxinee Spellbring b. June 21, 1920. He was a Corporal in the Army, U.S.A. and was stationed at Camp Stoneman, Calif. in Oct. 20, 1942. (I have no further records of his services, but believe he went overseas.) He and Rachel live in Poland, Ind.
- 7 Zelma Alice Boling b. April 10, 1872, d. Apr. 5, 1906 m. James Oliver McCullough, son of George and Mary J. McCullough. There is one son:
 - 1 Clifford Leo McCullough, b. about 1901, m. Rhea Froschauer. Lives on farm west of Ashersville.
- 8 Samuel Monroe Boling (Harriet Muncy 407 (Boling) b. deceased in infancy.
- 9 Eliza Ann Boling (Harriet Muncy 407 (Boling) b. deceased in infancy.
- 408 William Muncy (Samuel 390) b. Jan. 2, 1835, d. June 15, 1907 m. Lucy Bullock b. July 31, 1833 d. Feb. 11, 1899. (See Bullock family.) They lived many years near Marietto, Illinois. Their children were:
 - 467 Allen C. Muncy b. Sept. 18, 1855, m. 1st Marie Seamons. Children: Twin sons deceased in infancy. His second marriage was to a widow, mother of a son and daughter. Allen was a successful farmer. After his retirement he lived in Marieta, Ill. He lived in Canton, Illinois for several years. He lacked opportunities for an education, but his mind was always alert. He had the ability to do complex problems in his mind more accurately than others could with pencil and paper. Allen died Aug. 1939. He was devoted to his family and loyal to his friends, and maintained an interest in religion and Civic affairs to the end of his life.
 - 468 Henry Harrison Muncy b. July 7, 1856 d. Jan. 1, 1916, m. Emily Luvina Muncy b. July 31, 1873. Emily Luvina (448) dau. of James Pinakmen 396 married Samuel R. Haevilin after the death of her first husband. She lives in Anderson, Indiana. The children of Henry Harrison and Emily Luvina were:
 - 556 Viola Blanche Muncy b. June 7, d. June 11, 1892.
 - 557 William Custer Muncy b. Jan. 24, 1898 m. Rema Glee Kem., Oct. 21, 1917, no children.
 - 558 Willis Carson Muncy b. May 4, 1900 m. Hazel Luisa McCombs Aug. 30, 1922. They live in Anderson, Indiana. They spell the name Muncie as do the other members of the family. Children of Willis Carson and Hazel L. are:
 - 620 Merea Emily b. June 20, 1923.



Peter Muncie 413



Lucy Jane Muncie 494
(Loveall)



Corp. George W. Loveall Sr.



Corp. John Royse Loveall

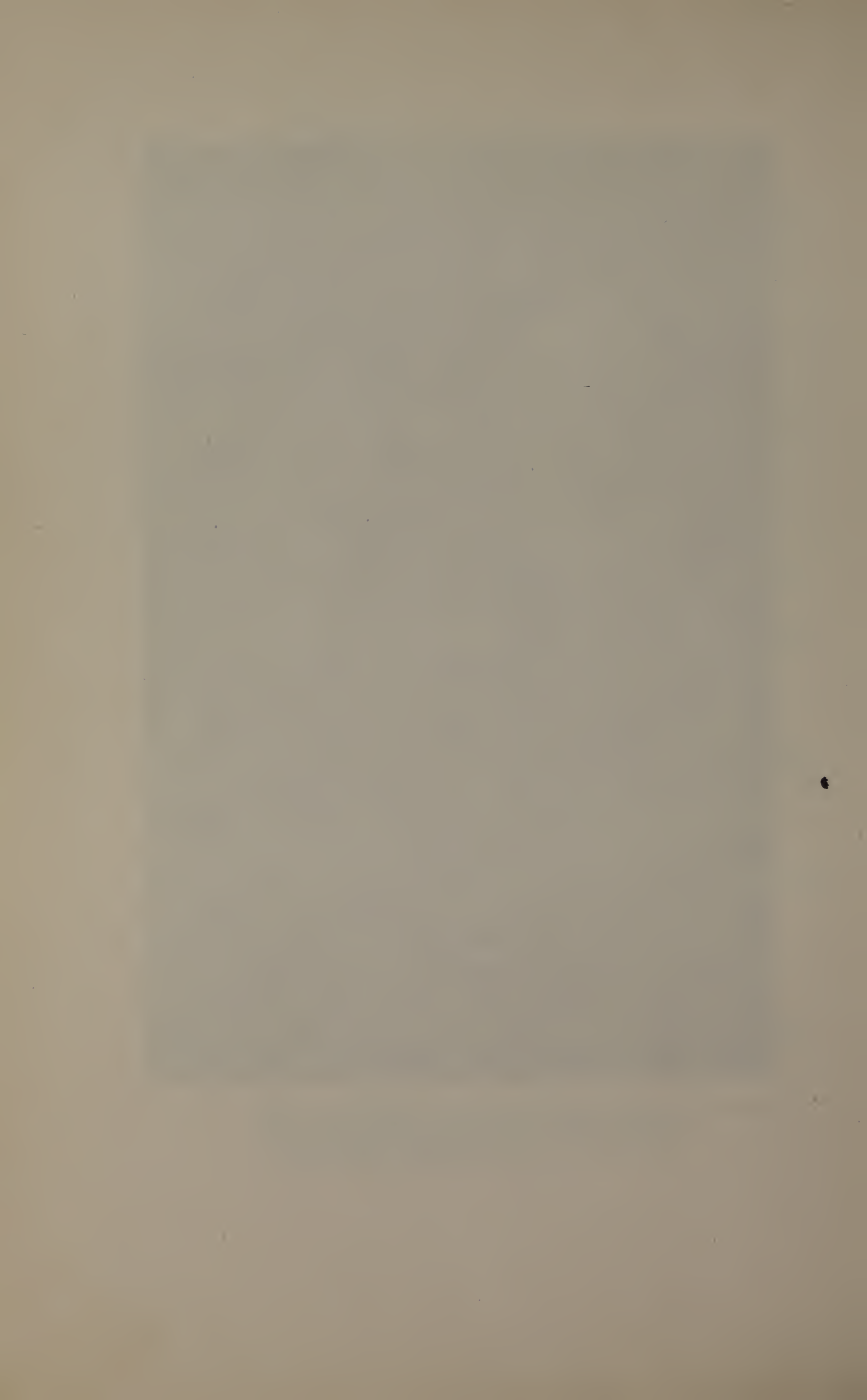
- 621 John Henry Muncie b. Nov. 25, 1925
- 409 Noah Muncie (Samuel 390) b. near 1837 m. Sarah Eads. Their children:
- 475 Orlanda Muncie b. d. 1938
- 476 Leander Muncie
- 477 Rosella Muncie
- 478 Harriet Muncie
- 479 John E. Muncie b. d. 1934.
- 410 Peter Muncie (Samuel 390) b. 1839 . 1915. m. Isabel Jane Smith July 24, 1860. Their children were:
- 480 Olive Muncie b. m.-----Bennett.
- 481 William Muncie b. Peter Muncie (410) m. 2nd.-----Smith.
- 482 Edward Muncie b. was a son of this couple.
Edna Ellis who died 1923 was Peter's granddaughter.
- 411 John Engle Muncie (Samuel 390) b. May 17, 1843, m. Alley Jane Van Kannon b. Nov. 14, 1852, d. John Engle died Aug. 5, 1923. This family lived north of Center School. Children:
- 483 Armilda J. Muncie b. Sept. 18, 1870 d. m. Otis Whittington (son of John) Their children were:
- 1 Nellie Whittington b. m. Oris Loudermilk (son of Emery and Mary) They live Brazil, Ind. R.R.#2. Their Children:
- 1 Oris Loudermilk Jr. (Serg. in World War II d. in Phillipine Islands, Jan. 5, 1945.
- 2 Gladys Loudermilk m. Carl Rickard 1935. Their daughter is,
1 Marylin Louise Rickard b. 1936.
- 3 Audrey Loudermilk m. Frank Maurino Maffioli 1936. Their son,
1 Ronald Lou Maffioli b. Feb. 15, 1941.
- 4 Essie Marie Loudermilk m. Virgil Lee Lynch May 12, 1940.
1 Linda Mae Lynch b. Mar..11, 1941.
- 5 Dorothy Lurene Loudermilk b. 1927.
- 2 Bessie Whittington dau. of Armilda and Otis Whittington, died in infancy.
- 3 Marie Whittington m. _____ Carpenter 1929.
- 4 Everett Whittington (son of Armilda and Otis) b. m.
1 Sarah Emaline Whittington b. 1937 is their daughter.
- 484 Laura Anise Muncie b. Apr. 21, 1872 d. Aug. 25, 1912 m. William McClelland. Their were children.
- 485 William Leonard Muncie b. July 23, 1874 m. Ella Myers, a sister Jane. There were children,
622 a daughter m. Green, Her daughter Madge Green married Charles Richardson 1936.
- 486 Rosella Muncie b. Jan. 15, 1879 d. m. Joseph Earley d. 1923.
1 Horace Earley, a son works for the Brazil Times. (1943)
- 487 Jesse Muncie b. Oct. 10, 1881 d. Dec. 2, 1918. No records.
- 412 Elias Muncie (Samuel 390) b. Apr. 28, 1846, d. Mar. 2, 1923. m. Aretta Van Cannon (sister of Alley Jane, notice two spellings) b. July 28, 1841, d. Sept. 7, 1912. They lived within a mile north of Center School. That area was a mining community and thickly settled. The children of Elias were:

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

- #483 James A. Muncie b. about 1865, d. 1944. He lived most of his life in Jackson Tp. next door to his father's home and was the Township Trustee of Schools 1908-1914. He lived with his daughter Bertha twelve years before his death. Her home is in Van Buren Tp. He was a member of the Church of Christ, and was baptized in Birch Creek on the farm owned by Peter Muncie (Reuben 393) The land was first entered by his great grandfather Peter I. He was buried in Union Cemetery. His children are:
 565 Bertha Muncie b. Jan. 1892, m. Chris. Buckanen, lives Brazil R.R.#3, no children.
 566 Leatha Muncie her twin, m. Alonzo Williams, lives same R.R.
- 488 James Asbury Muncie m. Lunda Hancock, who survived him.
- 489 William Sanford Muncie (Elias 412) b. July 31, 1866, m. Margaret Wallace b. Oct. 10, 1867 b. 1938. They lived many years in Jackson Tp., north of Rhodeman School. They bought the Jacob Berry (Barry) farm two miles south of Brazil and one-half mile east of Simonson School. Children of Sanford and Margaret were:
 567 Ora Gladys Muncie b. Nov. 5, 1891. m. Harry C. Zenor 1912. Ora d. Aug. 1920. She lived in Brooklyn, Ind. Her children were:
 1 Mildred Zenor, b. deceased
 2 Virginia Zenor, b. May 18, 1914. m. Cecil Van Winkle, 1-Margaret Ora Van Winkle b. Apr. 9, 1932, Their dau.
 3 Phyllis Zenor b. Nov. 18, 1916 m. Allen Mills.
- 568 Elias Wallace Muncie b. Jan. 22, 1894, m. Susie Whisnand of Peoria, Ill. They live in Decatur, Ill. Their children:
 601 Louise Muncie b. Sept. 1919 m. Wilbur Nichols, who was in Service of U. S. A. in World War I.
 602 Harvey Muncie b. July 26, 1921, m. Rosie----- Harvey was in Utah, serving in the Navy.
- 569 Harley F. Muncie b. Jan. 26, 1896 d. Mar. 1936 m. Irene Forbes, they lived in Detroit, Michigan where he was sales-manager and part owner of the Tool Mfg. Co. He was buried in the Union Cemetery, Jackson Tp. Clay Co., Ind.
- 570 Opal U. Muncie b. Mar. 24, m. Grover Stringer 1938, and lives in Seeleyville, Ind.
- 571 Margaret A. Muncie b. Aug. 10, 1901 m. Lee Denham Feb. 1920, They live in Cincinnati, Ohio. Their children are:
 1 Odetta Denham b. Aug. 1921.
 2 Aretta Denham b. July 6, 1923.
 3 Lloyd Denham b. Nov. 27, 1924.
- 572 Lloyd S. Muncie b. Nov. 25, 1903, m. Betty Stevenson, April 1927.
- 573 Francile Muncie b. Sept. 25, 1906 m. Louis M. Senter June, 1924. They live in Indianapolis, Ind. Their children are:
 1 Wayne Senter b. March 15, 1925.
 2 Dean Senter b. July 6, 1930.
- 574 Martha E. Muncie b. July 1, 1910 m. George F. Bell, 1926. They live in Brazil, Ind. Their children are:
 1 George William Bell b. Feb. 27, 1927.
 2 Gynelle Bell b. May 18, 1928.
 3 Bobby Dale Bell b. Oct. 31, 1930.



Rev. Wm. Rasmic Muncie 434
Sarah C. (Varley) Muncie



391 Sarah Muncy (Peter 383) b. m. Huriiah Hull. She was born in Kentucky. She and her family moved to Iowa or Nebraska. Her children were:

- 1 James Hull
- 2 Peter Hull
- 3 George Hull
- 4 Elizabeth Hull
- 5 Jane Hull
- 6 William Hull, no records of their marriages.

392 Catherine Muncy (Peter 384) b. in Kentucky, m. Alfred Swalls Sr. This family lived twelve miles Southeast of Terre Haute, Ind. Seven children lived to be grown:

- 1 Preston N. Swalls (Uncle Bill) b. d. Mar. 10, 1920, m. Sarah Long, deceased, no children.
- 2 Peter Swalls b. m. Eliza , and lived in Summitt, Ill. Both are deceased. No children except two adopted ones.
- 3 Isaac Swalls, died in Union Army during Civil War, not married.
- 4 Colonel Blake Swalls, never married. He adopted, 8 Frank Swalls b. d. 1945, his wife died 1940.
- 5 Alfred Swalls Jr., b. m. First wife died.
- 9 Charles Swalls was a son of his first wife. He married and has two sons, living in Illinois. Alfred Swalls Jr., m. 2nd Rowena Gray, their two children are:
 - 10 Rosa Swalls
 - 11 Otto Swalls b. m. Bertha Bernhart, 1904. Their children are:
 - 12 Colonel Alfred Swalls b. m. Has two daughters and one son. 14, 15, 16.
 - 13 Lucy Swalls b. m. Robert Fry, they have two children: Robert Fry Jr. b. m. Erica Stark, of New York.

daughter of Lucy and Robert Fry Sr., is seven.

#5 Alfred Swalls II (Jr.) died when his son, Otto, was four years old. Otto then lived in the home of Preston N. and wife, and Colonel B. Swalls. After Preston (Uncle Bill) died Colonel deeded the farm of 366 acres to Otto's children, where they are now living.

6 Nancy Swalls b. m. William Dannels and lived in Seneca, Kansas. She and her husband are deceased, their children are:

- 1 John Dannels b. near 1872, living in Bushnell, Nebraska
- 2 Louella Dannels b. m. Wheeler, lives in Ottowa, Kansas.

3 Hattie Dannels b. m. Clear, Vermillion, Kansas.

4 Mary Dannels b. m. Clear, Axtell, Kansas, the husbands are brothers.

5 Phoebe Dannels b. m. Grant, Perry, Oklahoma.

6 Wm. Dannels, Kansas City, Kansas is a Railway mail clerk. He has two or more children.

7 Catherine Swalls b. d. m. John Dubre, lived near Paris, Ill. John is deceased. Their children are:

- 1 Rose Dubre b. m. Simms, 2nd. Steeples.

She was the mother of 4 or 5 children.

2 Preston Dubre b. m. Nora , no children

3 Gertrude Dubre b. not married.

4 Vannie Dubre. b. d. m. Robert Downs, one daughter.

This data was sent to me by Bertha Bernhart Swalls, who wrote that "Grandfather Alfred Swalls was accidentally shot while preparing to kill a turkey for Christmas, 1853." The statement that he was killed in the army about 1862, is in the Bulletin compiled by H. W. Bullock 1914.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

(Myrtle Swalls Stoner d. Nov. 25, 1918)

(Kate Swalls d. May 1, 1926)

Alfred Swalls Sr. was a widower with two sons when he married Catherine Muncy. One son, David has many descendants, Myrtle and Kate were two of them.

393 Reuben Muncy (Peter 383) b. Kentucky Oct. 20, 1816. d. Oct. 9, 1896 in Jackson Township, Clay Co., Indiana. His home was one-half mile West of Center School and back from the Highway. He was buried in the Union cemetery. He married Hannah McFarlan b. 1818 d. 1844. Their children were:

#413 Peter Muncy b. Aug. 9, 1835, m. Margaret Bullock. (See Bullock data)

#414 George Muncy b. June 8, 1837, d. Dec. 11, 1919. m. Ary Martisha York, dau. of Shubel and Dorcas Davenport York.

#415 Emeline Muncy b. Nov. 15, 1839 m. James M. McCullough.

#416 Infant daughter buried on the Arthur Helton farm.

417 John Muncy b. Nov. 25, 1844 d. Nov. 12, 1852.

#413 Peter Muncy (Reuben 393) d. Sept. 27, 1917 at Carbon, Indiana. His wife, Margaret, was born May 22, 1836 d. Oct. 29, 1876. Peter was Civil War Union Veteran. He lived on a farm in the middle of the section back of his father. He also owned part of the place his grandfather, Peter, had lived on. He was buried in Union cemetery. His children were:

490 Mary Elizabeth Muncy (Peter 413) b. Oct. 13, 1856, Jackson Tp., d. Jul. 13, 1923 m. John W. Wilson, son of John and Elizabeth Wilson, b. Mar. 10, 1854 in Van Buren Tp., Clay Co., Ind. d. May 23, 1945. They lived on a farm south of Carbon. John attended the Muncie Reunion in Aug. 1944. "Lizzie" was a kind mother, who was devoted to her family and looked well to the ways of her household.

Children of Lizzie and John were:

1 Austin Wilson b. Oct. 1, 1876 in Jackson Tp., m. Jenie Jenkins, Feb. 11, 1897. They have one son:

11 Arthur Jenkins Wilson.

2 Laura Wilson b. Feb. 3, 1878 in Van Buren Tp. m. Joseph Evans Apr. 24, 1901. Their children were:

1 Esther Mae Evans

2 Paul Joseph Evans

3 John Lewis Evans

4 Mary Ann Evans d. July 19, 1939.

5 Dorothy Elizabeth

6 Daniel Otto Evans d. 1906

7 William David Evans

8 Mildred Evans

9 Margaret Evans

10 Harriet Evans

The Evans family lives in Terre Haute, Ind.

3 Arety Wilson b. Feb. 6, 1879 d. Sept. 6, 1880.

4 Leona Ellen Wilson b. Dec. 25, 1880 d. Sept. 4, 1885.

5 Marvin O. Wilson b. June 4, 1882 m. Feb. 10, 1921, Edna Miller, Their children were:

12 Clyde Otto Wilson

13 Mary Ellen Wilson

14 Raymond Wilson killed June 22, 1944, World War II

15 Thelma Wilson

16 Marvie William Wilson

17 Anna Wilson

18 Betty Wilson



Muncie Reunion 1936
Brazil, Indiana

Mc D.M.

Marvin and Edna have several grandchildren

6 Early M. Wilson b. Dec. 4, 1885 d. Feb. 1, 1887

7 John W. Wilson Jr. b. Aug. 1, 1887 m. Dec. 24, 1913, Murrell Murphy

Their children are:

19 Ruth Leona Wilson

20 Eva Wilson

21 Clara Wilson

22 John Lewis Wilson

23 Robert H. Wilson

8 Nora M. Wilson b. Sept. 24, 1889 m. Peter Wilson July 17, 1907

They live north of Brazil. Their children are:

24 Opal Wannette Wilson

25 Warren Wesley Wilson

9 Margaret Wilson b. May 22, 1891 m. Aug. 14, 1915 Ernest Pell.

Their daughter.

1 Wanda Mae Pell m. Geo. Harmless, her daughter is,

1 Ernestine Harmless

10 Sanford J. Wilson b. Dec. 30, 1892 m. Jan. 26, 1917 Ethel Wheeler.

Their sons are:

26 James Welsey Wilson

27 Willis Clifford Wilson, one grandson is,

30 Richard Lee Wilson.

11 Elmer Wilson b. Sept. 12, 1894 m. Apr. 17, 1916 Ola Snow. They have two daughters,

28 Florence Wilson m.

Gibson, their son is,

1 Jimmie Dean Gibson

29 Virginia Wilson m.

Bu(1)llington, their son is,

1 Johnnie Wayne Bullington

491 Reuben Washington Muncie (Muncie, Peter 413) b. 1858, Jackson Tp. d. Oct. 9, 1926 in the Community Hospital, Brazil. He never married and lived for several years with his sister Rhoda south of Carbon. He was a member of K. of P. lodge No. 149 of Carbon, the Odd Fellows of Clay City and the Masonic Lodge of Carbon. He was a member of the Church of Christ in Ashersville, while he resided in Jackson Tp. He was buried in the Union Cemetery. "Washie" was an excellent citizen. He owned a farm where he and his sister lived.

492 Isaac Newton Muncie (Peter 413) b. on his father's farm d. before 1914, m. Zora Rosa, Clinton, Ind. Their son,

492-a Charles m. lives in Brazil, Ind. he has one dau.

668 Mabel Marie Muncie,
one child deceased.

493 John F. Muncie (Peter 413) d. 1937.

494 Lucy Jane Muncie (Peter 413) b. 1864 Jackson Tp. d. 1934 m. John Loveall b. Jan. 4, 1855. They lived on a farm south of Carbon, Ind., which had been part of John's father's farm. There they reared a family of five children and it is where the eldest and youngest daughters still carry on, in a roomy house with high ceilings typical of homes in the beginning of this century. It is a treat to partake of their hospitality. "Janie" was living in my parents home when I arrived to crowd a house filled to capacity with children and guests at all seasons. When I visit the Loveall sisters it is the same as eating Mother's cooking. This is a thrifty and practical family, two daughters were teachers, one a graduate nurse, the only son an engineer, and the youngest daughter keeps the home fires burning. Children of Lucy Jane and John were:

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

- 1 Anna Loveall b. Feb. 22, 1888, is a successful teacher of Primary children in a consolidated school in Van Buren Township near Carbon, Ind.
- 2 Allie Jane Loveall b. Jan. 5, 1890 d. Sept. 9, 1937, was married 1st to Louis Herbst, Nov. 10, 1916. He was deceased and she married Gordon McDonald July 5, 1935. Mr. Herbst was a lawyer and Mr. McDonald was a Presbyterian minister. Allie Jane was a graduate nurse, receiving her training at Indianapolis, Ind. She was a member of the staff of nurses at Bothwell Memorial Hospital, Sedalia, Mo. when she became ill, and was at one time a member of the staff of nurses at the Clay County, Indiana Hospital. She also served for two years at the Indiana Tuberculosis Sanitarium at Rockville, Ind. She and Louis were the parents of two sons.
 - 1 Eugene Loveall Herbst b. Dec. 13, 1917. He was in the Battle of Buna and at one time was in Australia in a rest camp recovering from Malaria.
 - 2 Morris Otto Herbst b. March 25, 1920. m. Juaneta Smith Sept. 16, 1939, is also in the Armed Service. The Herbst brothers made Carbon, Indiana their home after the death of their father.
- 3 George W. Loveall b. Mar. 10, 1892 m. Mary Elizabeth Stewart Aug. 15, 1918, who died May 6, 1919. He married Mae Price May 30, 1922. Geo. W. was in the first World War. He lives at Galva, Illinois. His children are:
 - 1 Doramae Loveall b. Jan. 7, 1923.
 - 2 George W. Loveall Jr., b. Feb. 29, 1924.
 - 3 John Royce Loveall b. Feb. 22, 1925.
 - 4 Margaret Ann Loveall b. Aug. 15, 1926.
 - 5 James Forest Loveall b. Feb. 7, 1929.
 - 6 Thomas Richard Loveall b. Nov. 25, 1932.
 - 7 Donald Price Loveall b. July 6, 1934.
 - 8 Robert Alva Loveall b. Sept. 27, 1926.
 - 9 Phillip Warren Loveall b. June 11, 1941.
- 4 Eunice Kathryn Loveall b. Oct. 29, 1896. m. William S. Alspach Dec. 16, 1920. This family lives in Canada. The children are:
 - 1 William S. Alspach Jr., b. Nov. 3, 1921.
 - #2 Lucy Anna Alspach b. Dec. 1, 1922.
- 5 Mary Edith Loveall b. Oct. 10, 1900, lives with her sister Anna on the home place.
 - #2 Lucy Anna Alspach m. William d. Workman Apr. 13, 1946.
- 495 Rhoda C. Muncie (Peter 413) b. 1866, Jackson Tp. Clay Co., Ind. d. Aug. 7, 1947. She was a member of the Church of Christ in Ashersville, while she lived with her father on his farm. After she moved to her brother's farm near Carbon she transferred her membership to the Methodist Church there and was an active member. She served fourteen years as treasurer of the Sunday School and was a stewardess at the time of her death. She was buried in Summit Lawn Cemetery, south of Brazil, Aug. 11. She never married.
- 496 Agatha (Aggie) Muncie b. Jackson Tp., d. 1896. She was a member of the Church of Christ at Ashersville, b. in Union Cemetery, twin sons, one died with typhoid when a child. Milliard lived with his Aunt Rhoda, had a position on a local board of the Army in 1943. - 581 - Milliard
- 497 Peter A. Muncie (Peter 413) died in boyhood.
- 498 Rhodus Edward Muncie b. 1868 d. 1945 m. Mary E. Lentz, d. 1940. "Ed" died at his sons, Rhodus A. 601 S. Lambert St., Brazil, Ind. He was a

Clay Worker, retired before his death. A member of the Nazarene Church in Brazil. His surviving children were:

582 Rhodus Alva Muncie b. m. Talcum , they live in Brazil, Ind. They have five children.

583 Peter Edward Muncie, m. lives in Butlersville, Ind.

584 Dorothy Muncie m. Clem Gentry, lives in Brazil, they have five children. One son was born 1929.

499 Emma Muncie b. about 1872 m. about 1892, James Rhodes, their children are:

1 Panzola "Panzie" Rhodes m. John Geotsinger, lives in Hammond, Indiana. Their children are:

1 John Geotsinger, Jr.

2 Albert Geotsinger, one son was born 1929.

2 Cecil Rhodes m.

Children are:

1 Roy Marvin Rhodes Jr. b. 1926

500 Jensie Muncie (Peter 413) b. Oct. 29, 1876, d. in infancy.

#414 George Washington Muncie (Reuben Muncy 393) b. June 8, 1837, d. Dec. 11, 1919. m. Ary Martisha York, dau. of Shubel and Dorcas Davenport York b. May 24, 1838 d. May 31, 1900, lived in Sullivan county Indiana and were buried at Mann's corner in the same county. Their children:

501 Mary Jane Muncie b. Aug. 2, 1857, d. May 24, 1878.

502 Hershel Van Buren Muncie b. Aug. 31, 1860 d. July 23, 1907. m. Sarah Elizabeth Coons. Their children:

575 Bert Leslie Muncie b. Apr. 1, 1883 d. Jan. 3, 1947 m. Nellie Tompkins.

608 Emma Elizabeth Muncie their dau.

576 Hosea Van Buren Muncie b. Dec. 18, 1886. m. Ada Diehl, dau.

602 Kathryn Elizabeth Muncie b. Sept. 18, 1911 d. March 18, 1932.

m. Thomas Parker. One dau. Margaret Kay Parker b. March 12, 1932.

503 Emmeline Muncie b. 1862 d. 1862. buried in Clay County, Indiana.

504 Francine Muncie b. 1864 d. 1869.

505 George W. B. Muncie b. Aug. 15, 1867, m. Lousetta Joseph. Lived in Sullivan Co., Ind. at the time of Muncie Reunion 1943 was sick. Their children:

577 Clarence Hubert Muncie b. June 7, 1889 d. Sept. 20, 1929. m.

Della Dolan. He died in Texas. Was buried in Sullivan Co.

Their children:

610 Herbert Lee Muncie b. Dec. 26, 1914. m. in Aviation work in the Army. His wife is in Oklahoma. Dau. Carolyn Lee.

611 George Edward Muncie b. April 1917, is in Aviation Corps.

612 One son Clarence, wife, Lela D. lives in New Kirk, Oklahoma.

613 Harold Clark Muncie b. 1920. Not married.

578 Edna Florence Muncie b. Aug. 25, 1892. m. Orland Stanley. They live in Sullivan Co., Ind. Their children:

1 Fred Muncie Stanley b. July 8, 1917. m. Marjorie Ice.

579 Floyd Harold Muncie b. Nov. 22, 1894 m. Irene Phillips. They live in Tulsa Oklahoma.

580 Mildred Louise Muncie b. July 7, 1909 m. Edward Novak. They live in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

506 Louis Muncie b. 1870.

507 Clara C. Muncie b. July 10, 1871 in Sullivan County, Indiana. m. James T. Mayfield who d. 1937. Her children:

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

- 1 Melva Clayton Mayfield b. Jan. 20, 1893 d. Aug. 30, 1905.
- 2 Ruth Elizabeth Mayfield b. Jan. 1907 m. Warren Reed. She lives in Sullivan County, Indiana.

414-8 Mincy Muncie child of George Washington b. Oct. 10, 1882. d. Mar. 14, 1883.

415 Emeline Muncie (Reuben 393) b. Nov. 15, 1839 m. James Madison McCullough, son of Michael, from one of the oldest pioneer families of Jackson Tp. Clay Co., Ind. Jan. 1, 1863. Their farm home was a quarter of a mile South of Center School. James M. died 1924. Emeline died 1924. Their five children:

- 1 William E. McCullough b. 1863 m. Samantha C. Decamp Aug. 1886. Edward was a teacher in the public schools of Clay County, and was the Principal for several years in the Staunton Schools and also for several years in Knightsville where he died in 1915. Samantha was living in July 1943. Children:

- 1 Rachel McCullough m. David Stein 1912.
- 2 Charles G. McCullough m. Anna Kaiser 1917, son Jack Dean, m.
- 3 James Ivan McCullough died in early childhood.
- 4 David E. McCullough died in early childhood.
- 5 Lena McCullough, not married.
- 6 Ruth McCullough m. Koaky Krantz 1923.

- 2 Myra Alice McCullough (Emeline Muncie 415) b. 1867 d. 1938. "Mollie" everyone called her, never married and lived alone in the cozy home built by her parents in the early nineties. She died in Terre Haute, Ind. at the home of her niece, Rachel Stein. She was buried in Union Cemetery. I treasure the memory of her kindnesses when in childhood I spent happy days and nights in "Aunt Emeline's home."

- 3 Willis Albert McCullough (Emeline Muncie 415) b. 1869 m. Dora Daniels March 1892. Dora died May 1930. Willis A. taught in the public schools of Clay county for many years. He finished his career for the Public when he retired from his position as principal at Knightsville, a position he held from the time of Edward's death. It was my privilege to be a pupil of his for three terms when he taught the intermediate grades at Center School. His children:

- 1 Lottie McCullough m. Emanuel Nolte 1916. Their children:
 - 1 Irene Nolte m. Harold Tener 1939. Harold is in Military Service in Australia 1943. Reta Rae Tener is their daughter.
 - 2 Lester Nolte.

- 2 Lona McCullough m. Raymond Elliott 1922. They live near Ashersville, Ind. Lona was a teacher in the Public schools of the county for several years before her marriage. Their children are:

- 1 Raymond Elliott Jr., who was drafted for Military service Aug. 5, 1943 m. - dau. Donna Kay, b. June 21, 1947.
- 2 John Willis Elliott a student in the Brazil High School.

- 3 Cletis A. McCullough m. Ruth France 1917. They live 702 South Walnut St. Brazil). Willis A. makes his home with them. Their children:

1. Virgil Noel m. Reva Brooks Feb. 1939.
 - 1 Margaret Ruth, daughter.
- 2 Virginia Nell McCullough m. Elvin Ray Hedge, who is in U. S. A. Military Service 1943.
 - 1 Leah Rae Hedge is their daughter.
- 3 Wanita May McCullough, single, lives at home.



James A. Muncie 488
1st Pres. with father
Elias Muncie 412



William Sanford Muncie 489
Margaret Wallace (Muncie)



Willis A. McCullough



Roy Earl Muncie, 529

Presidents of Muncie Reunion



Anna Loveall



Essie A. Bullock, 68



Leona A. Bullock 67 (Englehart)
Leona E. Englehart 9 (Sullivan)



Mary Ann Cutty (Garrison)

Secretaries of Muncie Reunion

- 4 David E. McCullough (Emeline Muncie 415) b. 1875 d. at Clinton, Ind. 1911. m. Leota E. Phillips Oct. 1897. Their Children:
1. Merle McCullough m. Alger Dierdorf 1917. Children No records.
 2. James McCullough d. 1923. Never married.
 3. David McCullough Jr. enlisted in U.S. Naval Service 1925. d. in service at Houston, Texas 1927.
 4. Lois McCullough unmarried.

2 Ronald James McCullough (Virgil, 1, Cletis, 3, Willis, 3) b. March 13, 1944. Reported at Muncie Reunion.

- 5 Harriet Frances McCullough (Emeline Muncie 415) b. Nov. 13, 1881 m. James William Heath Aug. 1902. d. May 1943. She was the Primary teacher at Center School Jackson Tp. two years before her marriage.
- 1 Albert Irving Heath, son of Harriet and J. W. Heath was born May 1903. He married Valeria Edgerton 1931. He lives next door to the home of his parents in Terre Haute, Ind. and cared for them during their last illnesses. Irving is a graduate of the Indiana State Teacher's College at Terre Haute and has been a teacher in the Wiley High School for several years. His daughter, 1 Margaret Frances Heath b. 1931 is in High School.

The following was taken from a Terre Haute, Indiana newspaper:

"James W. Heath, 75 years old, of 626 South Nineteenth Street, died at the Union Hospital at 3:30 o'clock Friday afternoon after a long illness."

"Mr. Heath had taught in Indiana Schools for fifty years. In 1909 he joined the Wiley High School faculty and remained as head of the mathematics department until his retirement in 1939. He was active in local fraternal circles and was a member of the Terre Haute No. 51 L. O. O. F. Social Lodge No. 86, F. & A. M.: Terre Haute Chapter No. 11, R. A. M.: Terre Haute Commandery No. 16, Knights Templar: The Evansville Consistory of the Scottish Rite, and the Zorah Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S. "

Mrs. Frank Heath, his mother, and Mrs. Nora L. Curtis survived him. He and Harriet were buried in the Highland Lawn Cemetery at Terre Haute. It was my lot to be a pupil of Mr. Heath for two terms when he was principal at Center School. Those were happy days and I can testify to his skill in Math.

Mr. Heath died August 1943.

- #393 Reuben Muncy married Elizabeth Cash, b. 1821, after the death of his 1st. wife. Elizabeth died Aug. 5, 1846. 418, 419 twin infants deceased. *he married McFarland*
 Reuben Muncy (now Muncie) m. Gincie Bullock, dau. of Geo. W. and Mary Davenport Bullock, b. Dec. 6, 1829, d. July 17, 1904. They were married Jan. 15, 1848. Their children:

- 420 Hannah Muncie b. Dec. 24, 1848, d. Sept. 1902. m. 1st Frank Armacost. She lived in Jackson Tp. Clay Co., Ind. Their children:
- 1 Jarvis William Armacost b. July 15, 1873 d. Dec. 15, 1941. m. Jose Gibson, Their sons were:
 Roy Armacost, Russell Armacost.
 - 2 Charles Franklin Armacost b. April 1875 d. March 1943. m. Ann Godwin. Their son, Robert Armacost was living in Los Angeles Cal. at the time of his father's death. Charles F. had a stepson Harry Edgerton.
 - 3 Reuben Daniel Armacost, deceased in infancy.
 - 4 Grace Gertrude Armacost, deceased early in life.

After the death of Frank Armacost Hannah married Edward Cutty. Their children:

- 1 Mary Ann Cutty b. Feb. 1, 1883. m. Ernest Garrison, of Brazil,

my grand father

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

Ind. Their Children:

- 1 Edward Ernest Garrison b. Feb. 1902 (19) d. April 12, 1902.
- 2 Charles Otto Garrison b. Aug. 10, 1903 d. Jan. 28, 1904.
- 3 Tennis Lucile Garrison b. Mar. 22, 1905 d. Oct. 20, 1941.
She m. Burke
- 4 Clarence Robert Garrison b. Nov. 11, 1907
- 5 Reuben Edward Cutty b. have no dates for him.
- 6 John Robert Cutty b. Oct. 5, 1887. m. Anna Deutschman, after the death of Hazel Hess Cutty, his 1st. wife who died July 17, 1941.

- 421 Frances Mary Ann Muncie (Reuben 393) b. Jan. 17, 1852 d. April 22, 1929, m. Aug. 31, 1884 Charles Reuben Day, whose death was reported at the Muncie Reunion 1944. They lived in Putnam or Owen Co.

Their children:

- 1 Oscar Day b. June 22, 1885, d. June 14, 1903.
- 2 Rosa Day b. Jan. 25, 1887, m. Curtis Harcourt Mar. 19, 1908.

Their children:

- 1 Ralph Harcourt b. Aug. 10, 1910. m. Iva Lisby April 6, 1929.

Their children:

- 1 Beatrice Irene Harcourt b. Oct. 10, 1929 d. Oct. 26, 1929.
- 2 Russell Gene Harcourt b. May 16, 1932.
- 3 Roy Lee Harcourt b. July 31, 1935.
- 4 Rex Allen Harcourt b. Dec. 19, 1938.
- 2 Royal Harcourt b. Nov. 23, 1917 m. Mary Elnora Grubb April 28, 1938.
- 3 Reese Harcourt b. Aug. 3, 1924. m.-dau. Patricia Ann b. Feb. 28, 1947.

- 3 Ina Day b. July 18, 1889. m. Virgil Blue Jan. 12, 1908. Children:
 - 1 Ruby Francis Blue b. July 23, 1910. m. Daniel V. McCullough May 7, 1935.

- 4 Ross Day b. Mar. 8, 1892, d. Feb. 3, 1907.

- 5 Frank Day b. June 2, 1894. m. Lillie Ikanine Oct. 29, 1913.

Children:

- 1 Russell Day b. Nov. 26, 1916. m. Dorothy Flint Dec. 25, 1938.
 - 1 Larry Russell Day b. Oct. 15, 1942, son of Russell
- 2, 3. Harold and Helen Day, twins b. May 24, 1918.
 - Harold Day m. Mary Kaner June 21, 1939.
 - 1 Sharon Laverne b. April 7, 1943
 - Helen Day b. May 24, 1918 m. Howard Harris May 21, 1937.
 - 1 Robert Leon Harris b. June 21, 1938.
 - 2 Teddy Eugene Harris b. Jan. 23, 1941.

Curtis Harcourt's name was given as one of the deceased between August 1943 and August 1944.

- 422 Jarvis Muncie (Reuben 393) b. Nov. 2, 1853, d. Dec. 31, 1916 m. Margaret Scharf b. July 15, 1852 d. Oct. 29, 1911, was a farmer and lived near his father, also on his father-in-law's farm 1-1/2 miles northeast of Center School. Jarvis and Margaret were buried in the Union Cemetery. Their children were:

- 532 Mary Emeline Muncie (Jarvis 422) b. Oct. 28, 1876, m. May 6, 1903 John William Blair b. June 23, 1878, Hoosiersville, Ind. His mother was a sister of John and Joe Whittington. Emma and John were members of Union Church. They live on a farm near Reelsville, Indiana. Their children were:

- 1 Jarvis William Blair b. Jan. 18, 1904, d. Apr. 18, 1904.
 - 2 Gladys Audra Blair b. Feb. 18, 1905 d. Sept. 20, 1905.
 - 3 Helen Winona Blair b. Aug. 11, 1906 m. July 31, 1937 Lewis Edward Baumunk b. Dec. 27, 1902 d. Mar. 21, 1945.
- Their children are:

- 1 John Lewis Baumunk b. Nov. 7, 1938
 - 2 Mary Jane Baumunk b. Feb. 8, 1941
 - 3 Margaret Elaine Baumunk b. Mar. 17, 1945.
 - 4 Hila Birdell Blair b. Nov. 28, 1908 m. Dec. 24, 1940 Carl A Emmert b. July 16, 1904. Their daughter:
 - 1 Mona Sue Emmert b. Feb. 18, 1945.
 - 5 Hilda Margaret Blair b. July 15, 1911 m. June 14, 1941 Carl Thomas Baumunk b. June 14, 1916. Their daughter:
 - 1 Linda Ann Baumunk b. May 19, 1947.
 - 6 Infant b. Jan. 5, 1913 d. Jan. 6, 1913.
 - 7 Harriet Josephine Blair b. Sept. 20, 1916 m. Aug. 12, 1938 Gaylord Leroy Neier b. July 14, 1916. Their children are:
 - 1 William Gayle Neier b. Oct. 5, 1939.
 - 2 David Leroy Neier b. Nov. 24, 1943.
 - 8 Hester Irene Blair b. Mar. 10, 1918 m. Sept. 1, 1939 Clem Raymond Rissler b. Dec. 9, 1918. Their daughter:
 - 1 Patricia Rae Rissler b. Mar. 27, 1942.
- 533 Henry L. Muncie b. April 22, 1879 m. Nora Perigo, Hoosiersville, Ind. Nora was a member of the United (Union) Brethern Church, an active and sincere worker; died 1906. Their son was:
- 585 Harold Muncie b. 1906 d. March 10, 1921.
- Dr. Henry m. 2nd Essie Whittington, dau. of Joe and Lavina, Hoosiersville. Essie died 1915, she was a cousin of Philip Muncie's wife and of John Blair, who married these boys' sister, Mary Emma. His third wife was Anna Haley b. Aug. 8, 1887, near the Carrithers School House, Jackson Tp.; married Oct. 1, 1917. Their son:
- 586 Garold H. Muncie b. April 21, 1923, is a Junior in Indiana State Teacher's College, Terre Haute, Ind. He was in college preparing for the ministry when he was called by his country and entered service in the Army Air Corps; was a Staff Sargent, in service three years.
- Dr. Henry was educated in the Public Schools of Jackson Tp.; in Normal Schools and taught in Public Schools before attending Medical College of Indiana, Indianapolis, graduated 1905 M.D. He was a member of the Union Church and active in the Young Peoples' Society and in community affairs. He lives in Cloverland, Ind. (address is Brazil, R.R.#2) and has an extensive practice in the surrounding community; he is a member and trustee of the Evangelical United Brethern Church in Cloverland; was president of the Muncie Association of Clay County 1929-1933 and 1937-1945. He is quiet and unassuming always doing his work with patience and perseverance.
- 534 Phoebe a Muncie b. Jan. 24, 1881 m. July 5, 1904 Walter Baughman youngest son of a prominent family in Jackson Tp., where they lived a number of years. They live on R.F.D. #3, near Terre Haute, Ind; were living near Pearl Harbor when the Japanese Air Force made its attack Dec. 7, 1941. Phoebe gave a resume of the events as seen from their lawn, at the Muncie Reunion in 1943. She made her hearers feel how thrilling and how tragically shocking it was. This family has been active members of the United Brethern Church "Old Union", so often mentioned in these pages. Children of Phoebe and Walter are:
- 1 Carl Baughman b. Jan. 16, 1906 m. Nov. 28, 1930 Grace Wescott. Carl was an employee of the Matson Shipping Company of Honolulu, Hawaii, eleven years, receiving several promotions; seven years (beginning abt. 1940) he was Capt. of the Police Force in Hono-

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

lulu. Carl and Grace have one son
Jim W. Baughman b. Nov. 26, 1932.

- 2 Ruby Baughman b. Feb. 10, 1909 m. Paul Wegner, Mar. 30, 1939.
Their children are:

1 Eloise Wegner b. June 17, 1930.
2 Donald Wegner b. Jan. 1, 1933.
3 Walter Wegner b. Oct. 23, 1934.
4 Phyllis Wegner b. May 14, 1937.
5 Rex Neil Wegner b. Dec. 25, 1946.

- 3 Opal Baughman b. June 17, 1914.

Opal is a graduate nurse and went to Honolulu in 1940 to continue her work in one of the government hospitals.

- 535 Philip Muncie b. Aug. 8, 1882 m. Dec. 24, 1901. Elsie Whittington, dau. of John and cousin of Essie who married Philipp's brother Henry L. The grandfather of these girls was an early settler in Jackson Tp., who lived near Hoosersville, he was the father of Rachel A., first wife of Arthur Helton, Jr. Philip and family moved to California and live in Alhambra.

Children of Philip and Elsie are:

- 587 Clifford Muncie b. July 30, 1905 m. Cora Dunham, his children are:

771 Philip Earl Muncie b. June 21, 1931
772 Clifford Allan Muncie b. March 2, 1940
773 Lee Everett Muncie b. Dec. 31, 1942
774 Arnold Ray Muncie b. Sept. 16, 1945.

- 588 Faire Muncie b. Nov. 11, 1908, in Indiana, m. Wm. Bemoll, 1929.
Their children are:

1 Jeanene Bemoll b. April 6, 1930.
2 Patricia Bemoll b. April 16, 1934.
3 Karen Bemoll b. Nov. 26, 1942.
4 Marsha Bemoll b. Oct. 14, 1945.

- 536 Jarvis Elza Muncie b. June 3, 1884, d. 1912, m. Eliza Moore, dau. of Samuel Moore. No records of children.

- 537 Gencie Muncie b. April 24, 1886, m. Jasper N. (Ted) Lucas. No accurate record of Gencie's children is here but the following is probably correct.

- 1 Willard Lucas b., m., d. 1938. Children:

1 Norman Burl Lucas b. 1934.

- 2 Daughter m. Howard Harris, children:

1 Robert Leon Harris, b. June 21, 1938.

2 Teddie Eugene b. Jan. 23, 1941.

- 3 Daughter b., m. Clifford Crab., Children:

1 Gencie Ann Crab, b. April 29, 1938.

- 538 Margaret Muncie, b. Feb. 1, 1891 m. Beecher Rubeck.* They live at Staunton, Indiana. Children:

1 Max gene Rubeck b. July 20, 1926.

2 Macel Rubeck d. 1936.

- 3 Russell Rubeck m. Jean Bogard. Report was given at the 1944 Muncie Reunion. I am not sure of the spelling of Ruebeck as it is spelled two ways. Notice the spelling of Gencie, the ancestor, spelled her name Jencie, which I believe was the original spelling.

- 423 Reuben L. Muncie (Reuben 393) b. Oct. 11, 1856 d. 1916 m. Mary (Tena) Melton d. March 20, 1941, in Terre Haute, Ind. They lived one mile

West of Center School when their children were in grade school. Their children were:

539 Fred T. Muncie b. June 20, 1885 m. Ruby Jeanette Burnham. He is a Public Accountant and has held responsible positions in Chicago, where he lived a number of years. Fred and wife sold their large home in Riverside and bought a bungalow near Evanston. They live at 2111 Birchwood Avenue, Chicago, 45, Ill. Their children are:

589 Eileen Jeanette Muncie b. m. Lt. Marvin Grenshaw Rall II, Dec. 27, 1942, of Ft. Worth, Texas. They have one child.

590 Francene Muncie b. m. Kenneth Long of Chicago, served in World War II and lives in Ballijo, California. They have one child.

540 Benjamin Muncie b. m. Mildred Bland b. of Terre Haute. He owns the Bauer drug store, in Terre Haute.

541 Nellie Muncie deceased.

424 America Muncie (Reuben 393) b. Oct. 9, 1858 d. May 17, 1933 m. Sept. 1, 1881, Ezra Lewis Slack b. Aug. 4, 1849, son of William and Marjorie L. Slack of Jackson Township, near where this couple lived for several years. The family later moved to a farm near Cloverland, Ind. The father died Jan. 27, 1939. His daughters, Amanda and Lorena cared for him during his declining years. Children of this couple were:

1 Clarisa Catherine Slack b. Oct. 18, 1882 m. Nov. 11, 1906 Joseph Lehman who died June 10, 1918. Six children were deceased in infancy

7 Rachel Marguerite Lehman b. Sept. 30, 1908 is a technician who lives at Indianapolis, Ind., and was in Service of the U. S. A. during the second World War.

Clarisa C. married, second Wm. Penz Sr., who died Mar. 13, 1939.

1 Marjorie Frances Penz, the only daughter of this couple (married April 10, 1920) m. June 3, 1943, John Dewesse, and have one son, 1 Kenneth William Dewesse b. Oct. 7, 1944. 2 dau. Susan Carol b. June 5, 1947.

2 Amanda Elvina Slack b. Feb. 11, 1884, unmarried.

3 Louis Leora Slack b. Sept. 25, 1885 d. June 24, 1945 m. Ernest McGlosson Nov. 24, 1915. Their children are:

1 Harold McGlosson b. Feb. 24, 1917 (Mrs.) Maxine Ackman Oct. 29, 1938. A daughter was born Dec. 19, 1944, Camilla Sue.

2 William H. McGlosson b. Sept. 16, 1939 m. Lois Parkins, children:

1 Elsie Arlene McGlosson b. Feb. 20, 1941.

2 Ronda Lee McGlosson b. Mar. 12, 1944.

4 Lillie May Slack b. May 16, 1887 m. Oct. 19, 1911 Jesse J. Williams of Van Buren Township, Clay Co., Ind. They have two children:

1 Crystal Paulene Williams b. Aug. 16, 1927.

2 John Lewis Williams b. Jan. 18, 1930.

5 Gincie Lorena Slack b. Jan. 3, 1889, unmarried lives with Amanda.

6 Harvey Monroe Slack b. Nov. 11, 1890 m. Jan. 19, 1916, Tressa Mark

1 Mary Gertrude Slack is their only child.

7 Ezra Franklin Slack b. Feb. 8, 1892, d. Nov. 1893.

8 Mary Ann Slack b. Oct. 31, 1894 d. when 19 days old.

9 Harry Evart Slack b. Oct. 6, 1895 d. when 17 days old.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

- 10 Dosia Vernice Slack b. Oct. 24, 1896 m. Dec. 5, 1920 Charles L. Carter. Their children:
 1 Charlotte Marie Carter, deceased.
 2 Burdellis Laverne Carter.
- 11 America Edith Slack b. May 22, 1902, d. April 1, 1904.
- 425 Amanda Muncie (Reuben 393) b. Apr. 3, 1860 d. Feb. 19, 1939. She was born on her parent's farm. She and her sister, Melvina, lived next to their brother, Emery, on Park St., Brazil. They were typical lovable maiden sisters, devoted members of the Methodist Church.
- 426 Nathan F. Muncie (Reuben 393) b. Sept. 3, 1861 d. Feb. 23, 1927 m. Eva Reed. She died Nov. 4, 1947 at the age of 81. Nathan lived 48 years in Columbus, Ohio where he held a good position with the City Street Railway Company. He was buried in Columbus. His children were:
 542 Iva Muncie
 543 Emery R. Muncie b. d. April 24, 1946, in Columbus, Ohio. one son:
- 427 Squire A(s) bury Muncie (Reuben 393) b. Feb. 15, 1864, d. Jan. 27, 1943, m. Rebecca Lucas b. 1869 d. 1940. They lived in Ashersville and Harmony before moving to Clinton, Ind. in 1922. Abury was employed by the Miami Coal Company owned by the late H. V. Shelburne, he and Rebecca was buried in the Clinton Cemetery. There four children were:
 544 Ernest L. Muncie b. m. lives in Clinton. His children are:
 591 Ernest R. Muncie b. m. His children are:
 614 Carolyn Jean Muncie b. 1934.
 615 Marilyn Jean ? Muncie b. 1937.
 616 Judith Arlene Muncie b. Sept. 22, 1939.
 592 Ethel Muncie b. m. Decamp, son of Orville. One son by this marriage. She was divorced and married again.
- 545 Fern Muncie (dau. of Abury) b. m. Caldwell. She is deceased.
 546 Lola Muncie (dau. of Abury) deceased.
 547 Helen Muncie (dau. of Abury) m. Joe Gurchi 1927. They live in Clinton, Ind., they have one son, Billy Joe Gurchi.
- 428 Gencie Melvina (Vina) Muncie (Reuben 393) b. May 12, 1866 d. Mar. 5, 1941, never married. She was born on her parents' farm and lived there until she and her mother moved to Brazil. After her mother's death she and Amanda lived together next door to their brother Emery. They were genial and lovable and their home was a haven of rest for relatives and friends.
- 429 Emery Monroe Muncie (Reuben 393) b. June 12, 1868 m. Mary LuEtta Simonson b. Sept. 13, 1871, May 6, 1891. She died 1933. It is impossible to include even a small per cent of tributes paid to him at the time of his retirement in May 1942. Following are some excerpts from The Brazil Daily Times, May 29, 1942. "Today is the "Last Day of School" for the dean of the teaching profession of Clay County, possibly of all Indiana, for fifty-seven continuous years of service are behind Prof. E. M. Muncie, head of the History Department of Brazil Senior High School. "Then follows a description of a tall, guant raw-boned lad walking out of Jackson township toward Brazil. He reminded folks of Lincoln, the railsplitter." He had been sent for by a school board which was looking for a teacher with size and will power to take charge of a situation at Meridian Street, Room 5, where the young "ruffians" had so thoroughly discouraged the last teachers that two of them quit within six weeks. "He landed the job and remained. He had attended grade school in Jackson township in Center School within half a mile of his parents farm. It is reported that his class was the first ever to have received the diplomas symbolic of a common school education



Mr. Woodward, his home,
Mayme P. Blankenship (Weddle)
and her host, Lee Co., Va.



Munsey Homestead out of Jonesville
Munsey Knob back of barn, chain of
Cumberland Mts. in background.



Home of Rev. Charles C. Blankenship
near Jonesville, Va. 100 years old.



Munsey Grave in Munsey Cemetery
near Lebanon, Va.

under a state prescribed course.

He obtained a license to teach and taught in the country schools. He attended the Indiana State Normal (now State Teachers College) during the Summers and secured an A. B. degree. Later he obtained an M. A. degree from DePau University, in Greencastle, Ind. He secured a life license from the state by a two days' examination that was recognized as a "terror". He went from grade school to Junior High and on to the History Department of the Senior High. He also taught in Co. Normal in Brazil and State Normal in Terre Haute. The compiler remembers quite well a Summer Normal Course she enjoyed under his teaching.

Emery M. Muncie is an ordained minister in the Methodist Church and while teaching he also preached regularly for one or more neighboring churches. June 18, 1944 the people of Brazil and vicinity gathered in the First Methodist Church in Brazil to honor him as a minister, faithful teacher, and a worthy citizen for more than fifty years. He officiated at more funerals and weddings than any other minister in the community. He is naturally gifted as an orator, his words roll out in bass musical notes like distant thunder in the mountains. He has often been spoken of as the man with a million dollar voice. "The Times", continued "he can paint a golden sunset, or wave Old Glory against a bright blue sky with words that suggest Dan Vorhees or John E. Lamb of this region or Robert Ingersoll or Patrick Henry. "Money never seemed very important to him. He refused an offer to teach in a college that he might remain in his position near his many friends.

Mrs. Muncie is remembered as the hard working, family loving old-fashioned type of Hoosier woman, her husband said in an interview, "If I have met with a degree of success, the credit is due to Mary."

At present he is the oldest living Past Master of the Masonic Chapter to which he belongs.

He followed in the train of a large number of Muncy men by being a Methodist minister, -but had the unique experience of having occupied the pulpit of the First Presbyterian Church for more than a year, and numbers that congregation among his sincere friends. Since his retirement he spends his time in his home on Park St., or with one of his sons. He booked lecture dates after his retirement that he might continue his beloved work of education.

The Children of Emery M. and Mary Luetta S. Muncie were:

548 Ethel Naomi b. Aug. 8, 1892, d. 1910, Senior in High School.

549 Emery Ozro Muncie b. Nov. 4, 1893, m. Eunice Pauline Teaforde, July 21, 1920, Eunice was born Oct. 21, 1901 in Spurgeon, Ind., and is the dau. of Dr. Schuyler Ferree and Pearl Stone Teaforde of Paoli, Orange Co., Ind. Dr. Teaforde first practiced medicine in Spurgeon. Emery Ozro graduated from Brazil High School in 1911, and from De Pau University in 1916. He taught and was principal of schools in Paoli, Ind. (He resigned to join the American forces.) In 1919 he went to Madison, Ind. to teach and in 1920 became Superintendent of City Schools. He still serves in that capacity, (1947). In 1933 he received his A. M. degree from Indiana University, Bloomington. He is a member of the Methodist Church to which he gives much time, and effort. And is also a member of the Masonic Blue Lodge, Chapter, Council and Knight Templar. He is a member and past president of the Rotary Club. His children are:

593 Mary Eunice b. Oct. 2, 1921., is a graduate nurse and has been employed in Louisville, Ky.

594 Emery Teaforde Muncie b. Jan. 7, 1926, was in U. S. A. Navy in

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

World War II

595 Harold Rubert Muncie b. December 4, 1929.

550 Robert Harold Muncie b. July 13, 1895 m. lives in Kalamazoo, Mich. and is associated with the Shakespeare Company, manufactures of fishing equipment. His son,

596 Robert Jacques Muncie was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Army and was in Germany.

551 Anna Katherine Muncie b. April 25, 1897 m. Stanley Allen Foster April 3, 1932 in Washington. He was b. March 29, 1903 in London, England. Mr. Foster came to the U. S. in 1930, and during the war was employed by the Douglas Aircraft Co. Their home is 907 - 9th St. Santa Monica California. They have one son.
1 Richard Allen Foster b. July 13, 1936.

552 Dudley Simonson Muncie b. March 6, 1899, d. 1937, served in World War I. He was buried in Cottage Hill Cemetery.

553 Joseph Warren Muncie b. May 6, 1902 m. Dorothy Frances Pacette, Aug. 23, 1931. Her parents Frank Louis Pacette and wife of Terre Haute, Ind. Her mother is of pure German stock, her father a descendant of French Canadians. Dorothy was b. July 27, Vandalia, Illinois. Warren teaches Social Science in the High School, Kokomo, Ind. He has one son,
597 John Richard Muncie b. Jan. 1, 1933.

554 Mary Ruth Muncie b. July 11, 1908 m. Arvene K. Brown, b. Dec. 4, 1904 on Dec. 24, 1931. Arvene is a son of E. Tom and Anna K. Brown, and is a welder, they reside in Oakland City, Indiana.
1 James Monroe Brown b. June 15, 1934 is their son.

Some family history of Mary LuEtta Simonson who married Emery Monroe Muncie May 6, 1891.

Mary Jane Salladay, daughter of John and Hannah (Roberts) Salladay was born April 19, 1830 in Guernsey County, Ohio and died in Clay Co., Indiana May 27, 1899. She married Jacob Berry (Barry) son of James and Hannah Berry March 15, 1853 in Nobel Co. Ohio.

To this union was born Eliza Berry in Nobel County Ohio, January 28, 1854. She died in Clay County, Indiana May 29, 1875. She (Eliza) married Isaac Morris Simonson in Clay Co. Indiana January 13, 1869.

To this union were born John; Mary LuEtta; and Naomi.

430 Fhebe Jane Muncie (Reuben 393) b. Sept. 29, 1869, Jackson Tp. Clay Co. Ind. d. Mar. 22, 1944, Terre Haute, m. Feb. 22, 1899 Scot Montgomery, Brazil, Ind. They had one son:
1 Russell Samuel Montgomery b. Feb. 9, 1902, m. Gladys Smith Nov. 12, 1941. They live in Terre Haute.

431 Lewis William Muncie (Reuben 393) b. April 14, 1871, on his father's farm, d. Oct. 13, 1945 Pasedena, Calif. m. Dec. 6, 1899 Annie Eliza Umbijah, in Columbus, Ohio, Annie was born in Columbus, d. there Feb. 1, 1936. Lewis wrote a letter giving the data of his family, the day before his death. He was sick only a few minutes. He and Annie had one child:

555 Mary Georgiana Muncie b. Dec. 21, 1903, Columbus, O. m. Eldon Lewis Haines Jan. 8, 1925. Their daughter was:
1 Esther Louise Haines b. Feb. 13, 1926.
Mary Georgiana m. 2nd. Floyd Everet Haynan. They have two daughters:
2 Nancy Lee Hayman b. Feb. 26, 1935.

3 Jeanette Jane Hayman b. Feb. 21, 1938.
They live in Pasadena, California

395 Peter Muncy (Peter 383) was born in Knox county, Kentucky Jan. 22, 1828. He married Caroline Lucas, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Saunders Lucas. (See Lucas family) Peter lived in Jackson Township, Clay county, Ind. on his farm East of Rhodeman School House. Caroline died Feb. 27, 1908. Peter then lived with his son, W. R. Muncie at Olney, Ill. He died April 17, 1916. He and Caroline were buried in Union Cemetery in Jackson Tp. I remember "Big Uncle Pete" as a kind fatherly man. He was an elderly man when I first knew him. The last time I saw him was in my mother's home. There was then a mellowness in his tone which comes to those who have spent many years well. His eyes twinkled above his dark beard, as if he enjoyed life to its brim.

Caroline Lucas Muncie was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Saunders Lucas. Thomas was born in Montgomery county North Carolina 1800. Elizabeth was born in the same county several years later. They were married about 1825. Three of their children;- Pinckney, Francis Caroline and Agga were born before they came to Indiana. Mary Ann (Polly), Pleasant Allen (Pled), Martha, Brantley Luke Saunders, William Harrison, and Louisa were born in Indiana.

Thomas Lucas was a school teacher in North Carolina. After he moved to Indiana he combined the occupation of farmer with the duties of a Country Merchant. He died near Center Point in 1855. Elizabeth died in 1875. Her second husband was Stephen Kellum.

The Saunders family remained in North Carolina and espoused the side of the Confederacy. They had little correspondence with their relatives in Indiana.

The Lucas family was of English and Irish descent. They came to America at an early date and settled in the southern part of the United States in the mountains. Therefore when they migrated to the lower lands in the Mississippi Valley they were afflicted with bronchial troubles. Otherwise they were a vigorous, long lived and prolific family. The Indiana branch of the family furnished ten soldiers during the War between the States.

The descendants of Peter and Caroline were:

- #433 Elizabeth Jane Muncy b. Aug. 29, 1847, m. April 22, 1871 John Barnhart. Jane d. July 27, 1913.
- #434 William Rasmic Muncie b. July 1, 1849, Sarah C. Varley
- 435 Francis Louisa b. Mar. 20, 1852, d. 1859.
- 436 Infant son unnamed d. a few hours after birth.
- 437 Thomas Jefferson b. Sept. 17, 1855 d. Apr. 17, 1863.
- 438 Winfield Scott b. May 10, 1858 d. May 13, 1880
- #439 Wilson Albert b. Sept. 29, 1861 d. 1936, Clinton, Ind. m. Emma Ealey
- 440 Theodore Franklin b. Mar. 20, 1864 d. May 1930.
- #441 Reuben Wesley b. Nov. 12, 1867 m. Mary Ray. 2nd Fanny Jones
- #442 Winchester Alphonso b. Oct. 31, 1871. m. Ida Love. 2nd Mrs. Henry Trine. Alphonso and wife live in Brazil, Ind.

#433 Elizabeth Jane Muncy (Peter 395) died July 27, 1913. Her husband John Barnhart died a few years earlier. They lived on a farm near Cory, Ind. Their children are:

- 2 Sherman Bernhart b. Sept. 26, 1875 m. Riechline. Their children:
 - 1 Charles d. in infancy
 - 2 Myrtle m. Stanley Baker, son, Leroy
 - 3 Evert d. at age of 19.
 - 4 Ethel Bernhart m. Basimer, one daughter.
 - 5 Herschel in Armed Service
 - 6 Harvey, in Armed Service
- 1 Florence B. Bernhart, b. Sept. 22, 1873. m. Daniel B. Nicoson, and lived on a farm near Cory. Their children were:
 - 1 Jesse Nicoson m. Hazel Brown. He teaches in Staunton, Ind.

- One dau. Donna Nicoson, eight years old.
- 2 Harriet Nicoson m. William Koeneker. Their children are:
Florence Koeneker, nurse.
Ruth Koeneker, teacher
 - 3 Armilda Nicoson m. Orlando Reece.
 - 4 Dollie Nicoson m. Maurice Stuck, he teaches in Indianapolis, Ind.
 - 5 Serena Nicoson m. Earl Musgrave, she died summer 1943. Two sons.
Serena Musgrave died in Tampa, Florida, age 42, she was buried near Cory, Indiana.
Forest Musgrave, Lieu. in army.
Kenton Musgrave, in High School.
 - 6 Nelson Nicoson m. Ruby Streeter; their children are:
Muriel Nicoson in High School.
Faye Nicoson -----
Norma Nicoson -----
 - 7 Cora Nicoson m. Ray Kingsbury, teaches near Belvidere, Illinois
 - 8 Archie Nicoson m. Doria Remala, of Kingston, Ill. Three children:
Betty Nicoson.
Harlan Nicoson
Cleo Nicoson all in grade school.
 - 9 Jeff Nicoson m. Dorothy Deverell, Kingston, Ill. He farms in Cook Co., Ill. Their three children are:
Marilyn Nicoson
Jack Nicoson
Karen Nicoson, all in school.
 - 10 Frances Nicoson m. Paul Heck, teacher
 - 11 Theresa Nicoson m. Hubert Butt, son, Kenneth.
Seven of the Nicoson girls were teachers in Public Schools.

- 3 Mary Frances Bernhart b. April 1, 1879 d. Oct. 9, 1880.
- 4 Bertha May Bernhardt b. May 20, 1883 m. Otto Swalls (See descendants of Catherine Muncy Swalls (400)).
- 5 William Kyle Bernhardt b. May 17, 1886
- 6 Emma Estella Bernhardt b. July 21, 1889 m. Jackson.
- 7 Carl Richard Bernhardt b. m. is a teacher in the Public schools.
- 8 Ruth Bernhardt b. m. McCullough, lives near Ashboro, Ind.
Notice the name is spelled, Barnhart, Bernhardt, or Bernhart. The name is of German origin.

434 William Rasmic Muncie (Peter 395) To him is given the credit of changing the spelling of the name. Before this time the descendants of Peter I had spelled it Muncy or Munsey as shown on Margaret Munsey's wedding bond. Some of the Clay county, Ind. descendants continue to spell it as formerly. W. R. Muncie was a teacher in the public schools of Indiana and Illinois for seventeen years. He was granted his first teacher's license two months after passing his seventeenth birthday. He attended common schools and had advanced schooling at Merom College (New Light School) and is what is now DePaw College at Greencastle, Indiana. He was a student to the end of his long life. Only a short time before his home going he said that his desire for knowledge was as keen as it had ever been. He passed to his reward soon after midnight and had worked an algebra problem the evening before.

He was always interested in the Reunions of the family and gave an excellent talk at the one he attended in August before his death. He lived with his daughter Grace for twelve years. His daughter, Grace, wrote, "We considered it a very high compliment to my father that so many of the relatives came over to attend his funeral services.----- We have a wonderful heritage as children from our father and our mother as well and are all seeking to live out in our lives the ideals and principles instilled by them." The character of W. R. Muncie is worthy

of double honor. I have read an account of his early struggles. The story must inspire courage in the most timid soul. I wish it were possible to include a complete biography of him here.

His messages were filled with an expression of love for all. His voice, like his spirit, seemed never to grow old. It was resonant and clear. His tones expressed a sympathy which had broadened and a faith which had deepened with the accumulation of the years. His smile was genial and his handclasp betrayed joy and deep emotion. His father gave due credit to his wife, Sarah, for the wise rearing of the large family of children. William R. (Billy) died October 1939.

The following is copied from "Memoirs of W. R. Muncie and Family" which was read at their fiftieth wedding anniversary held in their home Olney, Illinois February 7, 1925.

"He attended Union Christian College, in November 1869, and was converted at a students prayer meeting. In 1873 he took the work of a local preacher in the New Light Christian Church, and held that relation for nearly three years. When he was in his 26th year he married Sarah Cornelia Varley, born of English parents in Utica, New York, Feb. 6, 1858." Sarah died 1928.

"July 1876 W. R. and Sarah united with the United Brethern Church, joined the class at Center Point, Indiana."

Children of William Rasmic Muncie were:

508 Edna Alice Muncie b. Dec. 1, 1875 m. Joseph C. Walker, lives in Mattoon, Illinois.

509 Julia Grace Muncie b. Dec. 2, 1879 m. Cloyd C. Rose, Olney, Illinois
Their son:

1 Cloyd C. Rose, Jr. B. Olney, Ill. m. ; received his training for World War II, at Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md. He was living in Indianapolis, Ind. when his son, Lawrence Carrol Rose, was born 1947.

510 Carrie Eola Muncie b. March 24, 1882 m. Charles W. Grant, who died 1932. Carrie lives with her daughter Ruth, Indianapolis, Ind.

Eola and Charles Grant's children are:

1 Ruth Grant m. She is Matron at Central Y.M.C.A. Indianapolis, her husband is in the Air Corps; has an administrative position.

2 Martha Grant m. 1928, Clifford Topy.

3 Fred Grant m. his son, Bruce Douglas Grant, b. 1947, Detroit, Mich.

511 Anna Varley Muncie b. Jan. 15, 1885 m. John D. Williams, who died Nov. 1946, age 64. He was Vice President and purchasing agent of the U. S. Colson Manufacturing Company. They lived in Paris, Ill. burial was in Edgar Cemetery. He was born Martinsville, Ill., was with the Colson Co., 46 years. Their children were:

1 Dorothy Williams m. Cherry, her husband served in World War II, lived in Paris, Ill.

2 Marian Williams m. deceased 1935, infant son then three weeks old.

3 Margaret Williams m. Sears, lived in Bedford, Indiana.

512 Fred Weaver Muncie b. July 31, 1887 m. Elizabeth Love. They have one son:

656 John William Muncie Lt. in Army World War II; was located at Putnam, Conn. R.R. on dairy and chicken farm; was a chemist several years.

513 Jesse Howard Muncie b. July 3, 1890 m. Helen Baber; he is a member

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

of the faculty of State Teachers College, East Lansing, Michigan; they have five children:

3 daughters, numbers for these children 657-661

2 sons. Stephen Roehm b. Nov. 1945, Midland, Michigan, is probably a grandson of J. H. Muncie.

514 Olive Frances Muncie b. Oct. 7, 1891 d. in infancy

515 Mary Rachel Muncie b. March 16, 1893 d. in infancy

516 Elma Eloise b. March 18, 1894 m. Herbert Dickenson, lives in Paris, Illinois. Their children were:

1 William Dicken son, enlisted in Air Corps World War II.

2 Phillip Dickenson

3 Donald Dickenson m. Virginia Adams, June 1946.

4 Mary Dickenson

5 Suzanne Dickenson, died in infancy.

517 Wendell Stanley Muncie b. Dec. 7, 1897 m. Rachel Carey; he is a graduate of John Hopkins University; on its staff several years; in practice for himself in Baltimore, Md. - lives at Aberdeen, Md. R.R. He and Rachel have two children:

662 Bridget Muncie

663 Peter Carey Muncie b. 1938.

518 John Dwight Muncie b. Dec. 19, 1900, m. 1st. --m. 2nd. Jane Focht. He is a Lt. Col. in U. S. Marines; has been in service 25 years; located at Marine Hdqts. Washington, D. C.; lives in Arlington, Va. Their children are:

664 Jane Varley Muncie b. 1943.

665 John Focht Muncie b. Feb. 1947.

#439 Wilson Albert Muncie (Peter 395) b. Sept. 29, 1861 on his parents' farm m. Dec. 23, 1883 Emma Eliza Ealey b. Oct. 12, 1863, d. March 12, 1936. "Albert" d. Aug. 8, 1936. They were buried in the Union Cemetery. Their children were:

519 George Peter Franklin Muncie b. Dec. 2, 1884, Jackson Tp. m. Oct.

1908 Johanna Pedlar, Brazil, Ind.; now live 334 So. Denver St., Jackson, Miss. Children of George and Johanna are:

629 Ruby Naomi Muncie, m. James Stephens, they have two sons:

1 James Albert Stephens

2 Eugene Stephens

630 Oscar Albert Muncie, unmarried.

631 Ruth Muncie, "

632 George Muncie Jr., m. 1946 (July 1, or Aug.) M.E. Church, Jackson, Mississippi.

520 Wealthy Frances (Fanny) Muncie b. Mar. 3, 1887 m. Thomas M. Phillips abt. 1909. They have two children:

1 Beulah Phillips m. Pierce Cummings

2 Thomas Phillips Jr. m. Alice Byers.

"Fannie" and Thomas live on Winfield Avenue, Indianapolis, Ind.

521 Welsey Winchester Muncie b. Mar. 27, 1889, Marshall Co., Kan. m.

June 30, 1909 Mona M. Remington. They live in Brazil, Ind. Their children are:

633 Joseph Leroy Muncie m. Nov. 28, 1940 Evelyn Thompson, their dau.

648 Jo Evelyn b. Sept. 1941. They live in Kingsbury.

634 Eleanor May Muncie lives in Indianapolis, Ind.

522 William Muncie b. Aug. 1892, d. Feb. 4, 1899

523 Ray Muncie b. Sept. 1895, died when one year old, this may be date of his death.

Roy Muncie b. Mar. 3, 1897 (?) d. when three weeks old.

524 Rex Muncie b. Mar. 3, 1894 m. Louise La Koach, they live near



Catherine Elizabeth Munsey 173
(Fletcher)



Cora Aston Fletcher



Hattie Muncy 716
(Bales)



Pearl Munsey 365
(Sowers)

Oakland City, Ind. (R.R.L) Their children are:

635 Rex Muncie Jr. m. two children

636 Frank Muncie m. June 1, 1940 Dorothy Beckner, Princeton, Indiana. One child.

637 Imogene Muncie m. Ed. Boyken, their son,
Billie Lee Boyken b. 1952, Paintersville, Ky.

638 Clifford Muncie m. Clifford Muncie has two children:
Sanda Jean Muncie b. Nov. 12, 1944.

525 Sampson R. Muncie b. March 18 m. Myrtis Morris. They live in Barstow, California. Their children are:

639 Sampson Muncie Jr.

640 Paul Dale Muncie b. June 28, 1941, Columbus, Ohio

#441 Reuben Wesley Muncie (Peter 395) m. 1st Mary Ray; 2nd Fanny Jones. He was living in Oak Hill, W. Va., 1940. His children were:

526 Clyde Muncie, was drowned

527 Maude Muncie m. Earl Biggs, lives in Rosedale, Ind. She joined Society, D.A.R., 1944, on the Revolutionary services of Samuel Muncy (Munsey) Jr. Her son,
Ray Biggs b. m. Irma Mackell, Dec. 10, 1939. Ray and Irma have a son;

#442 Winchester Alphonso Muncie (Peter 395) b. Oct. 31, 1871, Jackson Tp., m. April 12, 1893 Ida Love b. Aug. 19, 1874, Jackson Tp., Clay Co., Ind. They lived near the Rhodeman School house. Their children are:

528 Elmer Otis Muncie b. Jan. 7, 1894 Jackson Tp. m. Aug. 26, 1914

Anna Raubuch, Paris, Ill. Their children were:

641 Frank Muncie b. Mar. 21, 1915, Brazil, Ind. m. Jaunita Bayse May 1935, Marshall, Ill. Their children are:

654 Hubert Wayne Muncie b. Feb. 11, 1936, Brazil, Ind.

655 Tommy Ray Muncie b. July 11, 1939.

642 Merwin Muncie b. May 7, 1916, Brazil, Ind. d. Oct. 31, 1927, buried in Summit Lawn, near Brazil.

643 Bernard Muncie b. Dec. 25, 1920, Brazil, Ind., m. April 30, 1945 Dorothy Fittonin England (a war romance). He was in U. S. Army Air Corps June 1942-45 Rank Sgt. T/4. Son Garry Wayne Muncie, b. 1947. No. 667

644 Donald Muncie b. July 26, 1921, Brazil, Ind. Single. In U. S. Naval Service Aug. 1943 - April 1946, Rank Machinist Mate M.M.S. 3/c.

645 Paul Richard Muncie b. Nov. 14, 1929 Brazil, Ind. single.

529 Roy Earl Muncie b. Oct. 20, 1895, Ashersville, Ind. m. Nov. 10, 1915 Clara Raubach (sister of Anna) Terre Haute, Ind. Their children are:

646 Lois Lavonna Muncie b. July 31, 1916, Terre Haute, Ind. m. July 31, 1937 James Allen, Indianapolis, Ind. No children

647 Harold Leroy b. Aug. 9, 1921, Brazil, Ind. Single. In U. S. Army Field Artillery June 1942 - Jan. 1946. Rank Master Sgt. M. Sgt.

530 Edytha Muncie b. June 8, 1898, Ashersville, Ind. m. 1939 Robert Yaw.

#"Alphonso" (442) m. 2nd. Mrs. Henry Trine, they live in Brazil, Ind.

622 Howard Evert Muncie b. July 12, 1927

623 Samuel Willis Muncie b. Feb. 4, 1929

624 Yuvonne Hazel Muncie b. Feb. 4, 1929

625 Thomas Samuel Muncie b. Dec. 1931.

This family lives in Anderson, Indiana.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

- 559 James Erven Muncie (Henry Harrison 468) b. Nov. 13, 1903 m. Cicle Sosamoor July 16, 1934. They live in Anderson, Ind.
- 560 Madge Fern Muncie (Henry Harrison 468) b. Dec. 13, 1912 m. Howard Burton Feb. 17, 1927. Their children are:
 1 Bessie Luvina Burton b. Oct. 20, 1928
 2 James Earl Burton b. Dec. 12, 1930
 Madge Fern m. Chester Maxwell Oct. 15, 1933.
 Their children are:
 1 Reama Florence Maxwell b. Jan. 6, 1935
 2 Delbert Samuel Maxwell b. Mar. 5, 1937
 3 Ralph Eugene Maxwell b. May 27, 1942.
- Emily Evelyn Muncie (448) m. Samuel R. Heavilin June 7, 1924, they live in Anderson, Ind.
- 469 Absalom Jasper Muncie (William 408) b. Nov. 28, 1858 m. Sarah Lock lived in Pekin, Ill. Their children:
 561 Bessie Muncie
 562 Floyd Muncie
 563 Lela Muncie
 564 Marie Muncie
- 470 Mary A. Muncie (William 408) b. Sept. 15, 1860 m. John Clark, Laura, Ill. Their children were:
 1 Nannie Clark
 2 Wilferd Clark
- 471 Tabitha Muncie b. June 10, 1866 m. Wm. Watts. Their child was:
 Lucy Watts d. 1925.
- 472 Willis M. Muncie (William 408) b. Mar. 3, 1870 m. Elsie Sherwood.
- 473 Sarah H. Muncie b. Sept. 14, 1872 m. Luther Lutz, Groveland, Ill. Their children were:

1 Elsie Lutz	5 Ernest H. Lutz
2 Virgil Lutz	6 Clifford Lutz
3 Ara L. Lutz	7 Freida S. Lutz
4 Henry B. Lutz	
- 397 Lewis Green Muncy (Peter 383) b. Feb. 22, 1850, d. 1915 m. Mary Jane Perigo b. July 24, 1852 d. 1920. This family retained the spelling of the name his father had used. Lewis was a farmer and lived several years south of Carbon, Ind. He moved from there to a farm, belonging to his father-in-law, three and one-half miles south of Knightsville. The family moved from there to Parke County, Ind. The children of Lewis Green and Mary Jane were:
 James W. Muncy b. July, 1870 d. 1936
- 457 Minnie Muncy b. Dec. 29, 1872 m. Samuel Killion, lived in Clay Co. Samuel is deceased, Minnie lives in Knightsville, Ind. Their children were:
 1 James Killion m. Jennie Palmer
 2 Raymond Killion d. 1940, Brazil, Ind. R.R.
 I wrote to Minnie for records, but she referred me to her sister, Iantha, now deceased. I believe Minnie had daughters; there are several grandchildren.
 3 Virgil Killion, killed in service in U.S.A. Army Oct. 29, 1944 was a grandson.
- 458 Iantha Muncy b. Feb. 12, 1874 d. 1945, m. Jacob Persinger, a cousin of Samuel Killion, who lived in the Killion home near the Muncy family.

Jacob and Iantha lived in Terre Haute, Ind. Iantha was buried in the New Harmony Cemetery near there. Children of Jacob and Iantha are:

- 1 Bessie Persinger m. Mason
 - 2 Leathy Persinger b. June 31, 1892 m. Caleb, Keegan b. June 27, 1881
They live on Thompson St., Terre Haute, and own a Grocery. One son
Wayne Keegan m. Betty Louse 1947.
 - 3 Mary Persinger b. Dec. 31, 1901 m. Andrew Jackson, one daughter.
1 Ethel Jackson b. 1940
 - 4 Edith Persinger unmarried when her mother died.
 - 5 Walter Persinger b. Jan. 21, 1903 m. Vivian Anderson. There children
are:
 - 6 Fern Persinger
 - 7 Betty Persinger
 - 8 Paul Persinger.
- At the time of Iantha's death there were sixteen grandchildren and
six great grandchildren.

- 459 Anna Muncy b. Dec. 10, 1878 m. Lewis Brenton (Louisa Helton) d. 1944
in Terre Haute, Ind. Their children are:
1 Thelma Brenton m. 1935 Rev. A. D. Smith
2 daughter

- 460 Marcus Muncy b. Dec. 10, 1878 m. Ellen , who d. 1938. One dau.
617 Marcella Muncy

- 461 Candancy Muncy b. Oct. 1, 1881 d. 1938, m. Archer, one son.

- 462 Grover C. Muncy b. April 1886 m. Sarah Davis

- 463 Daniel D. Muncy b. Oct. 1, 1888 m. May Killion, dau., Samuel and his
first wife.

- 465 Infant, b. near Cardonia, d. in infancy

- 466 Cyrus M. Muncy b. March 3, 1897 m. Sept. 1, 1926, Mary Madeline Keegan
b. July 19, 1909, dau., Caleb Keegan. Cyrus is a city mail carrier in
Terre Haute. His children are:

- 618 Pvt. Harold W. Muncy b. July 18, 1927, completed his basic train-
ing at Ft. McCellan, Ala. Re-enlisted in the Regular Army for
eighteen months. In Mar. 1946 he spent a 14-day furlough with
his parents and then reported to Camp Pickett, Va. He is a grad-
uate of Wiley High School, Terre Haute.
- 619 Carl Richard Muncy b. Nov. 27, 1929, lived with parents 2405 South
Eleventh St., Terre Haute, 1946.

- #396 James Pinckney Muncy (Peter 383) b. May 14, 1848 d. Nov. 5, 1914 m. Sarah
Jane Davis b. Dec. 29, 1851, in the fall of 1867. Sarah d. May 5, 1879.
Their children:

- 443 Cora Elizabeth b. 1869, died in infancy.

- 445 Larry Maty b. 1870, died in infancy

- 446 William Lewis b. 1872, died in infancy.

- #448 Emily Luvina b. July 13, 1873 m. William Harrison Muncy, 2nd. m. Samuel
R. Heavilin. She lives in Anderson, Indiana. (See descendants of
William Harrison 468, (William 408).

- 449 Mary Viola Muncy b. Dec. 3, 1875 (another record says Dec. 4, 1877) d.
May 2, 1925. m. -----Bridgewater 1893. They lived at Cardonia, Ind.
and later at Georgetown, Ill. Were buried there.

Their children:

- #1 Ida May Bridgewaters b. Jan. 8, 1894, Cardonia, Ind. m. Henry Mc
Guire Sept. 14, 1914, Urbana, Ill. Their children:

- 1 Rosemary May McGuire b. May 8, 1916, Danville, Ill. m. Paul

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

Inboden, Oct. 26, 1940.

2. Mary Lucille McGuire b. June 6, 1918 Danville, Ill. d. Feb. 19, 1919. Buried at Georgetown, Ill.

3. Virginia Jane McGuire b. May 1, 1920, Georgetown, Ill. m. 1st -----Henderson. 2nd. John vander Linden Oct. 26, 1942. They live in Washington, D. C.

4. Betty Illene McGuire b. Aug. 6, 1922. m. Harry Kennedy Dec. 23, 1939. Their child:
1 Jeny D. Kennedy b. Oct. 26, 1940.

2 Thomas Manuel Bridgewater b. Nov. 25, 1895, at Sundown near Cardonia, Ind. m. Anna Chantons. Their children:

1 Tommy Joe Bridgewater b. Aug. 20, 1937, Danville, Ill.

2 Barbara Ann Bridgewater b. Dec. 23, 1939. Danville, Ill.

3 Sylvia Viola Bridgewater b. Sept. 28, 1898, Cardonia, Ind. On the Hubbard farm. Married ----Beaver Mar. 14, 1921, d. Jan. 1943. Their children:

1 Richard Dean Beaver b. Dec. 11, 1927. Danville, Ill.

2 Harry Keith Beaver b. Nov. 6, 1929.

#396 James Pinckney Muncy m. Doma Campbell Aug. 6, 1880. They lived in either Clay or Parke Co., Ind. Their children:

#450 James Martin Muncy b. Oct. 7, 1881, lives in Terre Haute, Ind.

451 Margaret Rosetta Muncy b. May 14, 1883 m. ----Larson. They are in Coal Bluff, Ind.

452 Sadie Muncy b. April 18, 1885.

453 Zola Muncy b. April 4, 1890, m. ----Daniel lives in Fountainette, Indiana.

454 Bertha Muncy, b. July 13, 1894 m. ---Sanders, lives in Rosedale, Indiana.

455 Leatha Muncy, b. Oct. 4, 1897, m. ---Kay lives, Anderson, Ind.

456 Illinora Muncy, b. Aug. 7, 1905.

#1 Henry McGuire, husband of Ida May Bridgewaters died Dec. 27, 1945. He was buried in the new cemetery, Robinson, Ill. Cemetery.

#396 Domia, widow of James P. Muncie, d. April 1945, (age 82) in her daughter Bertha Sander's home in Rosedale, Ind. The Brazil paper gave the names of her surviving children thus:- James M. Terre Haute, Rosa Lawson and Mrs. Kay, Coal Bluff, Zola Dowell, Fontanet, and Bertha Sanders. She was born in Bowling Green the daughter of Martin Campbell. Buried in Union Cemetery. A member of the Christian (Disciples) Church. 34 grandchildren 43 great grandchildren.

598 Ralph Muncie, son of James Martin (450) m. a daughter of Harry Camp of Terre Haute, Ind. His children were:

603 Ralph Muncie Jr., b. 1935 d. Sept. 20, 1945.

604 Clarence Martin Muncie

605 Mary Ann Muncie

606 Barbara Jean Muncie

607 Pamela Rose Runcie

Ralph Jr. had a tragic death. He was searching for pigeon's eggs in the Union Station of the Pennsylvania Railroad and crashed through a skylight. He was buried in Highland Lawn Cemetery.

Other descendants of James Martin Muncie (450) are:

599 Owen Muncie b. m. one daughter,

600 Marylin Sue Muncie b. 1939.

Charles William Oneal, is a grandson, his son was born 1939.

The Muncie Reunions

When family reunions were becoming popular about 1910, the descendants of Peter Muncy I (383) decided to meet in a grove near Harmony. Later these reunions were held in a grove on what was once a part of the farm of Arthur Helton Sr., which became a part of the A. J. Bullock farm and is now owned by Oliver McCullough, a grandson of John Riley Helton. It was a beautiful maple grove not far from a spring, and was a reminder of many happy walks to and from school in my childhood. It was a perfect setting for those happy occasions, but the Muncie descendants had scattered to various counties and states. Transportation and the hauling of material for seats became a problem. Since 1920 the Reunions have been held in the Brazil City Park the second Sunday in August.

Time has wrought its changes. All of my uncles and aunts and nearly all of the first cousins have passed to the Great Beyond. It is my generation that is becoming the older one. These gatherings have nearly always been well attended. There are other families that meet the same day, some of whose members have married Muncie descendants. These families divide the time between two or more reunions, and many friends take advantage of this one occasion of the year to strengthen the tie that binds. The attendance for the basket dinner has reached the two hundred mark.

The members attending the Reunion in 1913 formed an Association and elected officers. There has been an annual election each year since then with the exception of 1919 when heavy rains prevented a representative attendance.

Here is a list of names of ones who have served and their term of service.

Presidents

James Asbury Muncie, 1913-14
 Philip Muncie, 1919-20-21
 William Sanford Muncie, 1922-23
 No name for 1924
 Emery Monroe Muncie, 1925-28
 Dr. Henry L. Muncie, 1929-33
 Willis A. McCullough, 1934-36
 Dr. Henry L. Muncie, 1937-45
 Roy Earl Muncie 1947-48

Secretaries

Essie A. Bullock, 1913-26
 Anna Loveall, 1927-32
 Leona A. Englehart, 1933-38
 Leona E. Sullivan, 1939-44
 Anna Garrison, 1945-47
 Leona E. Sullivan 1948

Officers elected Aug. 10, 1947

Roy E. Muncie, President, Brazil, Ind.
 Anna Loveall, Vice President, Carbon, Ind. R.R.#1
 Leona E. Sullivan, Secretary, Terre Haute, Ind.

CHAPTER VII

- #384 Francis A. Muncy (Samuel 67) b. Feb. 3, 1788, Montgomery Co., Va. died Lee Co., Aug. 6, 1864 (Ref. Family Bible) m. 1808 Free Love (Lovey) Randolph b. about 1795, probably in Surry Co., N. C. (Bible record says she was married at the age of 13) d. Jan. 28, 1882. Francis and Lovey were buried on the old Muncy homestead, near Powell River in Lee Co.

Francis was one of the leading citizens of the county, always active in the affairs of the community and the Thompson Settlement Baptist Church of which he was a member. This church was organized in 1800 and still stands as a landmark in Lee Co.

Lovey was a daughter of Willoughby Randolph, b. about 1766 in Princess Anne Co., Va. and Frances Thornton Randolph, daughter of William and Priscilla Thornton of Princess Anne Co., Va. Willoughby moved to Surry Co., N. C. about 1794 and from there to Lee Co., Va. 1803. He acquired large tracts of land in Thompson Settlement south of Powell River and became one of the outstanding citizens. After his death in 1822, his widow, and five sons sold all the land owned by the Randolph family and moved to Illinois. His daughters: Polly -----Fletcher; Sally Fitts and Lovey Muncy had with their husbands established homes in Lee Co.

The children of Francis A. Muncy (Samuel 67) were:

- 670 Hannah Muncy b. Aug. 17, 1810, Lee Co., m. there-----1830 John Jayne Jr. Their children:
 1 Celina Jayne b. Aug. 18, 1831
 2 James Francis Jayne b. July 26, 1833.

- #671 William Muncy (Francis A. 384) b. Oct. 25, 1812, in Lee Co., d. June 18, 1890 and was buried on his homestead. He was famed for his hospitality and welcomed both friends and strangers in the old house, which still stands with the massive limestone chimney, bearing the date September 24, 1847. It is near the Thompson Settlement Church where he and his family worshipped, but much of the structure has been torn down. He m. March 30, 1835, Hannah Jayne, daughter of James Jayne Sr. Their children were:

- 681 Hannah Muncy b. 1836 m. Samuel Jones, son of Lorinda (Warren) Jones daughter of Thomas Warren, Lee Co., d. Jonesborough, Oklahoma.

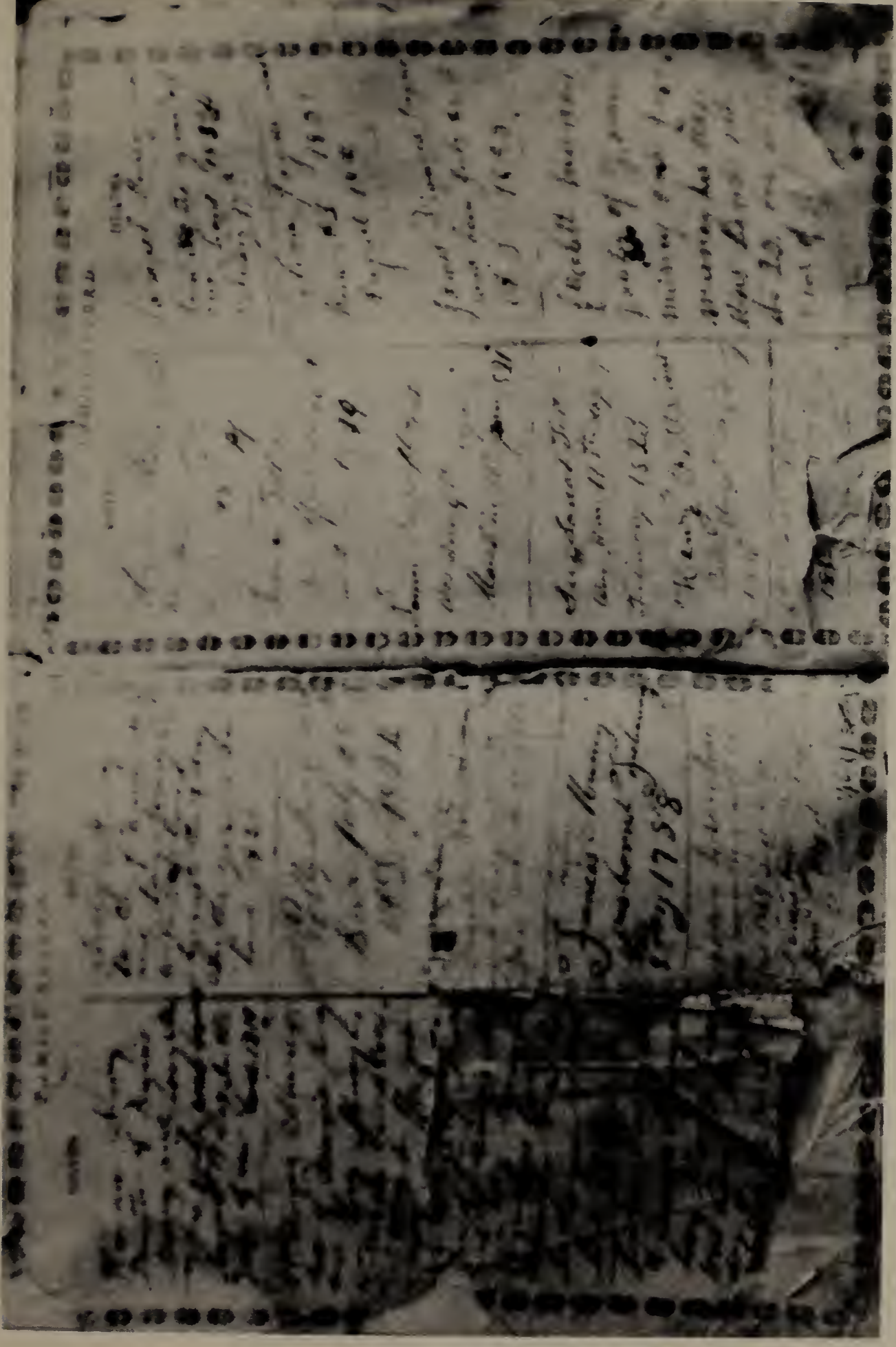
- 682 James J. Muncy b. Jan. 12, 1838 d. Oct. 3, 1921 m. 1858, Susan R. Zion b. May 14, 1835, d. March 25, 1921, daughter of John and Susannah (Davis) Zion. Their children were:

- 711 John B. F. Muncy b. Apr. 16, 1859, d. Aug. 25, 1919 m. about 1902, Keziah Shuffiebarger. Their children were:
 761 Dewey Muncy
 762 Donnie Muncy
 763 Roscoe Muncy
 764 Dollie Muncy
 765 Florra Muncy

- 712 William N. Muncy (James J. and Susan Zion Muncy) b. Dec. 1, 1866 d. June 21, 1938, m. 1886 Mary (Molly) Blakemore. Their children were:

- 766 Gay Muncy m. Poppy Burchette. Their children:
 Vivian Burchette
 Janet Burchette

- 713 Mary E. Muncy b. Feb. 16. 1875, d. 1943 m. 1st ? m. 2nd



Bible of Francis A. Muncy 384
By John Brown, Minister
Haddington, Scotland
Revised and Corrected 1812 by
Thomas Kirk
Main St. Brooklyn
Owned by Maude Zion Eldridge

Dec. 23, 1915 George W. Horton, Lee Co. Va. Children:

1 James B. Horton b. Oct. 24, 1917, m. 1945 Nancy Kate Burchette
One child.

683 Elizabeth Muncy (daughter of William (671) and wife Hannah J. Muncy)
b. about 1840 m. about 1857 Nathaniel Southern, Lee Co., Va. d. in
Southern, Mo.

#671 William Muncy (Francis A. 384) m. 2nd about 1842 Ruth Jayne, daughter of
Stephen Jayne. Their children:

684 Mary J. Muncy b. about 1849 Lee Co., Va. m. Joseph Blakemore, moved
to Floyd, Texas. Their children:

1 Martin Blakemore b. about 1875 in Lee Co., Va. m. Helen Knighten,
Floyd, Texas. One son.

Martin Blakemore, Jr.

2 Ellen Blakemore b. about 1880, Lee Co., Va. m. William Cole,
Floyd, Texas.

685 Melissa Muncy (daughter of William 671 and Ruth) b. Feb. 6, 1845 d.
July 1935 m. William Blakemore in Lee Co., Va. They moved to Floyd,
Texas and lived there until a short time before her death, she was
buried in Lee Co., Va.

#671 William Muncy 3rd. marriage was about 1850 to Mary Elizabeth Daugherty b.
Jan. 9, 1830, a daughter of James and Teresa Warren Daugherty. Their
children were:

686 Willoughby Butler Muncy b. Dec. 22, 1856 d. Jan. 3, 1929, buried in
Jayne Cemetery on Wallen Creek, on homestead of William Jayne Sr.
He was noted for his hospitality. Willoughby m. Oct. 7, 1877 Emily
E. C. Jayne b. June 6, 1860 d. April 28, 1947. She was a daughter
of John Jayne Jr. (b. Dec. 18, 1831, Lee Co., d. Jan. 30, 1865 in
Camp Douglas, Illinois a prisoner of War.), and Rebecca R. Ely
Jayne b. March 22, 1840 m. Nov. 12, 1857. Rebecca d. Nov. 18, 1906.
She was a daughter of Nimrod Ely (b. Dec. 12, 1816 d. July 10, 1869
who m. Feb. 1, 1838 Mary (Polly) Zion b. Dec. 13, 1819 d. Jan. 8,
1891. Mary was a daughter of John and Susanna Davis Zion b. Oct.
16, 1791 Wythe Co., Va. d. Nov. 29, 1859. Susanna was a daughter
of Abraham and E. Davis.

Nimrod Ely was a son of Joseph Ely b. Nov. 2, 1775, m. Nov. 2, 1827
Frances Hicks b. April 19, 1780 d. April 4, 1860. She was a daugh-
ter of Nathaniel and Jean Chrisman Hicks. Jean's first husband,
Gabriel Chrisman, was killed by Indians.

The children of Willoughby Butler and Emily E. C. Jayne Muncy, all
born in Lee Co., Va., were:

714 Harvey Milton Muncy b. June 29, 1880 d. March 12, 1902. He was
a brilliant student preparing for the ministry, and died during
his sophomore year in Roanoke College, Salem Virginia.

715 Lillian Mae Muncy b. Oct. 5, 1883 m. June 8, 1905 Hillary Lee
Snodgrass b. Aug. 8, 1879 d. March 12, 1945. He was a farmer
and business man, who served as Clerk and Treasurer in the
Thompson Settlement Baptist Church. The home of this couple
was "given to hospitality," and the father let his light shine
in civic and community affairs.

The children of this couple, all born in Lee county were:

1 Roy White Snodgrass b. June 19, 1906 became an employee of
the Craddock Terry Shoe Corporation, Lynchburg, Va. after
graduating from High School. He served in the U. S. Army
from Jan. 1944 to May 1946. He returned to his former posi-

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

tion after his discharge; m. June 29, 1946, Elsie Hackworth b. Aug. 31, 1903, Lynchburg, Va.

- 2 Lorene Snodgrass b. March 23, 1909, m. June 21, 1939 Olin Grey Glass b. April 15, 1914. Lorene graduated from Radford College, Radford, Va. B. S. degree, and taught in Lee Co., Schools, Flatwoods High School for a number of years. Her husband, was the son of Henry Sherman and Nell Flanary Glass of Jonesville, Va., and in World War II from Aug. 1943 to Jan. 1946, 242 Medical Battalion; Foreign Service, -France, Holland, and Germany from Sept. 1944 to Jan. 1946. After his discharge he returned to his former employment in Pennington Gap, Va. Lorene and Olin have one child:

1 Henry Lee b. June 9, 1943, Pennington Gap.

- 3 John Butler Snodgrass b. Oct. 12, 1910 m. Dec. 1, 1932 Edna Seale, b. March 28, 1910, Harlan, Ky. John attended Lincoln Memorial University. He is one of the leaders in the Thompson Settlement Church, is active in S.S. and B.T.U. and all church activities in the Powell River Association.

- 4 Emily Anne Snodgrass b. May 29, 1914 m. Sept. 9, 1938 William Kenneth Davidson b. May 15, 1908, a merchant of Jonesville. Emily attended Radford College, Radford, Va. and was a teacher before her marriage. Their children are:

1 Shirley Helen Davidson b. May 29, 1939, Jonesville, Va.

2 Nancy Kendra Davidson b. March 23, 1943. Eckman, W. Va.

- 716 Hattie Muncy b. Dec. 28, 1887 m. June 1, 1918 Charles C. Bales, son of Caleb and Ann Carrier Bales, Rose Hill, Va. He came to Pennington Gap when a young man and is in the Real Estate and Insurance business. He attended Business College in Lexington, Ky., and studied Law in Valparaiso, Ind. Hattie attended Madison College, Harrisonburg, Va. She was on the Faculty of Pennington Gap High School and the Lee Baptist Institute in Pennington Gap. The latter was a Baptist Mission School which has been closed. She was a leader in the W. M. U. of Pennington Gap Baptist Church and Powell River Association for a number of years. She is active in church and club work. The compiler is greatly indebted to her for the data on the descendants of Francis A. (Franklin 381) Muncy.

Children of the Bales family are:

- 1 Clayton C. Bales, by a former marriage, b. Sept. 1, 1909. He attended the University of Va., and served in World War II from Sept. 1942 to Nov. 1945, in the Finance Branch of the U.S. Army, manager for the Insurance Co. for the state of Ala. with headquarters in Montgomery, m. Nov. 16, 1941 Mary Julia Beard, Jacksonville, Ala.

Joan Davidson Bales, a foster daughter, b. Dec. 24, 1925, attended Lincoln Memorial University. She received her nurses training in Anniston Memorial Hospital, Anniston, Ala. Joan m. 1945 T/Sgt. Roy Mercer, U.S. Army, Columbus, Ga. They reside in Zirndorf, Germany. T/Sgt. Mercer is with the U. S. Army in Nuernburg, Germany. They have one child:

1 William Marvin Mercer b. Dec. 1945, Brunswick, Ga.

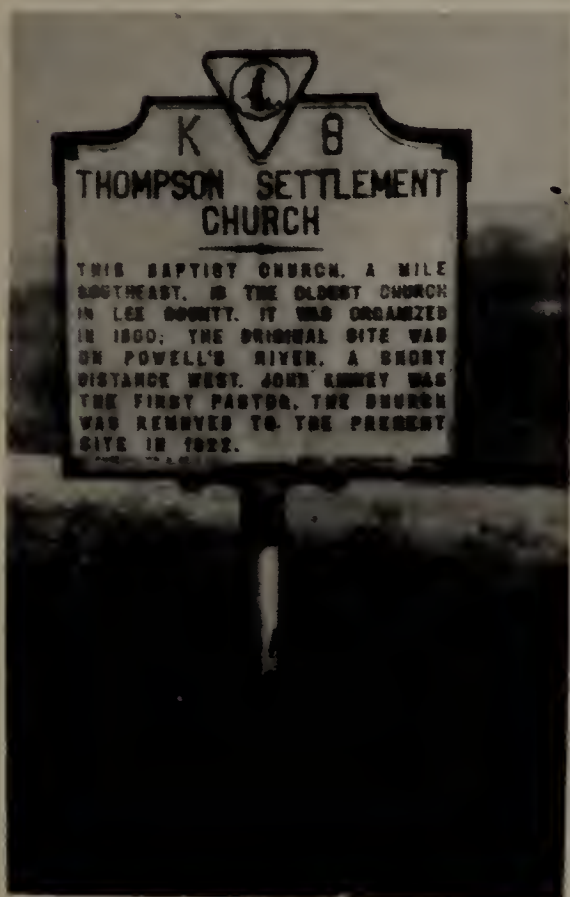
- 717 Jenny Muncy (Willoughby B. 685) b. Aug. 2, 1895 attended Mary Washington College, Fredericksburg, Va. and Radford College, Radford, Va., was a teacher in schools of Francisco, N. C. Jenny m. March 7, 1931 William Silas Tucker b. Aug. 17, 1894 in Stokes



Home of William Muncy, 671
Built 1847



William Munsey 671,
(Grave Stone)



Marker, Thompson Settlement
Baptist Church



Thompson Settlement
Baptist Church
(Organized 1800)

Co., N. C. He is a successful business man. His children by a former marriage are:

- | | | |
|-------------------|----------|------------------------------|
| 1 Helen Tucker b. | m. Alice | |
| 2 York Tucker b. | m. Madge | York served in World War II. |

718 Pearl Muncy (Willoughby B. 685) b. Nov. 30, 1897 attended Radford College. She married Oct. 18, 1920 Henry A. Arington, Lynchburg, Va. b. Oct. 1, 1889, Murphy, Buchanan Co., Va. He was son of James Elbert and Matilda Rasnic Arington. Henry studied law and has been associated with the Craddock Terry Shoe Corporation for more than thirty years. He is a deacon in the Christian Church and active in civic organizations and affairs of the state. The children of this couple, all born in Lynchburg, Va. are:

- 1 Henry A. Arington Jr. b. Sept. 22, 1921. He attended Lynchburg College before his induction in the U. S. Army Sept. 16, 1942. Military Occupational Speciality was Platoon Sgt. Anti Tank. He participated in Rangers Division Battles and Campaigns:
- | | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Normandy | Ardennes |
| North France | Central Europe |
| Rhine, and | |

Decorations and Citations: Bronze Star Medal; Dist. Unit Badge; Good Conduct Medal; Europe Theater Service Medal, 5 Stars; Expert Combat Infantryman badge.

Presidential Citation Awarded to 1st. Branch 38th, Infantry of which he was one.

Served in European Theater from Oct. 8, 1943 to July 20, 1945. Henry Jr. m. July 28, 1945 Betty Bierbaum, a graduate of Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va. She is a daughter of George and Louise Fritche Bierbaum. Henry Jr. and Betty have one child:

- 1 Carol Ann Arington b. Dec. 19, 1946 Lynchburg, Va.
 2 Jean Arington b. Dec. 6, 1922 graduated from State Teachers College, Farmville, Va., received B. S. degree, is a member of Alpha Sigma Tau Sorority and is now a representative of Zeta Tau Chapter. She was May Queen at Farmville in her Senior Year and was listed in "Who's Who in American Colleges and Universities" 1944. Jean m. June 8, 1944 Ernest Fillmore Jessee Jr. He attended Hampton Sydney College. Graduated from the University of Virginia from which he received a Bachelor of Chemical Engineering Degree. He was a member of Theta Chi Fraternity. Ernest served as chemical and metallurgical engineer with the Fisher Body Division of General Motors, Flint Michigan. He was inducted into the Army Air Force Sept. 1945 and served in the 840th Air Engineering Squadron in France. He was killed in an accident April 6, 1946 at Istres, France. He was buried in the U. S. Cemetery at Luynes, France. He and Jean had one child:
 1 Ernest Fillmore Jessee III b. Jan. 18, 1946, Lynchburg, Va.
 3 Helen Pauline Arington b. Apr. 25, 1928 is a Sophomore in State Teachers College, Farmville, Va. She is a member of Alpha Sigma Tau. Sorority, and is majoring in Art.

719 Pauline Butler Muncy b. June 10, 1904 is a graduate of Radford College, Radford, Va. B. S. degree, and an outstanding teacher in the county. She m. Jan. 1, 1942 Olin C. Alberth b. Sept. 24, 1890. He is a son of Franklin and Marilla Baker Albert who is a cattle dealer and owns large tracts of land. Olin is active in civic and political affairs.

687 Teresa S. D. Muncy 2nd child of (William (671) and Mary Elizabeth)

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

b. Sept. 2, 1858 m. abt. 1878 d. Oct. 12, 1931. She and her husband, James N. Glass, reared a large family born in Lee Co., Va. They moved to Missouri while the children were small, later they went to Oklahoma. Teresa died in Fletcher, Okla. Their children were:

1 Joseph Hilton Glass	6 Minnie Glass
2 Cas Glass	7 Flossie Glass
3 Perle Glass	8 Porter Glass
4 Ballard Glass	9 Grace Glass
5 Laura Glass	10 Ernest Glass

And two or three other children.

688 Kellog Claiburne Munsey 3rd child (William (671) and Mary Elizabeth) b. Jan. 26, 1860 m. Dec. 13, 1885 Louisa Virginia Van dumber b. June 13, 1866 d. Dec. 22, 1934. They were parents of thirteen children bearing the following names;

720 Effie Maud Munsey b. Dec. 5, 1886

721 Ira Everett b. Feb. 20, 1888

722 Lizzie Edith b. Jan. 4, 1890, deceased.

723 Ralph Munsey b. Feb. 26, 1892.

724 Julia Munsey b. March 29, 1894 " "

725 Millie Munsey b. Jan. 15, 1896.

726 Katie Munsey b. May 14, 1898.

727 Kline Munsey b. Apr. 17, 1900.

728 Waldo B. Munsey b. Nov. 18, 1902

729 William Munsey b. May 23, 1905.

730 Roxie Munsey b. May 18, 1907

731 Henry Clay Munsey b. Oct. 10, 1909.

732 Georgia Lee Munsey b. May 17, 1912, d. when about five months old. K. C. Munsey sent this data in February 1944. At that time he had 28 or 30 grandchildren and 15 or 18 great grandchildren but he sent no dates of their births or places of residence.

689 Frances M. A. Muncy 4th child (William (671) and Mary Elizabeth) b. May 6, 1861 d. about 1894 m. abt. 1880 John R. Jessee in Lee Co. Both died with typhoid when young. Note: I am using the spellings "Muncy" and "Munsey" as they are used by the ones sending the data. Members of the same family did not spell it the same. The children of Frances and John were:

1 Ellen Jessee m. Irvin McDowell and moved out West.

2 Hannah Jessee m. Henry Burchette, and moved to Missouri

3 Lee Jessee left Lee Co. when a young man. No record of his marriage.

4 Olivia (Ollie) died when about 13 years old.

5 Ethel Jessee b. 1886 m. Albert Clouse and moved to Missouri.

690 Lorinda E. Muncy b. April 1, 1865 d. Aug. 30, 1937 m. about 1882 Thomas Blakemore in Lee Co., moved to Texas soon after her marriage. She d. in San Antonio, Texas, was buried in Farmersville, Texas.

Their children:

1 Flora Blakemore	5
-------------------	---

2 Ralph Blakemore	6
-------------------	---

3 Grace Blakemore	
-------------------	--

4 Lucy Blakemore	
------------------	--

691 Henderson Jessee Muncy b. Nov. 13, 1863 d. Nov. 1, 1926 in an accident in California m. Alice Couch in Lee Co., Va. Their children were:

733 Eunice Muncy	736
------------------	-----

734	737
-----	-----

735	738
-----	-----



Willoughby Butler Muncy 686



Harvey Milton Muncy 714



Henry Arington, Jr.



Henry Lee Glass

692 Susan Henrietta Muncy 7th child (William (671) and Mary Elizabeth) b. abt. 1868 d. Jan. 1, 1933 m. 1885 Jerome Glass b. 1864 d. 1898, Lee Co., Va. Their children were:

1 Lucy Glass b. 1886 m. about 1907 Brooks Taylor, a railroad employee of Charlottesville, Va. who was killed in an accident.

Their children were:

1 Glenn Taylor

2 Susan Taylor

2 Hassie Glass

3 Hicks Glass

4 Guy; Susan H. Muncy's child by a 2nd marriage.

Susan H. Muncy (Taylor,) with her children Hassie, Hix and

Guy, sold the farm her father had given her in Lee Co., and moved to Missouri. She died there and was buried in St. Joseph.

693 William Joseph 8th child (William (671) and Mary Elizabeth) b. abt. 1870 m. Grace Dodson, Floyd, Texas. Grace was a daughter of an intellectual family of Irish descent. No records of any children.

694 Alpha Caldonia 9th child (William (671) and Mary Elizabeth) b. Mar. 7, 1874 m. Aug. 30, 1896 A. J. Rasnic in Lee Co. They moved to Kansas soon after their marriage, and reside at 865 S. Meridian St., Wichita. Their children:

1 Clyde Rasnic b. June 21, 1897 d. May 6, 1929 served in World War I and was injured in France.

"Clyde Rasnic entered U. S. Army, World War I, Aug. 5, 1917; entered O. D. C. S. April 3, 1918; commissioned second Lieut. April 25; went overseas April 28, 1918; commissioned first Lieut. May 25, 1918; went into battle June 19, 1918; wounded July 29, 1918; hospitalized 10 days; back in battle; seriously wounded while carrying a comrade to safety under fire; later given Congressional Medal; after Armistice chosen by Gen. John J. Pershing to D. C. I; spoke German fluently; covered Germany in this capacity; later commissioned Captain but was too young to accept Captainancy; appointed by Gen. Pershing to lead a squadron to retake Strassburgh and return to France; death was hastened by having been gassed in action; died a major in reserve."

#672 Willoughby Randolph Muncy 3rd child (Frances A. 381) and Freelope, "Lovey" Muncy b. Dec. 27, 1816 "tombstone" or 1817 "Bible" d. Mar. 8, 1891 m. 1st Jan. 6, 1835 Mary Catherine Jayne b. 1818 d. Aug. 10, 1868. She was a daughter of William Jayne Sr. Willoughby m. 2nd Nov. 5, 1868 Jane Cress. He was a Baptist minister and served as pastor of the Thompson Settlement church a number of years. The children of Willoughby and Mary Catherine were:

695 William Muncy b. abt. 1836 Lee Co., d. in Texas. m. about 1856 in Lee Co. Emily J. Ely daughter of Nimrod and Polly. Children of this couple:

739 John J. Muncy b. 1837 Lee Co. m. Susan Doyle

740 Lovey Muncy b. 1843 m. C. T. Compton

741 Sarah A. Muncy b. 1845 m. Elisha Jessee

742 Levi Muncy b. 1848 m. Angeline Fletcher

743 Barbara Muncy b. 1840 m. John P. Zion

744 Nervesta Muncy b. 1853 m. Wm. S. Collingsworth

745 Elvira Muncy b. July 30, 1861

746 Francis Muncy b. 1839 d. Nov. 6, 1861. He was accidentally shot in the army in Winchester, Va.

#672 Willoughby Randolph Muncy and his second wife, Jane had one son:
696 Robert N. Muncy b. 1869, who was a Baptist minister.

673 James Francis Muncy 4th child (Francis A. & Freelope "Lovey") b. May 18, 1819 d. 1892, m. abt. 1841 Nancy Bishop, daughter of Elijah Bishop. James Francis d. near Knoxville, Tenn.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

His children were:

697 Johnathan Munsey (I am copying data as sent by Mrs. George T. Bailey, Dryden, Va.) b. 1842 Lee Co., Va. d. 1909 in Texas, m. Lucinda Fletcher. Johnathan was a Confederate Soldier four years in the War between the States, and returned to Lee county after the War. His family was reared in Texas.

698 Francis Munsey, 2nd child of (James Francis) b. abt. 1844 Lee Co. Va. was also a Confederate Soldier, m. Susan Maiden of Washington Co., Va. at the close of the War. He died in Kentucky abt. 1870. Their three children were:

747 Sarah Munsey

748 Ella Munsey

749 Willie Munsey

699 Alexander Bishop Munsey, 3rd child of James Francis, b. July 23, 1846 m. Cleopatra, "Tina", Horton, dau. William P. and Nancy Browning Horton of Russell Co., Va. d. Jan. 29, 1929, Dryden, Va. The following is copied from a Jonesville, Va. news item concerning A. B. Munsey. Dates are given as above
----- At the beginning of the war between the state he was fourteen years of age. As soon as he was old enough to be permitted, he entered the service of the Confederacy as a member of Company B 50th Virginia Infantry. His first Captain was A. S. Vendeventer who was afterwards made Colonel of the Regiment. The 50th Virginia Regiment participated in some of the greatest battles of the war. It was a part of Stonewall Jackson's Corps, and after his death was commanded by Gen. R. S. Ewell. In the battle of the Wilderness May 5th, 1864 he received a wound which resulted in the loss of his left arm. ----- He came back to his native county and joined with other valient survivors of the lost cause in restoring the devastated Southland. He became active in the business affairs of the county, and was elected Sheriff, serving for one term. Later he was elected Clerk of the Circuit Court of Lee county and served two terms. ----- He was a man of sound business judgement as well as of high integrity. He was a kindly, genial man with a ready smile and was mentally and physically active "to the moment of his death". He had been to the Post Office, then came home and sat down to read the evening paper when he suddenly dropped into the dreamless sleep." Children of Alexander B. and Cleopatra Munsey.

750 Minnie Munsey b. Aug. 29, 1876, Jonesville, Va. m. O. A. Bennett of Independence, Va. Aug. 1895. Their children are:

- 1 Frances Bennett b. 1896, Jonesville, Va. m. Al Holycross Detroit, Mich.
- 2 Ray Bennett b. 1898, Bristol, Va. lives in Detroit, Mich.
- 3 Louise Bennett b. 1901 Bristol, Va. m. Fred Atkins, Huntington, W. Va.
- 4 Margaret Bennett b. 1904 Tazewell, Va. m. Peter Wittman. Detroit.
- 5 Helen Bennett b. 1906, Tazewell, Va.- Mrs. Helen Fyfe, Smithers, W. Va.
- 6 Jennie Bennett b. 1908, Tazewell, Va. m. Carlton Crise, Rivesville, W. Va.
- 7 Ruth Bennett b. 1912, Tazewell, Va. m. Stewart Simons, Wooster, Ohio.
- 8 Robert Bennett b. 1914, Tazewell, Va. - - Detroit, Mich.

It is presumed that the towns are the present addresses and not the place where the persons were married.



Kellogg C. Munsey 688



William Munsey 729



Ola Devault 1 (Williams)



Henry Southgate Williams

- 751 Olivia Munsey b. Aug. 2, 1879, Jonesville, Va. m. Nov. 28, 1901 Charles M. Browning of Lebanon, Va. They live in Darlington. Their children are:
- 1 Lucile Browning b. 1902 in Lebanon, Va. lives in Baltimore, Md.
 - 2 Charles Browning b. 1904 "Gate City, Va. lives in Oxford, Penn.
 - 3 Albert Browning b. 1906 Gate City, Va. lives in Darlington, Md.
 - 4 Joe Browning b. 1908 Gate City, Va. lives in Darlington, Md.
 - 5 Katherine Browning b. 1910 Gate City, Va. m. Wilfred Carroll, Fairfax, Va.
 - 6 Ruth B. Browning b. 1912 Gate City, Va. m. W. W. Main; Elizabethan, Tenn.
 - 7 Woodrow Browning b. 1914 Darlington, Md. lives in Darlington, Md.
 - 8 Robert Browning b. 1916 Darlington, Md., his present residence.
 - 9 Elizabeth Browning b. 1919, Darlington, Md. m. Sidney O'Neal, Washington, D. C.
 - 10 Pauline Browning b. 1925 Darlington, Md. lives in Washington, D. C.
- 752 Maude Ella Munsey b. May 20, 1884, Jonesville, Va. m. Thomas W. Ketron of Bloomingdale, Tenn. June 1906. She was buried there July 1910.
- 753 Edith Munsey b. Jonesville, Va. Aug. 25, 1886 m. George T. Bailey of Dryden, Va. Nov. 26, 1903. They live in Dryden and their children are:
- 1 Eugene Munsey Bailey b. 1905 Dryden, Va. d. Sept. 13, 1931.
 - 2 Margaret Bailey b. 1907, Dryden, Va. m. J. M. Carter, Johnson City, Tennessee.
 - 3 Elizabeth Bailey b. 1909 Dryden, Va. m. M. P. Shoemaker, Kensington, Md.
 - 4 Ruby Bailey b. 1911 in Dryden, Va. lives in Dryden.
- 754 William E. Munsey b. Jonesville, Va. April 15, 1891, moved to Texas 1904. m. 1911 Lora Day of Lockney, Texas. They live in New Mexico, and have four children:
- 767 A. B. Munsey b. 1913, Lockney, Tex., lives in Portales, N. Mexico. This resume of his War record was copied from a news item:
- "S-Sgt. Alexander B. Munsey has been awarded the Bronze Star for distinguished service in connection with military operations against the enemy Sicily, Italy, France, Germany, Belgium and Luxembourg from July 10, 1943 to March 5, 1945.

During this time as mortar squad leader he had directed the emplacement and firing of his squads mortars and maintaining the supply and preparing ammunition.

He had frequently operated under intense fire night and day in all kinds of weather, performing all duties in a superior manner. His leadership, courage under fire and devotion to duty reflect great credit, the citation reads.

He has been awarded the Croix De Guerre for his aid to

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

Free French in Italy. He received a severe left arm burn during the Italian campaign and was hospitalized for six weeks. He wears the Purple Heart. He is a son of Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Munsey. His brother Cone, is a prisoner of the Japanese in Japan."

768 Cone J. Munsey b. 1916, Lockney, Texas lives in Portales, N. Mexico. In World War II he belonged to the 200th Coast Artillery in the Philippines. He was taken prisoner by the Japanese at the fall of Bataan and was held until the close of the war. He is now a student in the University of Albuquerque, N. Mexico.

769 Carleen Louise Munsey b. 1928 in Branson, Colorado, lives in Portales, New Mexico

770 Polly Grace Munsey b. 1932, in Branson, Colorado, lives in Portales, New Mexico.

Children of James Francis, continued.

700 Mary Catherine Munsey 4th child of James Francis, b. 1848 m. Floyd Neff, son of Jefferson Neff of Lee Co., Va. She died in Lexington, Ky. 1931.

701 William E. Munsey 5th child of James Francis, b. Oct. 1851, in Lee Co., Va. moved to Kentucky, m. 1st Josie Haggard of Winchester, 2nd m. Lena Gaines. Two children were born to this union:

755 Lillian Munsey

756 Ariana Munsey

William E. moved to Tampa Florida and died there 1944.

702 Mattie Munsey 6th child of James Francis b. Lee Co., 1853 d. in Denison, Texas, about 1911 m.----- Roberts

703 George Munsey 7th child of James Francis, b. 1857 Lee Co., Va. m. 1st. Amanda Jones, who died in Cythiana, Ky. about 1890. They had one daughter.

757 Edith Munsey

George m. 2nd. Mattie Hendrix, in Covington, Ky. He was buried in Covington. He and Mattie had three sons:

758 John T. Munsey

759 Guy Munsey

760 Strother Munsey

704 Jennie Munsey, 8th child of James Francis b. Lee Co., Va. 1860, d. 1897 in Missouri, spent her childhood in Kentucky with her parents. Returned to Lee county 1892, m. 1895 Emmett B. Larimer, they moved to Ravenwood, Mo. Their children were:

1 Earl Larimer

2 Kathleen Larimer

Children of Francis A. and "Lovey" continued

674 Sarah (Sally) Muncy (Francis A. 384) b. Aug. 12, 1821, Lee Co., m. about 1838, Harvey Thompson; they moved to Pulaski Co., Ky.

675 Polly Muncy (Francis A. 384) b. July 26, 1824, m. Sims.

676 Frances Minerva Muncy (Francis A. 384) b. July 14, 1826, d



Thelma C. Coulter



John M. Unthank, Jr.



Sgt. Henry L. Davault



St. Howard W. Zion

June 24, 1898, m. James Jayne Jr., son of William Jayne, Sr. and Barbara Fritts Jayne. Their children were:

1 Eliza Jayne b. Dec. 13, 1848 d. 1929 m. abt. 1869
William P. Zion b. Feb. 6, 1841, d. June 6, 1918. Their children were:

1 James E. Zion b. Sept. 20, 1870 d. Dec. 28, 1946, m. Alice Muncy daughter of William and Catherine Muncy, Their children were:

Charles Zion	Roy Guy Zion
Ollie K. L. Zion	John Zion
Nelson Roscoe Zion	William G. Zion
Susan Grace Zion	

2 Minerva Zion b. about 1877, m. 1902 J. E. Davault.

3 Flora Zion b. about 1885, m. about 1904 Clinton Davault. Children:

1 Ree Davault	4 Waldeen Davault
2 Charles Davault	5 William Davault
3 Nellie Davault	

4 Milford Zion b. about 1886, d. 1944 m. Maude Munsey, daughter of K. C. and Louisa VanDeventer Munsey.

Their children were:

Opal Zion	Howard Zion
Ruby Zion	Elden Zion
Reed Zion	

5 Samuel Zion b. about 1892 m. Julia Munsey. Their children are:

Mary Zion	Gonda Zion
Mamie Zion	LaBelle Zion

6 John Zion b. about 1883 m. about 1904 Catherine Short b. about 1885. Their children were:

Earl Zion	Harold Zion
Marian Zion	

2 Lititia Jayne (Frances M. Muncy (676) Jayne) b. 1850

Robert Shufflebarger, Lee Co., Va. Their children were:

1 Keziah Shufflebarger b. about 1877 d. 1942, m. about 1902 John B. F. Muncy

2 Elizabeth Shufflebarger b. about 1879 m. E. B. Parsons. Their children are:

1 Marvin Parsons, a lawyer, Kingsport, Tenn.

2 Cinda Belle Parsons

3 Meda Parsons, a teacher in Lee Co., Va.

3 William Shufflebarger 6 May Shufflebarger

4 Harry Shufflebarger 7 Flora Shufflebarger

5 Belle Shufflebarger 8 Auburn Shufflebarger

3 Margaret Jayne (Frances Muncy) b. about 1858 d. m. about 1875 James Blakemore, Lee Co., Va. Their children were:

1 Frances Blakemore 5 John Blakemore

2 Katherine Blakemore 6 Emmett Blakemore

3 Barbara Blakemore 7 Hop Blakemore

4 Bud Blakemore 8 Laura Blakemore

677 Andrew Jackson Muncy (Francis A. 384) b. June 7, 1829, Lee Co., Va. d. about 1879 Washington Co., Arkansas.

His children were:

705 John F. Muncy, Texas

706 Thomas W. Muncy, Arkansas

678 Nancy Ann Muncy (Frances A. 384) b. Dec. 8, 1831, d. Jan. 3, 1859, never married.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

679 Samuel Muncy (Frances A. 384) b. Feb. 17, 1834 m. Lititia Hedrick. They emigrated from Lee Co. Their children were:

707 William S. Muncy b. November 6, 1855

708 Sarah J. Muncy b. Sept. 1, 1857

709 Eleanor C. Muncy b. Feb. 2, 1859

710 Margaret E. Muncy b. Nov. 23, 1861.

680 Elizabeth Muncy (Francis A. 384) b. July 22, 1838 m. William S. Rollins. Elizabeth d. Collinc Co., Texas, 1872. Their children were:
1 George W. Rollins b. July 2, 1860
2 Susannah Rollins b. Sept. 5, 1869, and other children.



Lieut. Clyde Rasnic



Alpha C. Muncy 694 (Rasnic)
Lieut. Clyde Rasnic
A. J. Rasnic

Descendants of K. C. Munsey

- #688 Kellog Claiborne Munsey d. Nov. 4, 1947. He was a farmer of the Thompson Settlement Community, and a member of the Thompson Settlement Baptist Church. Burial was in family cemetery. He was b. Jan. 26, 1860 m. Dec. 13, 1885 Louisa Vandeventer.
- #720 Maude Munsey (Zion) b. Dec. 5, 1886 in Lee County, Va. m. Milford Zion
Children:
1 Reed Zion m. Iela -
2 Opal Zion m. Russell Morehead
3 Ruby Zion m. Bob Farmer
Children: 1 - 2 -
- #4 Howard Wilson Zion was inducted into the Army, Aug. 1942, sent to Camp Roberts, California, from there to Camp White Medford, Oregon, then to Camp Indio, California down in the desert. He was a cook while in the states. He was in H/S Co., 487th Eng. (WS) Bn. Nov. 1943, he was sent overseas, was at Red Ruth, England until D-Day. Was then sent to France landing in Normandy. Went across France into Belgium, was there at the time of the battle of the Bulge. He was in Germany when the war ended. As his company was being sent back to LeHarve, France in June 1945 his ankle was broken, en route and was sent to a hospital, before being sent to the States aboard a U. S. Army Hospital Ship "Jarrett M. Huddleston" arriving at Port of Embarkation, Charleston, S. C. He was granted a furlough and reached home July 1945. He went from his home to a Veteran's hospital in Topeka, Kansas. He was discharged Nov. 1945 (near the 7th.) His highest rating was Sgt. Howard married April 14, 1943, Mildred. They have one son:
7 Edwin Dean Zion b. Feb. 6, 1947.
- 5 Eldon Zion m. Wilma Weston
Children: 1 - (dead)
6 Iola Zion - dead
Moved to Fillmore, Missouri soon after marriage.
- #721 - Ira Munsey b. Feb. 20, 1888, Lee County, Virginia; m. Martha Burchette
Moved to Missouri, later to California, where he now lives.
Children:
771 Glen Munsey - served in
772 Davis Munsey
773 Zelma Munsey
- #722 Elizabeth Munsey (Lizzie) b. Jan. 4, 1890, died Aug. 25, 1933, m. Herbert N. Clark
Children:
1 Thelma Clark, (R.N.) Chattanooga, Tenn. m. Earl Coulter
2 Edna Clark, m. Will Harvel
3 Doris Clark, m. Rolla Felker
4 Marian Clark, m. Perry Fields
5 Vance Clark, unmarried
- 723 Ralph Munsey born Feb. 26, 1892, m. Nora Ramsey
Child:
774 Jane Ramsey Munsey - dead
- 724 Julia Munsey, born March 29, 1894; d m. Samuel T. Zion
Children:

- 1 Mary Zion m. Jasper Burchette
- 2 Mayme Zion, unmarried
- 3 Conda Zion m. Martha Montgomery
- 4 IaBelle Zion, m. Clyde Pendleton

#725 Millie Munsey b. Jan. 15, 1896 m. Oct. 6, 1912 to Leftridge A. Davault
Children:

- 1 Ola Davault m. George E. Williams. Six children
- 2 Della Davault m. Robert Williams
- 3 Henry L. Davault, unmarried
Sgt. Henry L. Davault was born Oct. 8, 1928 in Lee County, Virginia.
He entered the service of his Country March 6, 1946, at the age of 17. He attained the rank of Sgt. at the age of 18. He has been serving with the occupation forces in Germany since May 1946.

#726 Kate Munsey b. May 14, 1898 m. June 3, 1917 to John Milton Unthank, Lee County, Va.

Children:

- 1 John Milton Unthank, Jr. War Record of Events of John Milton Unthank, Jr. follows:

Aug. 9, 1944 - Left Camp Polk, La.	March 1 - Mudderhied Germany, (Start of Cologne Plain)
Aug. 12-19 - Camp Kilmer, N. J.	March 2 - Weiler
Aug. 20 - Manhattan Pier 92	March 3 - Desternich
Aug. 26 - Firth Of Clyde	March 4 - Niederberg
Aug. 27 - Gourock England	March 5 - Wassheim
Aug. 28 to Sept. 28 Camp Gargo, England	March 6 - Miel
Sept. 28 - Weymouth England, Embarkation, L.S.T.	March 7 - Gimmeheu (End of Plain)
Sept. 29-30 - Omaha Beach, Normandy, France	" 8 - 12 Bodendorf (Remagen Bridge)
Oct. 1 - Angonville Au Plain	" 13 - 19 Unkel (Cross Rhine)
Oct. 13 - Left Normandy : Falaise, Paris, Verdun, Langwy, Chalons, Sur Marne, Luxemburg.	" 19 - Notschied
Oct. 19 - Arrived in Ettlebruck	21 - Gennerdory, (Start of second Spearhead)
Oct. 23 - Wiswampach, Luxemburg ("B" Btry. fired first round 24 of Oct.)	" 22 - Neuwied
Dec. 12 - Kalterherberg, Germany (Heartbreak Cross roads)	" 25 - Engersrs (near Bendorf)
Dec. 16 - Chopin, Belgium	March 26 - Limberg
Dec. 17 - Dreifeld, Belgium	March 27 - Nitter Heuenbach
Dec. 18 - St. Vith (X Bone Hill)	March 28 - Asselbach
Dec. 17 t- 24 Battle of the Bulge	March 29 - Allendorf thru Giessen
Dec. 25 - Pothole, Belgium	March 30 - Bad Wildungen
Dec. 29 - Tours, France	March 31 - Wethel
Jan. 3, 1945 - Cessions, Belgium	April 1 - Norde
Jan. 7 - Drize, Belgium	April 1 - 6 - Lowen
Jan. 10 - Regret, France (near Verdun)	April 6 - Landau
Jan. 11 - Glorieux, France	April 9 - Ellershousen, near Gottingen
Jan. 12 - Bovigny, France	April 10 - Hain near Sonderhausen
Jan. 13 to Feb. 10 - Eberswieler, France (Alsac Lorraine)	April 11 - Espers
Feb. 10 - To Metz, Ingwy, Musson, Belgium, back to Eberweiler	April 12 - Schaystadt
Feb. 22 - Castle near Rochefort, Belgium	April 13 - Grost
Feb. 23 - Royreux, Belgium, (near Liege)	April 14 - Gaucha (69 links with Russians)
Feb. 28 - Thru Liege, Acchen, Germany to Soller, (Start of first Spearhead)	April 15 - Blumroda SE of Liepzig
	" 16 - Polenz
	" 17 - Gostemitz
	" 21 - Selasis
	" 22 - 30 - Bohlen
	30 - Modagala thru Zietz near Nurenburg



Wallins Ridge Lee Co. Va.



Scene in Lee Co. Va.



Stone of Willoughby B. Muncy
and Family, Old Jayne Cemetery



Wallins Ridge Lee Co., Va.

May 4 - Nentmastereuth near Bayreuth
 May 5 - Wideu near Bohemian Border
 May 9 - Micheldorf (End of War)
 May 10 - Markleuthen (near Czech Border)
 May 14 to July 7 Nordhalben (Army of Occupation)
 July 8 - Gold Kronach (near Bayreuth)
 July 24 - Hersbruck (Bn. Transferred, Attached to 3rd Army)
 (Civilian Internment Camp)

This is an exact copy of record of events kept by the Army from Aug. 9, 1944 to July 24, 1945. This was brought back by John Milton Unthank Jr. and is a record of where he served while oversea in World War II. He is a grandson of Kellogg C. Munsey.

2 Elizabeth Unthank

3 Stephen Unthank

Stephen S. Unthank served with the 195th Port Co. Transportation Corp. And served 12 months in the Aleutians and 18 months in the South Pacific at Hawaiian Islands. He held the rank of Sgt. when discharged.

4 Annie Unthank

5 Billie Unthank

6 Amelia Unthank

7 Ewel Unthank

8 Shirley Unthank

9 Marietta Josephine Unthank.

#727 - Kline Munsey b. April 17, 1900 m. Golden E. Burchette

Children:

775 Edith Nora Munsey m. John Tegge, Jr. (Oakland, California)

776 - 2. Feryl Virginia Munsey unmarried

777 - 3. Patti Sue Munsey, unmarried

#728 - Waldo B. Munsey b. Nov. 18, 1902 m. Aug. 29, 1926 to Laura Bays, Lee County, Va.

Child:

778 - Mary Lou Munsey, unmarried - Student, Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens, Tennessee.

#729 - William Munsey m. Janet Brooks, dau. of the John H. Brooks of Rose Hill, Va. Both are graduates of the College of William and Mary of Williamsburg, Va. William received B. A. degree. He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa Society, of Kappa Phi Kappa, Sigma Phi Sigma and Los Quixotescos, a Spanish Club. He was a teacher in the Lee County schools, and principal of the Rose Hill High School two years before his marriage. Is an instructor in Whitewood High School, Whitewood, Va.

Jane received B. A. degree from William and Mary. She was an active member of the Kappa Delta Pi, a national educational sorority; member of William and Mary History Club, the Southwest Virginia Club, and the J. Leslie Hall Literary Society. She was an instructor in English and History in the Flatwoods High School nine years before her marriage. A clipping from a local paper gives Saturday morning June 8, (year not given) Rev. G. Sexton Buchanan, pastor of Mt. Carmel Presbyterian Church of Rose Hill officiated at the wedding.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

- #730 - Roxie Munsey b. May 18, 1907 m. Nov. 19, 1932 Iris Thompson
 Children:
 779 - Betty Sue Munsey
 780 - Norma Anne Munsey
- #731 - Henry C. Munsey b. Oct. 10, 1909 m. (1) Kathryn Robinson
 Children:
 781 Lois Munsey
 782 - dead
 m. (2) Christine Thompson
 Child:
 783 - David Munsey - Located Dayton, Ohio since 1940

Saml Monsey JAMES MONROE Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Vir-
 100 acres ginia to all to whom these presents shall come Greeting KNOW
 Lee County YE, That by virtue of a land office Treasury Warrant Number
 Exd. & del'd. thirteen thousand eight hundred and seventy five, issued the
 Colo. Fulkerson seventeenth day of August seventeen hundred and eighty two
 26th Jany. 1802 There is Granted by the said Commonwealth unto Samuel Monsey
 assignee of Robert Walker A Certain tract or parcel of land
 containing one hundred Acres by survey bearing date the twenty seventh day of
 October, seventeen hundred and ninety eight, lying and being in the County of
 Lee, on the North side of Walling ridge and bounded as followeth to wit, begin-
 ning at an ash in a line of James McMillian, and with his line North eighty six
 degrees West sixty poles to three buckeyes on sidling ground South eighty two
 degrees West forty two poles to a sugar tree North thirty eight poles to two
 sugar trees, thence leaving McMilliams lines North eighty two degrees West One
 hundred and four poles to a spanish Oak and Walnut South seventy eight degrees
 West fifty eight poles to a dogwood on a line of James Fulkersons, and with one
 of his lines South twenty one degrees East ninety four poles to two dogwoods
 above the head of a spring North eighty seven degrees East two hundred and four-
 teen poles to pointers, near a spring North twenty degrees East forty poles to
 the first station with its appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract or
 parcel or land with its appurtenances to the said Samuel Monsey and his heirs
 for ever, IN WITNESS whereof the said James Monroe Esquire Governor of the
 Commonwealth of Virginia hath hereunto set his hand and caused the lesser seal
 of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond, on the eighty day of August
 in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and one and of the Common-
 wealth the twenty sixth.

JAMES MONROE.

State Land Office,
 Richmond, Virginia,
 Grant Book No. 49,
 Page 453.

1

Supplement to Chapter
on
Descendants of Skidmore Muncy I

John W. Muncy (Skidmore I). b. 1764 possibly Augusta Co., Va. d. after 1840 in Lee Co. He married Neomi Munsey in Montgomery Co. 1787. Note.- It seems that the members of the family who went to Lee County spelled the name Muncy instead of Munsey as was the custom in the older counties. John's name is in the Lee County Tax lists from 1814-35. In the 1840 list are the statements, "Skidmore Muncy 10/28, 7½ acres all on Sugar Run. All by deed from John Muncy." The 1840 Census of Lee Co., Va. p 112 show John Muncy's family.

1 male 70 to 80	-	1 female 70 to 80 years of age.
1 male 30 to 40	-	1 female 20 to 30
		2 females under 5.

The tax lists of 1845 give the Estate of Skidmore Muncy. The 1840 Census do not give his name. The apparent explanation is that Skidmore and wife, who would be 24 years old and his daughters born, 1838, and 1840 were living with his father and mother and John was still the head of the household though he had deeded his land to Skidmore. John's age would be about 76.

Jeremiah Muncy, son of John W. was listed 1826-27 and his estate was listed in the years 1833- 35- 39- 40.

John Muncy Jr. was on the tax list 1826-27. He was possibly the son of John W. He owned 50 acres on the South side of Powell's Valley Ridge. (See Tax Lists)

Skidmore Muncy (John W.) b. near 1800, d. about 1845 (His Estate is listed in Lee county that year. m. Deborah C. Harris b. July 24, 1816. (See clipping) She was the daughter of John Dickenson Harris. Their children were:
Lucy L. T. Muncy b. April 24, 1838
Sarah Muncy b. Jan. 5 or 25, 1840 near Jonesville, Va. d. April 18, 1931, Memphis, Mo. m. Apr. 21, 1858 William J. Witty, Dewitt Co., Ill. He was born, Nov. 20, 1834, d. Sept. 25, 1864 Cass Co., Ill. Sarah m. 2nd. C. S. B. Timmons, Jan. 1, 1874. The children of Sarah and William J. Witty were:

1 Lee Witty

2 Deborah Witty

3 Mary Jane Witty b. Feb. 23, 1861 Newmanville, Illinois, d. March 29, 1916 m. Aug. 7, 1878, Newmanville, John Francis Robinson b. May 31, 1851, in Ohio, d. May 31, 1920, St. Louis, Mo. Their daughter, Alberta I. Robinson b. Oct. 19, 1905, Virginia, Ill. m. William M. Perrett Jr. Oct. 17, 1925 of 689 Pingree Ave. Detroit, 2, Michigan.

John Francis Robinson was the son of Andre W. Dewitt Robinson of Oceola, Crawford Co., Ohio (or Iowa) who married Elizabeth Ellen Wachtel, and 2nd. Eva Putney.

Lucy L. T. Muncy (Dau. of Skidmore and Deborah C. Harris Muncy) b. Apr. 24, 1838

Elizabeth W. Muncy, their third daughter was born Oct. 19, 1842.

Jane B. Muncy, the fourth daughter was born Oct. 14, 1844. All were born in Lee Co., Va. See Ely data.

The following was sent to me by Mrs. Neil Cameron, 16569 Parkside Ave., Detroit, 21, Michigan:

" From a clipping-" Deborah Cornwall Harris was born Harlan Co., Ky. July 24, 1816. She moved to Illinois in young womanhood and resided in DeWitt county.

Here at Old union she united with the Christian (Disciples) Church when she was about 32 years old having been a member of the M. E. church since girlhood. She was twice married. Her first husband was Skidmore Muncy, by whom she had four daughters Lucy, Sarah, Jane and Elizabeth. Elizabeth died before her mother. Deborah C. Harris second marriage was to Solomon Ely and their four children were, Simpson, Jefferson, Salina, and Paulina. Paulina is now Mrs. J. G. Hull of Shoalsburg near Joplin, Missouri with whom sister Ely made her home for many years." This was evidently an obituary.

The will of Nathan Harris in Harlan county Kentucky, 1887 names as heirs, - Letcher Harris; Sally Turner; Betsey Jenkins; Isreal Jenkins; Lucy Early; Wm. Earl Preston Early; Deley Ely; Solomon Ely; and Susan Lincoln. This Deley Ely is Deborah Ely.

The will of John L. Witty of Cass county, Illinois, 1874, names a son, William J. Witty who died Sept. 25, 1864.

William J. Witty was the son of John L. and Harriet Witty. .

The children of John Francis and Mary Jane Robinson were:

- 1 Lavine E. Robinson b. Aug. 19, 1879 Oakland, Ill. d. Sept. 23, 1937 m. Jan. 22, 1905 Timothy Sullivan, Springfield, Illinois. Their children were:
- 2 Lee E. Robinson, b. 1882 d. Feb. 22, 1947 Houston, Texas, m. Eva June Strubble.
- 3 Alberta E. Robinson, b. Feb. 19, 1905 Virginia, Ill. m. Oct. 17, 1925 William Montague Perrett Jr., of Detroit, Michigan, in Springfield, Ill. Their children are:
 - 1 Jean Robinson Perrett b. Dec. 25, 1926 Detroit, Michigan.
 - 2 Elaine Alberta Perrett b. March 12, 1929. Detroit, Michigan.
 - 3 William Montague Perrett III b. Nov. 15, 1930, Detroit.

Records concerning William M. Perrett Jr. was the son of William M. Perrett Sr. and Martha Barker Perrett. William Jr. is a manufacture's agent and member of St. Joseph Episcopal

" Clan Ewing," - by E. W. R. Ewing of Lee Co. family lists a Skidmore Munsey who married Rebecca Ewing, daughter of Wm. or Samuel (?) Ewing and his wife Polly Davis Ewing, daughter of James Davis. There were four sons and one daughter by this marriage. Three of the boys became physicians and one lived in Muncie, Indiana. No names or dates were given. "This was sent to me by Major Mark R. Woodward, Ret. and living in Gonzales, Texas.

Cora Fletcher, daughter of Katherine Muncy, descendant of Skidmore Munsey I. sent the following: "One Dr. Dave Munsey of Terre Haute, Indiana visited in my grandfather's and other Russell county Va. homes in the latter part of the 19th century. I think his father's name was Skidmore." Apparently there is only one Skidmore Muncy in the tax lists of Lee county. It is probable that Rebecca Ewing was the first wife of Skidmore (son of John W.) He was several years older than his wife, Deborah C. Harris.

Deborah Witty d. March 22, 1947 m. March 31, 1885 Robert L. Jones at Western Nebraska. Their children were:

- 1 Blanche Alida Jones b. July 13, 1886 m. Dr. Robert H. Getman. They live in Davenport, Iowa. Blanche is also a doctor. Their children are:
 - 1 Robert Jones Getman b. June 26, 1922, unmarried
 - 2 Marian Frances Getman b. May 10, 1925 m. June 1, 1947 Dr. John Robert Maxwell
- 2 Lawrence Lee Witty Jones b. June 5, 1888
- 3 Simpson Ely Jones b. Aug. 23, 1890
- 4 Mary Frances Jones b. March 24, 1893 m. April 23, 1918 Raymond John Parish, Memphis, Tenn. Mrs. Parish is a member of the Stars and Stripes Chapter, D.A.R. Burlington, Iowa. Their children are:
 - 1 Richard Jones Parish b. May 25, 1922
 - 2 Mary Virginia Parish b. Aug. 18, 1925 m. James E. Baird April 10, 1943. Their son:
 - 1 James David Baird b. Sept. 12, 1944
 - 3 Jon Keith Parish b. Oct. 9, 1937

#126 Robert Donald Munsey b. Dec. 4, 1905 near Lebanon, Oregon. His daughter.

#133 Elva Maxine Munsey b. May 26, 1928 at Bend, Oregon, m. ----- Wallace. Their daughter,
 1 Sharon Lee Wallace b. June 4, 1946. (see pictures of five generations of the family of Robert W. Munsey.

Neomi Munsey who married John #86 (Skidmore I(61) was a daughter of William and Elizabeth Munsey, of Montgomery Co., Va. He might have been the Sergt. from Montgomery Co., whose record is on page 32 Virginia Historical Magazine January 1939.

It is said that Rev. William E. Munsey #202 was the first protestant minister ever appointed to the Court of St. James. Mrs. Edwin Sowers.

#675 Mary (Polly) Muncy (Francis A. 384) m. a Sims probably James M. Sims son of Martin and his 1st. wife -----Jayne. Their children were:
 1 Elizabeth Frances Sims
 2 Lavina Sims m. Samuel H. Butler, lived in Lafayette County, Mo.

The daughters and Samuel H. Butler made a deed to William Jayne Dec. 31, 1877 for two thirds interest in the share of Mary Sims, deceased daughter of Francis Muncy deceased. Martin Sims will is on record dated 1779 and it mentions son James M. Sims, Carrol County, Mo.

1

SUPPLEMENT TO PART I
DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL 2

Samuel 2 (Francis 1) Muncy was born about 1662 or shortly thereafter, and either at Ipswich, Massachusetts, or at Brookhaven, New York. No baptismal record has been discovered at Ipswich, and it is believed, therefore, that he was born at the latter place. He was a resident and farmer in Brookhaven all of his life, dying there between 1701 and 1704. He is recorded in the former year, but is not reported on the tax list of 1704. The name of his wife is unknown, and the children are not proved. However in 1713 a Samuel Muncy, obviously of a later generation, held property which was part of the estate of the foregoing, and therefore it would seem correct to assign to Samuel 2 one son, based on the premise that there is no other reasonable place for him:

#1. Samuel 3, married -----.

1. Samuel 3 (-2 Francis 1) was born probably about 1685 and in Brookhaven, New York. He is listed there in 1713, but removed to the precinct, later township, of Islip, New York and was stated by Benjamin Thompson to have been listed on the old tax lists of Islip, now burnt. The date of his death is unknown, as is the name of his wife. He was undoubtedly father of the next generation of the same name, the only one in Islip:

#2. Samuel 4 married Jemima Lewis.

2. Samuel 4 (-3-2 Francis 1) was born about 1715, probably at Islip, New York, and died in residence in West Islip, New York probably in the first month of 1786. His will, dated 24 February, 1781, was proved 8 February, 1786, and confirmed 3 March, 1786 (Liber 38, p. 382, New York Wills.). Samuel Muncy married in the First Church at Huntington, New York, 15 October, 1739 to Jemima Lewis, daughter of John and Mary Lewis of Huntington, New York; his wife survived him. The children of Samuel and Jemima (Lewis) Muncy were

3. Samuel, born in 1740, baptised 31 August, 1741; died young.

#4. Silas, married 1, Deborah Wood; 2, Hannah, perhaps Smith.

#5. Isaac, married Sarah Weeks.

6. Keziah Ann, Baptised as adult in the First Presbyterian Church, in Babylon, New York, 27 October, 1799; married in the First Church at Huntington, New York, 2 December, 1775 to Jeremiah Fleet, widower of Deborah Sammis, considered son of Parrott and Abigail (Wood) Fleet. Issue not traced.

#7. Mary, married Richard Weeks.

8. Jemima, who died unmarried between 21 July, 1826 and 15 November, 1826, the dates of the making and probate of her will, filed in Liber, 3, p. 238 of Wills, Riverhead, New York.

9. Ruth, married in St. George's Episcopal church, Hempstead, New York, 25 December, 1779, William Brown. Issue not traced.

#10. Phoebe, married Jacob Baldwin.

4. Silas 5 (Samuel 4-3-2 Francis 1) born at West Islip, New York, 27 March, 1743, baptised in the First Church at Huntington, New York, 24 May, 1743, died at Babylon, New York, January, 1814 and buried in the Rural Cemetery at that place. He married 1, Deborah Wood, daughter of Abel Wood of Huntington South or Babylon, who died 5 February, 1789; married 2, Hannah, said to have been named Smith, born in 1750, died ----- Children by first wife were:

#11. Samuel, married Deborah

12. Caroline, born 20 January, 1772, died 28 September, 1776.

13. Frances, born 22 November, 1774, died 26 September, 1776.

#14. Smith, married Mary Sammis.

- 15 Hannah, born 16 November, 1779; not traced further.
- 16 William, born 15 April, 1783, died 31 May, 1791.
- #17 Silas, married Ruth Whitman.

5. Isaac 5 (Samuel 4-3-2 Francis 1) born at West Islip, New York, in the early part of 1746, baptised in the First Church at Huntington, New York, 25 April, 1746, died in residence at West Islip, New York probably in the latter part of 1815. His will, dated 26 January, 1811, was proved 13 October, 1815; a codicil was dated 21 February, 1815. The will is recorded at Liber C, p. 541 of Wills, Riverhead, New York. Isaac Muncy was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Babylon, New York, and was on the committee to call its first minister; in 1776 and 1778 his horses and hay were commandeered by the British during the War of the Revolution; he signed, as Isaac Mune (sic), the Associations in Islip, New York, 13 May, 1775. Isaac Muncy married 1768 at Huntington South or Babylon, New York, to Sarah Weeks, daughter of Thomas Weeks and his wife Mary Udall, of Huntington South; she survived him. Their children were:

- #18 Phoebe, married Jonas Weeks.
- #19 Keziah Ann, married Elias Leeks.
- 20 Elizabeth, mentioned in the will; not traced further.
- #21 Silas, married Sarah Higbie.
- #22 Jesse, married Elizabeth Purdy.
- 23 Mary, probably the one of that name who married 28 January, 1796 at Smithtown, New York, Israel Wood.
- 24 Sarah, who married Ketcham.

7. Mary 5 (Samuel 4-3-2 Francis 1) born at West Islip, New York, after 1750, married at the First Church of Smithtown, New York, 23 December, 1779, Richard Weeks, son of Thomas and Mary (Udall) Weeks of Huntington South or Babylon, New York. Children were (WEEKS):

- #25 Richard, married Alletta Ann Young or Youngs.
- #26 Ruth, married Henry Howell.

10. Phoebe 5 (Samuel 4-3-2 Francis 1), born at West Islip, New York, after 1750; married 12 March, 1786 to Jacob Baldwin of Shethpor Island, New York, son of John and Sarah (Parker) Baldwin of Northport. Their children were (BALDWIN):

- 27 Lavinia, died young.
- 28 Deborah, married Henry Walters and had issue.

11. Samuel Muncy 6 (Silas 5 Samuel 4-3-2 Francis 1), born at Huntington South or Babylon, New York in 1769, died 20 July, 1845; called Deacon Samuel Muncy. He married Deborah, maiden name not ascertained, who died 11 February, 1835, aged 65 years, 6 months. Issue:

- 29 Selah S., died 27 May, 1793, aged 14.
- 30 Deborah, baptised 6 July, 1805, First Presbyterian Church, Babylon, New York.
- 31 Melinda, Baptised 6 July, 1805, First Pres. Ch., Babylon, N. Y.

Probably other children.

14. Smith Muncy 6 (Silas 5 Samuel 4-3-2 Francis 1), born 12 September, 1777, at Huntington South or Babylon, New York; died in 1825; buried in the Rural Cemetery at Babylon, New York. He married Mary Sammis, born in 1788, died in 1865. The will of Smith Muncy, dated 9 July, 1825, was proved 2 August, 1825, and filed at Liber E. p. 128 of Wills, Riverhead, New York. Their children were:

- #32 William, married Maryette Fleet.
- #33 Samuel, married Rebecca Sammis.
- 34 Jesse; died young.
- 35 Frances, born in 1817, died in 1865, at Babylon, New York.
- 36 Smith, living in 1825; not traced further.

3

17. Silas Muncy 6 (Silas 5 Samuel 4-3-2 Francis 1), born at Huntington South or Babylon, New York, 10 January, 1789, baptised in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York, 12 August, 1832; died 13 July, 1869. His will, dated 8 July, 1869, was proved 12 October, 1869, and is filed at Liber 10, p. 286 of Wills at Riverhead, New York. He married 10 March, 1810 in the First Presbyterian Church at Huntington, New York, Ruth Whitman, who died 16 September, 1861, aged 69 years, 7 mos. and 15 days. Their children were:
- 37. Silas Weeks, who died 4 September, 1852, presumably without issue.
 - #38. Caroline, married Ezra C. Stadge.
 - #39. Ann Elizabeth, married William V. Dana.
18. Phoebe Muncy 6 (Isaac 5 Samuel 4-3-2 Francis 1), born in 1769 at West Islip, New York, baptised as adult in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York, 5 May, 1833, died at West Islip, New York in 1840. She married in the First Church at Smithtown, New York, 15 January, 1789 to Jonas Weeks, born either at Oyster Bay or Hempstead, New York in 1767, died in 1841 at West Islip, New York, son of Richard and Deborah (Brush) Weeks of Oyster Bay. They resided on Higbie Avenue, West Islip, New York. Children were (WEEKS):
- 40. Anne, who married in the First Presbyterian Church in Smithtown, New York, 26 September, 1807, to David Stillwell of Brookhaven, New York.
 - 41. Deborah, married John Sinclair of Huntington, New York.
 - #42. Parthenia, married Charles Weeks.
 - #43. Maria, married Hiram Brush.
 - 44. Silas Muncy, baptised in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York, 3 May, 1833, married Ursula Rogers and resided at Oyster Bay, New York. Issue not definitely traced.
 - 45. Jonas, baptised 5 May, 1833 at Babylon, New York, married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Carmen of Islip, New York. Issue, but not traced.
19. Keziah Ann Muncy 6 (Isaac 5 Samuel 4-3-2 Francis 1) born at West Islip, New York 23 July, 1771, died 20 March, 1841 at West Islip, buried in the Muncy Cemetery at that place. She was baptised in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York, 31 March, 1805 and signed the Covenant, 20 July, 1805. On 19 March, 1837 she was excommunicated from the church for having gone to public dances, and also for harboring the ousted minister of the church. She married in 1790 to Elias Leeke, born at Easthampton, New York, 10 May, 1765, died in 1839; baptised at Easthampton, 26 May, 1765, son of David and Mary (Conklin) Leeks of Easthampton. Elias Leeke and his wife Keziah Ann Muncy were buried in the Muncy Cemetery at West Islip, New York; her grave-stone is still standing. Children were (LEEKE):
- 46. Benjamin, born 12 February, 1791, died young.
 - #47. Sarah Ann, married Nathaniel Oakley.
 - #48. Rachel, married John Young.
 - #49. Walter, married 1, Clarissa Brush; 2, Louisa (Osborne) Beckwith.
 - 50. Phoebe, born 5 May, 1799, baptised in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York, 31 March, 1805, married John Albin. No issue reported.
 - #51. Elias, married Elizabeth Wicks.
 - 52. Elizabeth, born 13 May, 1801, married 1, John Newman; married 2, as his second wife, Henry Oakley of Babylon, New York. No children.
 - 53. Clarissa, born 26 September, 1805, married 1, Edwin W. Underhill, born 13 September, 1795, son of Townsend and Alme (Townsend) Underhill; married 2, Isaac Willetts. No issue.
 - #54. Conklin Weeks, married Susanna
 - #55. Joseph Udall, married Phoebe Oakley.
21. Silas Muncy 6 (Isaac 5 Samuel 4-3-2 Francis 1) born at West Islip, New York about 1775, baptised as adult in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York 19 March, 1833, married in the First Church at Smithtown, New York, 18 January, 1797 to Sarah Higbie. Their children were:

- #56. Anne, married Edward Udall.
 - 57. Albert, died without issue.
 - #58. Isaac, married Elizabeth Conklin.
 - #59. Jonas, married Angeline Fleet.
 - 60. Silas, married Sarah -----Descendants not traced.
 - 61. Mary. No further record.
22. Jesse Muncy 6 (Isaac 5 Samuel 4-3-2 Francis 1) born at West Islip, New York, 31 July, 1780, died 27 August, 1857 at Amithville, New York, and buried in a private cemetery on Purdy Lane at that place; married 27 November, 1822 to Elizabeth Purdy, born 2 December, 1790, died 21 September, 1845, daughter of Seth and Phoebe (Ketcham) Purdy. Issue:
- #62. Marietta, married Henry Morgan Purdy.
25. Richard Weeks 6 (Mary 5 Samuel 4-3-2 Francis 1) born at Islip, New York about 1780-1781, died in 1857. His will, dated 15 August, 1856, was proved 1 July 1857 and filed at Liber 6, p. 230 of Wills at Riverhead, New York. He married Alletta Ann Young or Youngs, probably a daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Cromwell) Young of North Babylon, New York. Issue (WEEKS):
- #63. Hannah, married John Newton.
 - 64. Elizabeth, married David Weeks, captain of the whaling ship Delta; residents of Greenport, New York.
 - #65. Mary, married Stephen Sammis
 - #66. Cornelia, married Smith Watts Leeks.
 - 67. Abigail Ann, married Elbert van Cott.
 - 68. William. Not traced further.
26. Ruth Weeks 6 (Mary 5, Samuel 4-3-2 Francis 1) born in 1791, died at Bayshore, New York, 28 November, 1857; married Henry Howell, son of Selsh and Johanna (Smith) Howell of Islip, New York. Their children were (HOWELL):
- 69. Sarah Ann, married Conklin Wicks.
 - 70. Nancy, married Joseph Weeks.
 - 71. Mary, married Nathan Benjamin.
 - #72. Selah, married Eleanor MacKenzie.
 - 73. Edward, married Adelia Horton.
 - 74. George, married Melinda Horton.
32. William Muncy (Smith 6 Silas 5 Samuel 4, etc.) was born at Babylon, New York, 25 December, 1818, died in 1915 at West Babylon, New York; was baptised in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York, 2 April 1843. He married Maryette (or Marietta), daughter of Treadwell Fleet; she was born in 1826 and died in 1888. Their children were:
- #75. Smith Augustus, married Amelia Lath.
 - #76. Hannah, married Alonzo E. Smith.
 - #77. Thomas F., married Julia L'Hommedieu.
 - #78. William Lester, married Lucy Brown.
 - #79. Silas, married Ida -----
 - #80. Etta, married Henry Woertman.
 - #81. Ella C., married Charles Pedrick.
 - 82. Ada Amelia; married Jeremiah Albin and had no issue.
 - 83. Sarah A., born in 1851, died in 1921.
33. Samuel Muncy 7 (Smith 6 Silas 5 Samuel 4-3-2 Francis 1) born at Babylon, New York, 25 December, 1818, identical twin with William, No. 32, died in 1914. Samuel and his brother William Muncy were celebrated as the oldest identical twins in the United States in 1914, when they were 86 years old. Samuel Muncy married Rebecca Sammis, born in 1827, died in 1877; buried in the Rural Cemetery at Babylon, New York. Their children were:
- #84. Ezra, married Mary Esther Barto.
 - #85. Mary, married Samuel Smith.
 - #86. Edward, married Elizabeth Hamilton.
 - #87. Ellsworth, married Emma Robinson.
 - 88. Anna, who died young.

- 89. Charles F., born in 1858, died in 1859.
- 90. Samuel L., born in 1859, died in 1862.
- 91. R. Frances, born in 1861, died in 1874.

38. Caroline Muncy 7 (Silas 6-5 Samuel 4 etc.); baptised in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York, 10 March, 1833, died 31 October, 1854, aged 44 years, 11 mos., 3 days. She married Ezra C. Stadge, who died 22 April, 1857, aged 58 years, 10 months and 23 days. Issue (STADGE):
- 92. Caroline Elizabeth, born in 1843, died 1 July, 1845, aged 1 year, 10 months and 13 days.
 - 93. Amelia Adelaide, born in 1849, died 26 August, 1851, aged 1 year, 11 months and 27 days.
 - 94. Silas, died 23 September, 1854, aged 3 months, 29 days.
 - 95. Ezra Augustus, of Elizabeth, New Jersey.
39. Ann Elizabeth Muncy 7 (Silas 6-5 Samuel 4 etc.) died at Babylon, New York, 18 April, 1856; married William V. Dana. Issue (DANA):
- 96. Caroline E., married James O. Hyde.
 - 97. Ann Elizabeth, married Edward Haff of Amityville, New York.
42. Parthenia Weeks 7 (Phoebe Muncy 6, Isaac 5, Samuel 4 etc.), born 24 March, 1799 at residence of her parents, upper Higbie Avenue or Lane, West Islip, New York; died in residence at North Babylon, New York, 8 Juns, 1876, and was buried in the Rural Cemetery at Babylon, New York. She married about 1813, at the age of 14 years (?) to Charles Weeks, born at North Babylon, New York 15 July, 1790, died there 6 October, 1873; buried in the Rural Cemetery at Babylon, New York, son of George and Mary (Kellum) Weeks. Their children were (WEEKS)
- #98. Charles Woodhull, married Clarissa Young.
 - #99. Jesse, married Ann Maria Young.
43. Maria Weeks 7 (Phoebe Muncy 6 Isaac 5, Samuel 4 etc.), born in 1800, at West Islip, New York; died at Babylon, New York 6 March, 1877. She married Hiram Brush, who died 20 January, 1879, aged 77 years, 6 months. Their children were (BRUSH):
- 100. Isaac Elbert, baptised at Babylon, New York, 23 August, 1835.
 - 101. Phoebe Maria, baptised the same date and place, married Israel Jones.
 - 102. Charles Edgar, baptised as above, married 1, Annette van der Water; 2 Phebe de Langelette.
 - 103. Julisetta, baptised as above, died unmarried 24 August, 1878.
 - 104. Silas Aggustus, baptised as above.
 - #105. Smith C., born in 1839, died 24 May, 1865.
 - #106. Mary Louise, married Homer Heartt.
47. Sarah Ann Leeke 7 (Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 Samuel 4 etc.), born at West Islip, New York 23 September, 1792, died at Babylon, New York, 2 July, 1870; married 6 August, 1815 to Nathaniel Oakley, born 9 January, 1796, died 8 January, 1868, miller and surveyor; son of Eliphalet and Mehetable (Brewster) Oakley. Their children were (OAKLEY):
- #107. John M., married 1, Henrietta van Cleef; 2, Mary Esther Leeke.
 - #108. Eliphalet Ward, married Josephine Smith.
48. Rachel Leeke 7 (Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 Samuel 4 etc.), born at West Islip New York, 3 August, 1795, died at North Babylon, New York, 1 November, 1875; married 15 June, 1817 to John Young, born at North Babylon, New York, 27 August, 1796, died 2 July, 1874 at West Islip, New York. Both he and his wife are buried in the Rural Cemetery at Babylon, New York. He was son of Oliver and Sarah Ann (Davis) Young of North Babylon, New York. Their children were (YOUNG):
- #109. Ann Maria, born at North Babylon, New York, 3 January, 1819, baptised in the First Presbyterian Church, Babylon, New York. October 4, 1835; rebaptised as a Baptist, 15 October, 1871; died at Baby-

- lon, New York, 26 January, 1899. She married 18 January, 1837 to Jesse Weeks (No. 99), son of Charles and Parthenia (Weeks) Weeks.
110. Phoebe, born at West Islip, N. Y. 22 January, 1820, died 15 February, 1820.
- #111. John Cromwell, married Hannah Higbie.
- #112. Cordelia, married Albert Baldwin.
- #113. Clarissa, born at North Babylon, New York, 2 July, 1824, died there. 28 July, 1898; married Charles Woodhull Weeks, (No. 98), son of Charles and Parthenia (Weeks) Weeks.
- #114. Sarah Ann, married Charles Gardiner.
- #115. Julia, married Roelof Duryea.
- #116. Benjamin Woolsey, married Harriet Baldwin.
- #117. Charles, married Matilda Bedell.
- #118. Mary Louise, married Roelof Duryea.
- #119. Henrietta, married Edward Strong.
49. Walter Leeke 7 (Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 Samuel 4 etc.) born at West Islip, New York, 7 August, 1797, died 25 June, 1841; baptised in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York, 31 March, 1805. Married 1, Clarissa Brush who died 13 September, 1839, aged 26#; married 2, Louisa (Osborne) Beckwith, widow. Children were, by first wife (LEEKE):
120. Keziah Ann, baptised in the First Presbyterian Church, Babylon, New York, 5 October, 1833; died young.
- #121. Walter, married Dorothy Ann Tooker.
- #122. Mary Elizabeth, married John Henry Bishop.
- Children, by either first or second wife not determined:
- #123. William H. married Mary Hawkins.
- #124. Ann, married Nelson Gerard.
125. George, a resident of Athens, New York.
126. Benjamin H., a resident of Athens, New York.
- #127. Sarah, married Joseph Marvin.
- Children by second wife:
- #128. John M., married Amanda L. Sprague.
- #120. Clarissa Rose, married William Henry Rowland.
- #121. Elias Augustus, married Louisa ----- and had issue. Not traced further.
51. Elias Leeke 7 (Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 Samuel 4 etc.) born 15 May, 1803 at West Islip, New York, baptised in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York, 31 March, 1805, died 17 May, 1877. He married Elizabeth Wicks, who died 8 July, 1870, aged 70 years, 3 months; daughter of Thomas Wicks of Huntington South. Their children were (LEEKE):
122. Joseph.
123. Samuel, who married -----Beckwith. Child: Edward.
- #124. Martha Ann, married Medad Smith.
- #125. Susan, married Aaron Tangier Smith.
- #126. Adeline, married John Willis Smith
- #127. Frances, married Smith Oakley.
- #128. James Harvey, married Phoebe Barto.
129. Elias; died young.
54. Conklin Weeks Leeke 7 (Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 Samuel 4 etc.) born 14 September, baptised 26 September, 1806; resident of Manhasset, New York. He married Susanna ----- Children included at least (LEEKE):
130. Hannah Maria, who died 15 December, 1835, aged 4 years 9 months, 15 days.
55. Joseph Odall Leeke 7 (Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 Samuel 4 etc.) born at West Islip, New York, 22 October, 1809, died in 1832; a resident of Babylon, New York. He married at Manhasset, New York, Phoebe, born 12 October, 1805, died 26 May, 1869 at Searingtown, New York, daughter of Epenetus and Mary (Ketcham) Oakley. Children were (LEEKE):

7

- #131. George A., married Matilda A. Robinson.
 132. Mary Esther, born 5 June, 1841, married 2 January, 1883, John Oakley (No. 107), widower of Henrietta van Cleef, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Ann (Leeke) Oakley. No issue.
 133. Henry Oakley, born 13 September, 1844.
 134. Joseph, born 22 May, 1847, died 24 August, 1847.
56. Anne Muncy 7 (Silas 6, Isaac 5 Samuel 4 etc.), married Edward Udall. Their children were (UDALL):
 #135. Silas, married Francette Fleet.
 #136. Joseph Sanford, married Harriet Fleet.
 #137. Edward, married Antoinette Mott.
 #138. Sarah E., married Charles Wicks.
 #139. Jane, married 1, Floyd Wicke and 2, Sherman Smith.
58. Isaac Muncy 7 (Silas 6 Isaac 5 Samuel 4 etc.), born at Babylon, New York about 1798, married Elizabeth Conklin, born 10 March, 1798, died in 1885 at Deer Park, New York, daughter of Jesse and Hannah (Ketcham) Conklin. Their children were:
 140. Henry Martin, baptised in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York, 14 October, 1838. Probably died young.
 141. Henry C., reportedly born 2 May, 1837 (!), died 23 October, 1904; married Susan J. ----- born 22 August, 1848, died 17 December, 1920, at Babylon, New York.
 #142. Hannah Elizabeth, married James Larrison.
 143. Conklin Ketcham, born 18 August, 1821, baptised 20 December, 1830. No issue.
 #144. Isaac Edwin, married 1, Sarah Townsend; 2, Frances O. Townsend; 3, Mary K.-----; 4, Susan Sammis.
 #145. Sarah Ann, married Gideon Seaman.
 #146. Jesse Carl, married Emmeline Ketcham.
59. Jonas Muncy 7 (Silas 6 Isaac 5 Samuel 4 etc.), baptised as adult in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York, 19 March, 1833; married Angeline Fleet, born 18 January, 1807, daughter of Gilbert and Hannah (Strong) Fleet. Their children were:
 147. Albert, baptised 27 April, 1833.
 148. Cornelia Ann, baptised 2 May, 1833, married Terry.
 149. Mary, married Strong and had issue.
 #150. Hannah, married Ezra K. Young.
 #151. Silas, married Maria Beckwith.
 152. Jonas.
 153. Gilbert, born 18 February, 1831, died 8 December, 1906, at Babylon, New York.
62. Marietta Muncy 7 (Jesse 6 Isaac 5 Samuel 4 etc.), born at Amityville, New York, 7 September, 1826, baptised in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York, 4 April, 1833; married 23 October, 1844 to Henry Morgan Purdy, born in Westchester County, New York, 18 April, 1817, died 12 October, 1872, son of Thomas and Sarah (Purdy) Purdy. Children were (PURDY):
 154. Muncy, born at Amityville, New York, 18 July, 1845.
 155. Sarah Elizabeth, born 4 June, 1847, without issue.
 #156. James Henry, married Hattie A. van Nostrand.
63. Hannah Weeks 7 (Richard Weeks 6, Mary Muncy 5 Samuel 4 etc.) of Islip, New York; married John Newton. Issue (NEWTON):
 #157. Mary Ann, married William Jarvis.
 #158. Edward, married Mary Henrickson.
65. Mary Weeks 7 (Richard Weeks 6 Mary Muncy 5 Samuel 4 etc.) of Islip, New York; married Stephen Sammis of Huntington, New York. Issue (SAMMIS):

159. Alletta Ann, married Horton.
 160. Mary, unmarried.
 161. Henry, unmarried.
 162. Stephen; a resident of North Babylon, New York; married and had issue.
66. Cornelia Ann Weeks 7 (Richard Weeks 6 Mary Muncy 5 Samuel 4 etc.), of Islip; married in 1831 to Smith Watts Leeke, son of Phillip and Ruth (Ryder) Leeke; he was born 11 September, 1808. Issue (LEEKE):
 #163. Phillip Augustus, married Ophelia Corwin.
 #164. Alletta Louise, married James Lloyd Tooker.
 #165. John David, married Carrie Thatford.
 #166. Smith Edgar, married Emmeline Overton.
72. Selah Howell 7 (Ruth Weeks 6 Mary Muncy 5 Samuel 4 etc.), of Islip, New York; married Eleanor MacKenzie of Haverstraw, New York; a resident of Islip, New York. Issue (HOWELL):
 #167. John, married Lucille Rowe Wicks.
 Other children.
75. Smith Augustus Muncy 8 (William 7 Smith 6 Silas 5 Samuel 4 etc.), born 29 February, 1851 (!) married Amelia Lath, born in 1851, died in 1921, daughter of ----- and Elizabeth (Lovelace) Lath. Issue:
 #168. William Mabley, married Mabel Ross Walker.
76. Hannah Muncy 8 (William 7 Smith 6 Silas 5 Samuel 4 etc.), baptised in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York, 22 June, 1855; born 14 April, 1852; married Alonzo E. Smith. Issue (SMITH):
 #169. E. Burton, married -----Hawkins.
 170. Irving, died without issue.
77. Thomas F. Muncy 8 (William 7, etc.) born at West Babylon, New York, 19 January, 1853, married Julia L'Hommedieh, on 6 February, 1877. Their children were:
 171. Raymond: died young.
 #172. Raymond, married Lucy Brown.
 173. Helen
 174. Julia.
78. William Lester Muncy 8 (William 7 etc.) born at West Babylon, New York, 12 May, 1855, married Lucy Brown. Issue:
 175. Herbert, married Clara Howland and had issue.
79. Silas Whitney Muncy 8 (William 7, etc.) of Denver, Colorado, born at West Babylon, New York, 12 August, 1858; married Ida ----- and had
 176. Winfield; died without issue.
80. Etta Muncy 8 (William 7 etc.) born at West Babylon, New York, 22 April, 1860; married Henry Woertman. Issue (WOERTMAN):
 #177. Lulu, married Robin Smith.
81. Ella C. Muncy 8 (William 7, etc.) born 22 August, 1866, married Charles Pedrick. Issue (PEDRICK):
 178. LeRoy, without issue; married Mamie Schmitz.
 179. Howard, married Esther Campbell of Babylon, New York.
 180. Ada, married William McGermott.
84. Ezra Smith Muncy 8 (Samuel 7 etc.,) born 3 February, 1851, died 24 December, 1902; baptised in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York, 22 June, 1855; married Mary Esther Barto. Issue:
 181. Edna
 182. Beulah
 183. Ethelyn.

85. Mary Elizabeth Muncy 8 (Samuel 7, etc.,) baptised 22 June, 1855; married Samuel Smith. Issue: (SMITH)
 184. Forrest Preston, married 1, Helen Lowe; 2 -----
 185. Alfred.
86. Edward Henry Muncy, baptised 22 June, 1855; married Elizabeth Hamilton. Issue:
 186. Curtis, married.
 187. Eunice, married.
87. Ellsworth Muncy, 8 (Samuel 7, etc.) married Emma Robinson, Issue:
 188. Jesse, married.
 189. Vera; married Charles Robinson.
98. Charles Woodhull Weeks 8 (Parthenia Weeks 7 Phoebe Muncy 6 etc.) born at North Babylon, New York, 29 February, 1820; died there 18 October, 1896. He married Clarissa Young, (No. 113), daughter of John and Rachel (Leeke) Young. Their children were:
 #190. Parthenia, married William Henry Harrison Weed.
 #191. Harriet Adeline, married George Washington Weed.
99. Jesse Weeks 8 (Parthenia Weeks 7 Phoebe Muncy 6 Isaac 5 Samuel 4 etc.) was born at North Babylon, New York 20 June, 1814; baptised in the Baptist Church at Babylon, New York, 15 October, 1871; died at North Babylon, New York, 23 April, 1890. His will, dated 19 April, 1887, was probated 4 August, 1890. He married at West Islip, New York, 18 January, 1837 to Ann Maria Young (No. 109), daughter of John and Rachel (Leeke) Young. Issue (WEEKS):
 #192. Sarah Maria, married August C. Wicks.
 193. John Woodhull, born 25 November 1840 at North Babylon, New York, died there 19 June, 1846.
 #194. Charles, married Henrietta Seaman.
 #195. Warren Gardiner, married 1, Mary Elizabeth Willmarth; married 2, Clara Roberta Sherman.
106. Mary Louise Brush 8 (Maria Weeks 7 Phoebe Muncy 6 Isaac 5 Samuel 4 etc.) married Homer Heartt of Babylon, New York, pharmacist. Issue (HEART):
 196. Robert.
 197. Mamie, died 29 July, 1878, aged 8 years, 6 months and 21 days.
 198. Mamie (born Mary), married Charles Heffley.
107. John M. Oakley 8 (Sarah Ann Leeke 7 Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 Samuel 4 etc.) born in 1816, died in 190; resident of Babylon, New York. He married 1, Henrietta van Cleef who died 24 October, 1882 aged 63; married 2, Mary Esther Leeke (No. 132), daughter of Joseph Udall and Phoebe (Oakley) Leeke. Children by first wife were (OAKLEY):
 #199. Edward Franklin, married Emma Ellis.
 #200. John Henry, married Henrietta Baylis.
 201. Nathaniel Thomas, born in 1843, baptised in the First Presbyterian Church at Babylon, New York, 8 August, 1845, died 12 August, 1845.
 #202. Frederick Kesting, married Susan -----.
 203. Francis Clerk; a resident of Illinois. He married Minnie Barton.
 #204. Horatio William, married Isabella Hedemburgh.
 205. George Milton, died young.
 206. Henrietta, born in 1853, married Downing.
 #207. Mary Elizabeth, married Frederick B. Downing.
 208. George M. born 23 July, 1868, died 5 December, 1925.
108. Eliphalet Ward Oakley 8 (Sarah Ann Leeke 7 Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 etc.) born in 1813, died at Islip, New York, in 1890; he was a miller. He married at Islip to Josephine Smith, born in 1830 and died in 1909. Issue (OAKLEY):

- 209. Sarah Louise, born in 1846, married John Stellenwerf and had a daughter Louise.
 - 210. Charles Woodruff, born 18 June, 1847, died 23 August, 1848.
 - 211. Uzal M., born 6 May, 1849, died 10 February, 1850.
 - #212. Benjamin Franklin, married Anne (Lux) Shamback.
 - 213. Nathaniel A., born 24 July, 1854, died 22 September, 1864.
 - 214. Phoebe Emma, married William Stothoff and had William and Laura.
 - 215. Ann Josephine, born 9 November, 1861, died 28 December, 1864.
 - #216. Henry Ward, married Elizabeth Westfield.
111. John Cromwell Young 8 (Rachel Leeke 7 Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 etc.) born at West Islip, New York, 12 December, 1820, died 19 September, 1846; married Hannah Higbie, born 16 May, 1824, died _____, daughter of Amos and Ann (Haff) Higbie. Issue. (YOUNG):
- 217. Ella, who married Benjamin Fovie and had Grace and William.
112. Cordelia Young 8 (Rachel Leeke 7 Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 etc.) born at West Islip, New York, 31 July, 1822, died 28 May, 1877, married Albert Baldwin. Their children were (BALDWIN):
- 218. Gertrude, married _____ Denilla
 - 219. Charles.
 - 220. George.
 - 221. Francis.
 - 222. Albert, married Margaret Wolfe, and had Mabel, who married John Oliver; issue.
113. Clarissa Young 8 (Rachel Leeke 7 Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 etc.) born at West Islip, New York, 2 July, 1824, died 28 July, 1898, at North Babylon, New York; married Charles Woodhull Weeks, son of Charles and Parthenia (Weeks) Weeks, No. 98, of.
114. Sarah Ann Young 8 (Rachel Leeke 7 Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 etc.) born at West Islip, New York, 15 October, 1825, died 6 May, 1911. She married Charles Gardiner. Issue (GARDINER):
- 223. Josephine.
 - 224. Ormiston, married Florence McAlinsh and had Catharine and Ruth D.
 - 225. Charles Young, married and had Clara (married Frederick Regent) and Dorothy (married _____ Smith).
 - 226. John, married Jeannette Topping.
 - 227. Sarah Ann, married Hubert Schraeder.
 - 228. I. Willetts, married Sapphira Aston and had Henry, married Maude Raynor.
 - 229. Harold, married and had Charles.
 - 230. Clara, married Frederick Moore and who had Laura; Sarita (married Lewis Garvan); Hubert, who married, and had issue.
115. Julia Young, 8 (Rachel Leeke 7 Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 etc.) born 9 July, 1827 at West Islip, New York, died 8 February, 1850; married as his first wife, Rulof Duryea 22 February, 1848. He was born 16 August 1822, and died 29 December, 1903. Issue: (DURYEA)
- 231. Albert Lewis, born 25 June, 1858, died 5 December, 1867.
116. Benjamin Woolsey Young 8 (Rachel Leeke 7 Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 etc.) born 17 October, 1830, died 22 April, 1911; married 6 December, 1854 to Harriet Baldwin, daughter of Amos and Anne (Youngs) Baldwin of West Islip, N. Y. Children were (YOUNG)
- 232. Alma; not married; born 20 July, 1855.
 - 233. Benson Woolsey, born 4 November, 1857, died 17 December, 1887, married Louise Burgess and had Perry and Benson.
 - 234. Gertrude C., born 15 October, 1864, married Charles Johnson of Bayshore, New York. Their children were Alma Eugene (married

Paul Browning and had Priscilla); Martha (married George Herrmann and had issue) and Helen Baldwin, married Reginald Winfield Raynor and had Reginald Winfield Raynor jr.

117. Charles Young 8 (Rachel Leeke 7 Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 etc.) born at West Islip, New York, 17 July, 1832, died 25 March, 1915; married Matilda Bedell and had

235. Alvina, died young.
 236. Edward, died young.
 237. William, died young.
 238. Mary, died young.
 239. Emma, married Banks.

118. Mary Louise Young 8 (Rachel Leeke 7 Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 etc.) born at West Islip, New York, 1 April, 1835, died 22 May, 1862. She married 28 April, 1850, Rulof Duryea, widower of her sister Julia, No. 115. Issue (DURYEA):

240. Clarissa, born 2 May, 1856, died 26 September, 1880; married -----Anderson.
 241. Ira
 242. Julia Louise, born 6 March, 1851; died in March, 1926; married Joseph Cummin.
 243. John Jarvis, born 26 August, 1848.
 244. Rosalie, born 28 May, 1860, married Joseph Leeke, connection not further identified.
 245. Josephine, born 29 July, 1852, married Smalling.
 246. Mary Delia, born 28 February, 1854 at Islip, New York, married at Babylon, New York, 16 November, 1873 to George Buchanan Burr, born 20 July, 1854, died 16 March, 1930. Their children were Carrie Delia, born 16 September, 1874, (married Philip Linker and had Wilmurt Burr); George E., born 11 February, 1876, deceased; Edward A., born 28 July, 1877, deceased; Mary Elizabeth, born 1 October, 1880, deceased; Gertrude Juliet, born 15 December, 1882, deceased; Mildred Elinor, born 30 October, 1890 (married Frederick Henning Schluter); and Charles Edward, born 7 February, 1901, married 17 January, 1920, Dorothy Hunt of Washington, D. C., and had Charles E., Jr. born 6 January, 1925.

119. Henrietta Young 8 (Rachel Leeke 7 Keziah Ann Muncy 6 Isaac 5 etc.) born at West Islip, New York, 11 December, 1839, died 18 February, 1877; married Edward Strong and had

247. Oscar.
 248. Rachel, married Hyer
 249. Henrietta, married Higgins
 250. Herbert.
 251. Edith.

121. Walter Leeke 8 (Walter 7 Keziah Ann Muncy 6 etc.) married Dorothy Ann Tooker. Issue (LEEKE)

252. Wellington P., married Anne R. Smith and had Walter E., born 14 March 1873, died 23 April, 1873, buried at Port Jefferson, New York; and Ida, married Rockwell Cook and had issue.
 253. Ida.

122. Mary Elizabeth Leeke 8 (Walter 7 Keziah Ann Muncy 6 etc.) born January 28, 1826, died 26 November, 1899, married John Henry Bishop, born 19 May, 1820, and died 6 August, 1861. Their children were (BISHOP)

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

12

254. Sarah Catharine Rebecca, born 17 April, 1851, died 1 December, 1918, married Samuel Biscoe Jayne, born 15 February, 1843, died 14 October, 1899;
255. Susanna Elizabeth, born 14 August, 1852, married William E. Hunt, born 26 March, 1848, died 18 June, 1912.
256. John Hammond, born 8 June, 1855, married Caroline Burgess, born 21 December, 1854.
257. Charles Frederick, born 3 September, 1857, married Minnie Tucker.
258. Anna Amelia Primrose, born 24 December, 1859, married 14 August, 1883, William K. Mollan, born 5 January, 1856.
123. William H. Leeke 8 (Walter 7 Keziah Ann Muncy 6 etc.) married Mary Hawkins and had
259. Etta, married Floyd Sanford. Lived at Fort Jefferson, N. Y.

"Compiled by Herbert F. Seversmith"
435 - 10th St. N.E.
Washington, D. C."

NOTE TO READERS: This continuation of the descendants of Samuel Muncy (Francis I) came in at the eleventh hour with the following explanation: "So after No. 128 in the foregoing lists the number should be 129. That means that all subsequent numbers down to 278 should have 9 added to them; if so the cross references will work out all right." It is impossible to do this now. The interested reader can do this for himself.

"It is not certain who the wife of David Leeke was; so the name of Mary Conklin should be omitted."

124. Ann Leeke 8 (Walter 7) m. Nelson Gerard of Bellport, New York.
Issue (Gerard):
269 Tabitha, died in May, 1922.
270 Henry
271 Charles
#272 Walter Edward, m. Belle Hill.
127. Sarah E. Leek 8 (Walter 7) m. Joseph Marvin of Islip, New York.
Issue: (Marvin):
273 Joseph
128. John M. Leeke 8 (Walter 7) m. Amanda L. Sprague, daughter of Valentine and Elizabeth Ann (Morgan) Sprague. Issue:
274 Ida, m. Enoch Hand of Setauket, New York, lighthouse keeper.
129. John M. Leeke 8 (Walter 7) b. 24 May, 1840, d. 22 August, 1900 m. 8 June, 1861 to William Henry Rowland, born 10 July, 1833. Issue (Rowland):
#275 Joseph Henry, m. Cecelia E. Walls
#276 Walter, m. Amy Fairchild
#277 Selsh Brewster, m. 1, Elizabeth Baird; 2, Elizabeth Wright.

133. Martha Ann Leeke 8 (Elias 7) of Babylon, New York; m. Medad Smith, son of Henry Smith. Issue (Smith):
278 Sarah
#279 Elizabeth Frances, m. Sanford Platt Conklin.
#280 Francis Edward, m. Evelyn Ackerly.
#281 Josephine, m. Oscar Sammis Davis.
134. Susan Leeke 8 (Elias 7) m. Aaron Tangier Smith. Their children were (Tangier Smith):
232 Edward
283 Caleb
284 Alice, m. Oakley Clock
285 Carrie Charles Pipenbrinck
135. Adeline Leeké 8 (Elias 7), of Babylon, New York; m. John Willis Smith of Babylon and had issue (Smith):
286 Infant, d. young
#287 David Franklin, m. Ruth Adelia Weeks
136. Frances Leeke 8 (Elias 7) of Babylon, New York; m. Smith Oakley, son of Ira and Phoebe (Albin) Oakley of Babylon, New York, who was b. in 1844. Children were (Oakley):
288 Etta
289 Adeline, died young
290 Mildred, m. John Strong. Son: John
291 Henry, m. Agnes Downs and had: Iris
292 Frances, m. Otto Raymond Pooch
293 Claire, m. Hiram Cox.
137. James Harvey Leeke 8 (Elias 7) of Islip, New York, 9 June, 1833, d. 27 October, 1868; m. Phoebe Barto (Bartean). Issue:
293 Elias Augustus, m. Josephine Seaman. Children: Elias and two others, all d. young.
#294 Adeline Diadema, m. Kosciuszko Alcock.
295 Elizabeth, m. Leslie
296 Joseph, m. Rosalie Duryea, Daughter of Rulof and Mary Louise (Young) Duryea. Son: Joseph.
140. George A. Leek 8 (Joseph Udall 7) b. 3 June, 1838, m. 10 January, 1866 at Jamaica, New York, Matilda A. Robinson, daughter of Leonard and Catharine Robinson. Issue:
297 Leonard, m. Mary E. Sargent.
298 Ida m. 5 November, 1899 T. W. Campbell, residents of Fargo, North Dakota.
144. Silas Udall 8 (Anna Muncy 7) m. Francette Fleet. Issue:
299 Florence Ann, d. at Babylon, New York, 30 September, 1857.
300 Anne O., d. 27 October, 1866
301 Earnest S., d. 17 February, 1875
302. G. Evalyn, d. 29 May, 1867
145. Joseph Sanford Udall 8 (Anne Muncy 7) d. at Babylon, New York, 3 February, 1901; m. Harriet Fleet, who died 27 June, 1904. Issue:
303 Minnie, d. 30 September, 1912, m. Herbert Arnold. No children.
304 Ida, never m.
146. Edward Udall 8 (Anne Muncy 7) m. Antoinette Mott; residents of Babylon New York. Children were:
305 John, m. 1, Lavinia Muncy and 2, May . No children.
#306 Floyd, m. Carrie Wicks.
#307 Raymond, m. Minnie Pettit
#308 Effingham, m. Myrtle Scudder.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

147. Sarah E. Udall 8 (Anne Muncy 7)¹⁴ m. 1, Charles Henry Wicks, d. 27 May, 1872, aged 32, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Young) Wicks; 2, Valance. Children, by first husband (Wicks):
 309 Lulu, m. Raymond Wood.
 310 Anne E., died young
- 148 Jane Udall 8 (Anne Muncy 7) m. 1, L. Floyd Wicks, who died at Babylon, New York 23 November, 1875, aged 32; m. 2, Sherman Smith. Children, by first husband. (Wicks):
 311 Frederick, m. Stella Whitson
 312 Charles, m. Eva Crum, daughter of Francis and Eva (Crum) Crum.
 Son: Beaumont, married Florence Hendrickson and had issue.
151. Hannah Elizabeth Muncy 8 (Isaac 7) b. 12 May, 1835 baptised in the Presbyterian church at Babylon, New York 4 October, 1835, died 29 January, 1861; m. James Larrison. Issue (Larrison):
 313 Isaac, d. infant.
 314 Anne
 315 Jesse, m. Weeks
153. Isaac Edwin Muncy 8 (Isaac 7) b. 4 August, 1828 at Babylon, New York, died there 11 June, 1918, very aged. He changed his name to Edwin J. Muncy. He m. 1, Sarah Jane Townsend, b. 31 August, 1832, d. 22 December, 1860; 2, Frances O. Townsend, sister of the first wife, who died 21 January, 1872, aged 40 years, 1 month, 1 day; 3, Mary K-----, who died 26 February, 1878, aged 37; and 4, Susan Sammis, widow. Issue, by first wife:
 316 Henry
 317 Conklin
 318 Frances, m. Augustus Cornelius
 319 Edward, m. Wicks. Son: Gardiner Muncy. Issue by second wife:
 320 Lavinia, m. John Udall, son of Edward and Antoinette (Mott) Udall. Issue, by fourth wife:
 321 Elizabeth
 322 Percy
154. Sarah Ann Muncy 8 (Isaac 7), resident of Deer Park, Long Island; b. 4 July, 1825 and d. 24 January, 1901. She m. 14 December, 1844 to Gideon Seaman, b. 16 October, 1816, d. at West Deer Park 23 January, 1873, widower of Rhoda -----and son of David and Eunice Seaman. Children (Seaman):
 323 Thomas, b. 8 February, 1847, d. in February, 1932.
 324 Edwin R., b. in October, 1848, d. 8 December, 1861.
 325 Josephine, b. in 1851 d. 25 July, 1853.
 #326 Franklin Pierce, m. Anne Virginia Allen.
 327 Gideon, b. in 1856, d. 13 January, 1862.
 328 Elizabeth A., b. 28 January, 1860, d. 28 November, 1861.
 329 Sarah Maria, b. 28 January, 1860.
 330 Henry Muncy.
155. Jesse Carll Muncy 8 (Isaac 7) was b. at Babylon, New York 11 August, 1832 and d. there 28 December, 1911; m. 20 February, 1861 to Sarah Emmeline Ketcham, b. 27 May, 1842, d. 25 June, 1916, daughter of Isaac and Ruth (van Nostrand) Ketcham. Children:
 #331 Isaac, m. Stella Wells
 332 George, m. Annette Whitson
 333 Charles, m. Anna
 #334 Ernest, m. Wilhelmina Hart.
 #335 Ella, m. Stanley Aldrich
 #336 Carrie, m. Hewlett Weeks
 #337 Ruth, m. Henry B. Tweedy

15

- 338 Ketcham, m. Blanche Bogart.
 #339 Emmeline, m. Edward Weeks.
 340 Henry, m. May
 #341 Augusta, m. George Curtis.
159. Hannah Muncy 8 (Jonas 7), baptised 6 August, 1839 at Babylon, New York
 m. Ezra K. Young, b. 24 January, 1834, son of Joseph and Hannah
 (Rose) (Perry) Young. Issue(Young):
 342 Warren
 #343 Clinton, m. Elizabeth Southard
160. Silas Muncy 8 (Jonas 7) b. in 1826, d. 15 September, 1879, m. Maria
 Beckwith who d. 17 February, 1877, aged 47. Issue:
 344 Clarence, b. in 1856, d. in 1930; m. Rhodelia, daughter of
 Wickham Wood and Phoebe Maria (Burling) Baldwin of Babylon,
 New York. Child: Merle, single.
 345 Francis, m. Annette Moore. Child: Alice.
165. James Henry Purdy 8 (Marietta 7) b. 4 September, 1851, d. 15 June,
 1903; m. Hattie A. van Nostrand, b. 7 April, 1846, d. 22 April,
 1896. Residents of Amityville, New York. Issue:
 346 Henry M.
166. Mary Ann Newton 8 (Hannah Weeks 7) m. William Jarvis. Issue (Jarvis):
 347 John William, m. twice. The first wife was named Nellie, by
 whom he had a daughter of the same name.
167. Edward Newton 8 (Hannah Weeks 7) m. Mary Hendrickson. Issue:
 348 Susan
 349 Warren
172. Phillip Augustus Leeke 8 (Cornelia Ann Weeks 7) b. 6 March, 1836, d.
 in 1905; m. in 1860 to Ophelia Corwin, b. in 1840, d. in 1917. Issue:
 #350 Jane, m. George Fleet
 #351 Minnie, m. William Jackson
 #352 Carrie Louise, m. Edward Whitney
 #353 Richard Augustus, m. Alice Sparks
 354 Anne, born in 1872, m. Frank Smith of Patchogue, New York. No
 children.
173. Alletta Louise Leeke 8 (Cornelia Ann Weeks 7) b. in Babylon, New York,
 21 December, 1833, m. 3 February, 1855, James Lloyd Tooker of Port
 Jefferson, New York, son of Hamilton and Maria (Baylis) Tooker; he
 was born 16 February, 1833 and d. 16 December, 1901. Their children
 were (Tooker):
 #355 James Lloyd, m. Laura Hallam.
 356 Cornelia Maria, b. 6 October, 1859, Port Jefferson, New York,
 resident of Ridgewood, New Jersey, unmarried.
 357 William Hamilton, b. at Port Jefferson, New York, 20 January,
 1862, d. without issue 27 April, 1908.
 #358 Edward Everett, married Selma Lange.
 #359 Ada Woodruff, m. Frank Clark L'Hommedieu.
174. John David Leeke 8 (Cornelia Ann Weeks 7) b. at Babylon, New York in
 1839, m. in December, 1866 to Carrie Thatford. Issue:
 #360 William Sheridan, m. Ida Pratt.
 #361 Grace Darling, m. Joseph Richardson. Son (Richardson): Howard.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

16

175. Smith Edgar Leeke 8 (Cornelia Ann Weeks 7) b. at Babylon, New York, 5 April, 1841, d. 11 November, 1914; lived chiefly at Port Jefferson New York, later at Centre Moriches, New York. He m. Emmeline Overton, born 1 October, 1848, daughter of Joshua Overton by his wife Ruth Terry. Issue:
 #362 Irene, m. Herbert Hinke. Child (Hinke): Dorothy d. unmarried
 363 Ruth, b. 11 January, 1875, unmarried
 #364 Cornelia, m. Edwin Leigh. Children: (Leigh) Byron, Shepard & Geneva
 #365 Byron, married Jeanne Cartright. Child (Cartright): Richard.
176. John Howell 8 (Selah 7) b. 1 October, 1843, m. 29 November, 1871 to Lucille Rowe Wicks, b. at Bay Shore, New York, 23 November, 1850, daughter of Selah and Esther (Smith) Wicks of Bay Shore. Issue:
 366 Marcus Rutherford, m. Mary Starke
 367 Ralph Stanley, m. Florence Vail. Issue: Ellis
 368 Minnie Evans, m. Malcolm Baxter and had (Baxter) Helen, Malcolm and Richard.
 369 Francis Alonzo, m. Winifred Welsor. Issue: Cortland and Francis.
 370 Heman McKenzie, of San Jose, California in 1896, married Hannah Derby and had Edgar, Eleanor, Ruth and Verna.
177. William Mabley Muncy 9 (Smith Augustus 8) a resident of Harmony, Rhode Island, b. 4 October, 1882, m. Mabel Rose, daughter of Francis Waldo and Rosalie (Marshall) Walker of Babylon, New York. Their children were:
 371 Lysbeth, b. 29 April 1910.
 372 William Smith, b. 9 June, 1914
178. E. Burton Smith 9 (Hannah 8) m. Marion Hawkins, daughter of Philander J. Hawkins of Islip, New York. Issue (Smith):
 373 Ellen
 374 Kenneth
181. Raymond Muncy 9 (Thomas F. 8) m. Lucy Brown. Their child was
 375 Raymond
199. Parthenia Weeks 9 (Charles Woodhull 8) b. at North Babylon, New York, 11 March, 1845, married William Henry Harrison Weed of North Babylon, New York. Issue(Weed):
 376 Charles Woodhull, b. 3 March, 1866, d. young.
 377 Frederick Lawrence, m. Hattie Shannon and had Lawrence Schuyler Weed
200. Harriet Adeline Weeks 9 (Charles Woodhull 8) of Copiague, New York, b. 18 August, 1848, m. George Washington Weed. Their children were (Weed):
 378 Clara Gertrude, b. 13 July, 1867, m. Joseph C. Howell of West Babylon, New York; their children were Howard Augustus, Joseph C. and George W.
201. Sarah Maria Weeks 9 (Jesse 8) b. North Babylon, New York, d. at Babylon, New York 8 January, 1916; m. 28 August, 1853 to Augustus C (this is a letter. He had no middle name) Wicks, b. February 23, 1834, d. 16 January, 1917, son of Prior and Rebecca Cromwell (Young) Wicks of Bay Shore and Amityville, New York. Children:(Wicks):
 #379 Ella Frances, m. Willet Seaman.
 #330 Julia Emmeline, m. 1, Frederick Smith; 2, Earle Barnes.
 #381 Lavinia Rebecca, m. Francis Smith Weeks
 #382 Jesse Woodhull, m. Jane Cooper
 #382a George Warren, m. Carrie Allen Trembley.

17

203. Charles Weeks 9 (Jesse 8) was born at North Babylon, New York, 28 February, 1843 d. 2 November, 1871; buried at Babylon, New York. He m. Henrietta Seaman. Issue:
323 Charles m. Edna Baldwin. No issue.
204. Warren Gardiner Weeks 9 (Jesse 8) b. at North Babylon, New York 9 October, 1849, d. in the 1920's at Hawthorne, Florida. He married 1, 8 January, 1873 to Mary Elizabeth Wilmarth, daughter of Henry Wilmarth; and 2, very late in life, Clara Roberta Sharman. Children by first wife:
394 Nellie, b. 31 October, 1873, d. without issue
385 Jessie b. 24 February, 1876, m. William Merriman and had (Merriman) William G., George, Mary C. and Edna May.
386 Raymond, b. 18 November, 1877, d. 31 May, 1892.
387 Minnie M., b. 4 June, 1886, m. Dewitt T. Merriman. Issue (Merriman): Warren T. and Chester G.
209. John Henry Oakley 9 (John M. 8) b. 22 August, 1841, baptised at Babylon, New York 8 August, 1845; d. 8 May, 1925 at Babylon, New York. He m. Henrietta Baylis of Melville, New York. Issue:
388 Oliver Baylis
389 George Milton, m. Alida Frear and had George Milton and Eva.
390 Florence May, m. Roger Williams and had Hazel who married Edward Baptiste; the latter had Edward and Hazel.
211. Frederick Keating Oakley 9 (John M. 8 Sarah Ann Leeke 7 etc.) b. in 1850, d. in 1928. He married Susan , b. in 1864, d. in 1929. Issue:
391 Florence
392 Ella
393 Henrietta
213. Horatio William Oakley 9 (John M. 8) b. in 1851, died in 1889; m. Isabella Hedemburgh. Issue:
394 Edward H. d. 22 March, 1883, aged 2 months, 3 days.
395 Gertrude Hedemburgh.
396 Ella
216. Mary Elizabeth Oakley 9 (John M. 8) d. 27 September, 1889, aged 35; buried at Babylon, New York. She married Frederick B. Downing. Issue (Downing):
397 Aline
398 Henrietta, died 24 December, 1911, aged 28.
221. Benjamin Franklin Oakley 9 (Eliphalet Ward 8) b. 16 June, 1851, d. 10 December, 1897; m. Anne (Lux) Shamback, and had
399 Frank
400 Anne
401 Emma Louisa, b. 27 November, 1880, d. 25 November, 1886.
272. Walter Edward Gerard 9 (Ann Leeke 8), m. Belle Hill of Riverhead, New York. Issue:
402 Jessie, m. Ray Simonds and had (Simonds) Marion and Ruth.
275. Joseph Henry Rowland 9 (Clarissa Rose Leeke 8) b. 6 October, 1862, m. Cecelia Walls and had:
403 Royal Caulwell, b. 16 June, 1896, m. October, 1920, Virginia Martin

276. Walter Rowland 9 (Clarissa Rose Leeke 8) b. 15 December, 1864, m. 24 October, 1893 to Amy Fairchild, b. 12 July 1864. Issue:
 404 Gladys Fairchild, b. 11 June, 1896
 405 Walter, b. 7 February, 1900
277. Selah Brewster Rowland 9 (Clarissa Rose Leeke 8) b. 12 July, 1873, d. 23 April, 1921, m. 1, Elizabeth Baird; 2, Elizabeth Wright. Issue by first wife:
 406 Elizabeth Baird, b. 10 October, 1908
279. Elizabeth Frances Smith 9 (Martha Ann Leeke 8) m. Sanford Platt Conklin. Issue (Conklin):
 407 Harold Francis
 408 Lucyette
280. Francis Edward Smith 9 (Martha Ann Leeke 8) m. Evelyn, daughter of Sidney Ackerly, and had
 409 Myron Francis, m. Grace Abbot; issue were Constance and Olive.
281. Josephine Smith 9 (Martha Ann Leeke 8) m. Oscar Sammis Davis. Issue (Davis):
 410 Ethel Agnes, m. John Howard Heyen
 411 Oscar Smith, m. Bertha Hitt and had Bertha Hitt Davis
 412 Francis Edward Davis, m. Alice Fairfield and had Irene and Francis Fairfield Davis
287. David Franklin Smith 9 (Adeline Leeke 8), of North Babylon, New York; m. Ruth Adelia Weeks, daughter of Oakley Baldwin and Anne (Ketcham) Weeks. Issue:
 413 Ruth Adeline, d. young
 414 Claude Willis, b. 24 May, 1895, d. 30 April 1932; m. Helen Huntting Edwards, daughter of Henry Arthur and Nellie Newton (Huntting) Edwards of North Babylon, New York.
294. Adeline Diadema Leeke 9 (James Harvey 8) m. Kosciuszko Alcock. Issue(Alcock):
 415 Robert Wyndham, m. Ellen Hehn
 416 Laura Virginia
 417 Lewis Kossuth
 418 Susan May, m. William Sizei
 419 Maud S.
 420 May Belle, m. Garret H. Winter and had Garret H. Jr.
 421 Laura Estelle, m. Harold Lyon Schermerhorn
306. Floyd Udall 9 (Edward 8) m. Carrie Wicks, daughter of George Franklin and Alice (Smith) Wicks of Commack, New York; their children were
 422 Ralph
 423 Eleanor
 424 Gordon
 425 Alice
 426 Evelyn
307. Raymond Udall 9 (Edward 8) m. Minnie Pettit, daughter of Leonard and Rebecca (Wicks) Pettit; child:
 427 Rebecca
308. Effingham Udall 9 (Edward 8) m. Myrtle Scudder, daughter of Edward and Catharine (Pettit) Scudder, and had
 428 Rodney, married

331. Isaac Muncy 9 (Jesse Carll 8), a resident of Babylon, New York; m. Stella Wells. Their children were:
 429 Joseph James, m. Helen Vetterly of Lindenhurst, New York.
 430 Mary
 431 Alice
 432 Vivian
 433 Lorraine
334. Ernest Muncy 9 (Jesse Carll 8) m. Wilhelmina Hart. Issue:
 434 Donald, m. Freda Bartholet
335. Ella Muncy 9 (Jesse Carll 8) m. Stanley Aldric. Issue:
 435 Stewart
 436 Herbert
336. Carrie Muncy 9 (Jesse Carll 8) m. Hewlett Weeks, son of Hewlett and Ann Eliza (van Cott) Weeks of Babylon, New York. Issue (Weeks):
 437 Elmer
 438 Harold Hewlett, m. Oliver Ketcham. Issue: Marjorie.
337. Ruth Muncy 9 (Jesse Carll 8) m. Henry B. Tweedy, son of Sherman Tweedy of Babylon, New York. Issue (Tweedy):
 439 Sherman
 440 Haviland
 441 Whitney
 442 Rita
339. Emmeline Muncy 9 (Jesse Carll 8) m. Edward Weeks of Babylon, New York, son of Andrew and Julia (Adams) Weeks. Issue (Weeks):
 443 Virginia
341. Augusta Muncy 9 (Jesse Carll 8) m. George Curtis. Issue:
 444 Rebecca, married 1, Elbert Weeks and 2, Hunt.
343. Clinton Young 9 (Hannah Muncy 8) m. Elizabeth Southard and had
 445 Clarence, m. Augusta Ott.
 446 Raymond, m.
 447 Violet, m. Arthur Sullivan
 448 Edith, m. Walter Solomon and had (Solomon) Ethel.
350. Jane Leeke 9 (Phillip Augustus 8) b. 7 November, 1861, d. in April 1892; m. George Fleet, and resided at Cutchogue, New York. Issue (Fleet):
 449 Olin
 450 Clara
 451 Nettie
 452 Madeline
 453 Elizabeth
351. Minnie Leeke 9 (Phillip Augustus 8) b. 19 October, 1863, m. in 1888 to William Jackson, b. 23 February, 1865, d 10 February, 1919; residents of Good Ground, Long Island. Issue (Jackson):
 454 Vera, m. Lee Cook
 455 Elmer, m. Jeanie McDonald
 456 Lillian, m. Stanley Penney
 457 Lester, b. 12 November, 1899.

352. Carrie Louise Leeke 9 (Phillip Augustus 8) b. 4 July, 1866, m. 27 March, 1867, Edward Whitney, and resided at Riverhead, New York. Issue: (Whitney):
 458 Mae, m. Ralph Bessaraer
 459 Edith, m. Elmore A. Tubbs
 460 Anita, m. Stanley W. Downs
 461 Harry
 462 Edward, m. Sadie Devereux
353. Richard Augustus Leeke 9 (Phillip Augustus 8) b. in 1868, m. in 1890 to Alice Sparks, born in 1867; resided at Jamesport, New York. Issue:
 463 Earle, d. young
 464 Jeannette
 465 Myron m. Hilda Slaughter
355. James Lloyd Tooker 9 (Alletta Louise Leeke 8) b. at Port Jefferson, New York, 29 March, 1856, m. in December 1880, Laura Hallam; m 2, 20 August, 1895, Nellie Agnes Toft, b. 10 October, 1875. Issue by first wife:
 466 Everett Hamilton, b. 26 November 1881, d. 26 February, 1882
 467 Alletta Louise, m. William Frederick Schmidt
 468 James Lloyd m. Helen Bonham
358. Edward Everett Tooker 9 (Alletta Louise Leeke 8) b. at Port Jefferson, New York, 14 November, 1865, m. in 1883 to Selma Lange, Issue:
 469 Theodora, m. John Baker
359. Ada Woodruff Tooker 9 (Alletta Louise Leeke 8) b. at Port Jefferson, New York, 15 May, 1871, m. in 1892 to Frank Clark L'Hommedieu, who died 8 April, 1902. They resided at West Newton, Massachusetts. Issue (L'Hommedieu):
 470 Cornelia Esther, m. Harold Hopkins on Griffin
 471 Frank Tooker, b. and d. in 1895.
379. Ella Frances Wicks 10 (Sarah Maria Weeks 9) b. at Amityville, New York, 3 September, 1854, d. at Valley Stream, New York, 13 November, 1913; m. Willett Seaman, son of John Enoch and Mary Ann (Totten) Seaman. Issue (Seaman):
 472 Frank, b. in 1875, d. in 1918
 473 Adeline Parthenia, m. 1, Edward Weeks; 2, Charles Jeffs.
 474 Grace Lavinia, m. John Henry Koelbal.
 475 Augustus C. married
 476 Willett. No Issue
380. Julia Emmeline Wicks 10 (Sarah Maria Weeks 9) b. at Amityville, New York 14 September, 1858, d. 20 July, 1919; m. 1, Frederick Smith and 2, Earle Barnes, b. in 1847, d. in 1929. Issue by second husband (Barnes):
 477 Elsie, m. William Jenkins
 478 Sarah Earle, m. Youngs.
381. Lavinia Rebecca Wicks 10 (Sarah Maria Weeks 9) b. at Amityville, New York, 1 October, 1856, and d. at Babylon, New York 4 April, 1943. She married at Amityville, New York, 18 November, 1874 to Francis Smith Weeks, b. at North Babylon, New York 22 October, 1849, d. 12 November, 1930 at Babylon, New York, son of Harvey and Cornelia (Baldwin) Weeks. Issue (Weeks):
 479 Edra Louise, b. 18 October, 1875 d. January 13, 1930, m. 4 October, 1905, Francis Adolph Lowe, son of Adolph Ludwig and Mathilde (von Streit) Lowe. Issue (Lowe): William Francis, b. 2 March, 1909.

480 Marion Frances, b. at Babylon, New York, 13 January, 1881, resident of Washington, D. C.; m. 19 June, 1900, Herbert Kemp Smith, born at Helena, Montana, 13 January, 1871 son of Jacob Ward and Jeannette Norton (Furman) Smith, originally Seversmith. Issue (Seversmith): Herbert Furman, born at Far Rockaway, New York, 31 May, 1904, resident of Washington D. C.

382. Jesse Woodhull Wicks 10 (Sarah Maria Weeks 9) b. at Amityville, New York 14 March, 1864, d. in March, 1948 at Cedarhurst, New York; m. 22 January, 1888 to Emma Jane Cooper, and had

481 Jesse Woodhull, d. young

482 Warren Allen

483 Elbert Cooper, m. Ethel Weston

484 Arthur Solomon, m. Emily Weston

485 LeRoy Francis, m. Annette Remsen

382a. George Warren Wicks 10 (Sarah Maria Weeks 9) b. 20 August, 1866 at Amityville, New York, m. Carrie Allen Trembley, daughter of Oliver Trembley. Issue:

486 Rufus Johnson, d. young

487 Carrie Trembley, m. Hallie Paddock-Luce.

PART II

SOME ALLIED NEW ENGLAND

FAMILIES

CHAPTER I - PART II
Adams Family

Descended of William Adams of Ipswich, Massachusetts

Hannah Adams m. Francis Muncy

She was born probably at Cambridge, Massachusetts, and about 1639. No baptismal record has been reported.

She married at Ipswich, Massachusetts, 6 December, 1659 to Francis Muncy, then of Ipswich; they removed shortly afterward to Brookhaven, New York, where she resided during his lifetime. She married 2, John Ramsden of Newtown, New York, widower of Sarah Gray of that place.

John Ramsden died in 1686 leaving her a widow for the second time. His will, dated 20 September, 1686, was proved 12 October, 1686; it mentions a daughter Mary, although it has not been possible to ascertain by which wife he had this child.

Hannah (Adams) (Muncy) Ramsden married 3, after 12 October, 1686 and before 4 October, 1687 to Thomas Wickingham of Newtown, widower. She was living 11 June, 1707 when the inventory of his estate was presented, he having died intestate.

It is not known when or where she died; she left no will of discovered record, and no administration papers were filed.

NOTES

The marriage record of Hannah Adams has been published in the Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, as published by The Essex Institute in 1910, vol. II, p. 315. For references to Brookhaven records see under MUNCY, and also The Records of the Town of Brookhaven, as edited by Osborn Shaw, Book B, p. 117, wherein John Ramsden of Newtown calls John and Samuel Muncy of Brookhaven his sons-in-law (that is, step-sons). See also Liber 3/4 of Wills at New York city, New York, for the will of John Ramsden, p. 167; the inventory of Thomas Wickingham is recorded in the same place in Liber 5/6 of Wills, p. 47C. In Liber A of Deeds at Jamaica, New York, p. 26 appears a conveyance from John Ramsden to Cornelius Berrien of Flatbush and Abraham Youss of Flatlands, dated 3 October, 1684. This was recorded 4 October, 1687 and ratified by the widow, then Hannah Wickingham, 16 November, 1687.

The Town Records of Brookhaven call her the "widow Muncy" 1 October, 1679, after she had married John Ramsden; she is the person meant, without doubt. The explanation seems to be that the Town Clerk found this to be the easiest way of referring to her, unless her second marriage to John Ramsden was unknown to him.

It has been stated that Hannah, as the widow of Francis Muncy, married 2, John Kimball. In The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 50, at p. 488 appears a note which refers to a query in vol. 18 of the same publication, at page 244; this quotes from "an old account book thus":

Mothere Adams wente to live at brother John Kimbals the fiftene day of Decembere 1680.

This entry is explained by the note, signed J. R. K., which says that Hannah Adams of Ipswich, born before 1641, daughter of William Adams, married secondly John Kimball; and by implication infers that the widow of William Adams is the "Mothere Adams" of the account book record. In The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, by David Webster Hoyt, and published in 1897, the following appears at page 225:

A John Kimball married Hannah Adams (wid. of Francis Muncy), after 1660.

In the next year (1898) an article on the William Adams family was published in volume 2 of The Essex Antiquarian, at page 88, and this says that Hannah Adams married first to Francis Muncy and second, perhaps, John Kimball. However the parties interested in the Kimball connection seem to have been unhappy about the certainty of this, and in vol. 10 of the Antiquarian, p. 137, William Lincoln Palmer of Cambridge states that "It was Hannah (Adams) Muncey's (sic) son John Muncey's widow Hannah who married John Kimball."

It is evident that none of these investigators examined records on Long Island. It is utterly unreasonable, in the light of present evidence, to assign John Kimball as a husband of Hannah (Adams) (Muncy) (Ramsden) Wickingham; and the descendants of John Kimball bear the burden of proving such a connection. As to Mr. Palmer's allegation that John Muncy's widow married John Kimball, it must be borne in mind that she is stated to have married second to Samuel Thompson of Brookhaven. Admittedly, Benjamin F. Thompson's pedigree of his ancestry as given in the famous History of Long Island has been subjected to severe criticism, but we have reason to believe Mr. Thompson correct in this instance. If so, a re-analysis will have to be made of the Kimball-Adams relationship. See also MUNCY and BREWSTER.

Hannah Adams is stated to have been the daughter of William Adams of Ipswich in an early compilation on the family published in 1881 by William S. Appleton; this was issued as a reprint of an article in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. The accounts of this family which have been printed by other writers have quite generally followed his, although the evidences upon which the present connection rests have not been published. We find it very probable, however, that Mr. Appleton was correct.

Hannah Adams was the daughter of William Adams m.

It is alleged that he was born at Wem, Shropshire, 3 February, 159-3/4, and baptised in the parish church at that place, 10 February 159-3/4. The proof of the identity is not found.

He was undoubtedly the William Adams of Cambridge in the Massachusetts Bay Colony who was made freeman, 22 May, 1639. He was a commoner of Ipswich, 31 January, 1642, which shows that he had removed to that town sometime before. Adams is most frequently of record as a juryman, and he served continuously in that capacity with little interruption until 1659. On the 28th day of 10th month, 1647 he was discharged from the compulsory military service of the Colony because of his age; this maturity, however, was useful in rendering wise decisions on the grand jury.

William Adams was granted twelve acres of land 27 February, 1644, "beyond Mr. Appletons his farme near to the Land of the Widdow Stacye as may be convenient to be laide out by Mr. Appleton, John Whipple and the lott layers." On 19 July, 1654 William Payne of Ipswich, merchant, sold to William Adams of the same place, miller, six and three quarter acres of marsh for nine pounds. The deed was witnessed by William Goodhue and recorded in 1701.

William Adams senior died shortly before 26 March, 1662, on which date his will was proved; an agreement was signed between the sons Nathaniel and Samuel, 24 April, 1668, dividing the property. He probably died at Ipswich, and probably was buried there.

There is some reason to believe that he married more than once, but the identity of the wife or wives is not found. A wife survived him; the widow was living in 1668.

Issue:

1. William, born probably in England about 1620; on 28 March, 1654 a resident of Ipswich, Massachusetts, when he was on the Jury of Trials. He served again on this jury 25 March, 1656, and also probably, 30 March, 1658. He was a witness to the will of Mark Quilter of Ipswich, proved 28 March, 1654, and proved the will of Thomas Scott of Ipswich the same time. His short life was terminated 18 January, 1658/9, and he was presumably buried at Ipswich. Administration of the intestate estate was granted to his father and brother John Adams, and the inventory amounting to 218 lbs. was produced in court 24 January, 1658/9. The administration was dated 29 March, 1659; the overseers were Elder John Whipple and Thomas Stacy. He married about 1647/8, Elizabeth, termed daughter of Simon Stacy of Ipswich; she was born about 1630, and died in 1655. Issue:

- I. William, born at Ipswich, Massachusetts, 27 May, 1650, died at Dedham, Massachusetts, 17 August, 1685. He was a well known Minister of the Gospel. He married first to Mary Manning, daughter of William and Dorothy Manning of Cambridge, who died 24 June, 1679. His second wife was Alice Bradford, daughter of Major William and Alice (Richards) Bradford of Plymouth. Issue.
- II. Simon, born about 1652 at Ipswich, Massachusetts, died there 17 October, 1723. He was a soldier in the Narragansett campaign. The maiden name of his wife Hannah is unknown; she died at Ipswich, 6 May, 1727. Issue.
- III. John, born at Ipswich about 1653, removed to Huntington, New York, where he is listed on the rate list of 1673 for 2s 6d. He appears in the Town Records of Oyster Bay when on 28 December, 1681, he desired to erect a grist mill and saw mill, and received a grant of land for that purpose. He was a miller and carpenter and as such is to be distinguished from his contemporary John Adams, weaver, descended of Jeremy Adams of Hartford, Connecticut (see JEREMY ADAMS). This grant at Oyster Bay may have been near Cold Spring, as on 1 April, 1682, the townsmen of Huntington voted that John Adams shall have the town's right "of the stream called by the name of Cold Spring to set up a good sufficient grist mill and saw mill upon it." His business, however, does not seem profitable, for, 22 December, 1687, if the town and Jonathan Rogers agree about the sawmill, "John Adams will resign up his right therein." In the 1688 assessment he is listed as a carpenter. At a town meeting, 2 April, 1689 it was voted that he was to have a 100 pound right of land from the first settlement of the town, he to pay the town 5 lbs. therefor within one year. On 1 April, 1690, thirty acres of land were granted to John Adams of the mill dam, and at the northwest end of Dicks Hills. His influence and popularity in the town increased. He was chosen assessor 3 July, 1691; townsman, 2 April, 1692; assessor again, 3 April, 1693, re-elected in 1694, trustee of the township, 7 May 1695, and assessor and supervisor the same date. He was trustee again 2 May, 1699. In 1701, John Adams, formerly of Ipswich, but now of Huntington, New York, carpenter, sold to Michael Farley of Ipswich his rights to six and three quarters acres of land in Ipswich for 34 lbs. He signed a quit-right to the estate of Captain Simon Stacy in

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

1717, and was then still of Huntington. Attempts to prove issue have been unsuccessful. It is possible that relatives may have lived in Newtown, New York.

2. John, born probably in England about 1630, and before 1632, died at Ipswich, Massachusetts before 12 December, 1703, and after 26 July, 1702, intestate. He married 1, about 1665 to Rebecca, maiden name not found, who died there 31 December, 1666, probably in child-birth. He married 2, before 25 September, 1667 to Sarah (Woodman) Brocklebank, born about 1630, died at Ipswich, 31 May, 1676, probably in child-birth, daughter of Archelaus and Elizabeth Woodman of Newbury, Massachusetts, and widow of Ensign John Brocklebank of Rowley. He married 3, at Ipswich 8 May, 1677 to Dorcas (Watson) Dwight, born about 1639, died at Ipswich as his widow 9 November, 1707, aged 68, daughter of John Watson and widow of Timothy Dwight. Issue, by first wife:
 - I Child, died 31 December, 1666.
 Issue, by second wife:
 - II John, born 11 March, 1667/8, married 22 May, 1690, Hannah Treadwell, who died 23 October, 1733. He was a miller; died in March, 1717/8.
 - III Mary, born 26 August, 1670, died 16 June, 1734 at Ipswich; married there about 1688 at Joseph Whipple, born at Ipswich 17 September, 1665, died at that place 14 December, 1729, son of Lieutenant John and Mary (Stephens) Whipple. Issue.
 - IV Archelaus, born about 1673, married 1, Sarah (Coker) March; 2, Sarah Green, widow; 3, Dorothy (Carr) (Frees) Clement and 4, Mary Pearson, widow.
 - V Son, born in May, 1676, died 2 June, 1676.
 Issue, by third wife:
 - VI Dorcas, born 16 March, 1677/8, died 13 May, 1749, married Daniel Warner of Ipswich, son of Daniel and Sarah (Dane) Warner; he died 20 January, 1754.
3. Samuel, born about 1635, presumably at Cambridge, Massachusetts, was living at Ipswich in 1707. He married 20 December, 1664 to Mehitable, daughter of George and Mary Norton of Ipswich. Issue:
 - I Mehitable, born 27 October, 1665 at Ipswich, Massachusetts, married 11 October, 1685 to John Osborne of Ipswich, son of Henry and Mary (Marchant) Osborne, born 6 April, 1662, Issue.
 - II Mary born 20 October, 1667
 - III Samuel, born 26 December, 1670.
 - IV William, born 26 January, 1672/3.
 - V Sarah, born in June, 1677
 Perhaps others
4. Hannah, married Francis Muncy. See page 93.
5. Mary, born about 1642, married 29 February, 1659/60 to Thomas French of Ipswich, son of Thomas and Mary French. Issue.
6. Nathaniel, born probably at Ipswich, Massachusetts and by 1644, died at that place 11 April, 1715. He was made freeman of the Massachusetts Bay Colony 27 May, 1674. Nathaniel Adams married 30 June, 1668 to Mercy Dickenson, who died at Ipswich 12 December, 1735, daughter of Thomas Dickenson of Rowley. Issue:
 - I Nathaniel, born 11 July, 1670 at Ipswich, died at that place 31 August, 1736. His wife was Abigail Kimball, whom he married in January, 1693, daughter of Caleb Kimball of Ipswich; she died 30 May, 1755. Issue.
 - II Thomas, born at Ipswich, 14 June, 1672, died there 24 October, 1729. He married Bethiah, maiden name unreported, who died at Ipswich, 24 October, 1729. Issue.
 - III Mercy, born at Ipswich, 1 April, 1674, died 13 June, 1674.
 - IV Sarah, born 19 July, 1675, married (Walter) Fairfield.

- V William, born at Ipswich 29 June, 1678, died young.
- VI Mercy, born at Ipswich 18 March, 1680, died 11 September, 1733; married 1, 4 February, 1702/3, John Smith, son of Richard and Hannah (Cheney) Smith; she married 2, 18 September, 1716 to Arthur Abbott, born 1 October, 1670, died 16 June, 1767, son of Arthur and Elizabeth (White) Abbott of Ipswich.
- VII Samuel, born 29 June, 1682 at Ipswich, died there 13 August, 1747; married in 1706 to Mary Burley who died 5 March, 1772, daughter of Andrew Burley of Ipswich. Issue.

Perhaps other children.

NOTES

One of the earliest printed references to this family will be found in the Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, written by Abraham Hammatt in 1854 and edited by Augustine Caldwell in 1880, at p. 5. In the next year William S. Appleton of Boston published Some Descendants of Ipswich, Massachusetts, as a reprint of an article in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. A genealogy of the family was given in The Essex Antiquarian, vol. 2, p. 88, issued in March, 1898; and in other general works this was followed by an incorrect outline in New England Families, Genealogical and Memorial, edited by William Richard Cutler and published in 1913. More recently studies of certain branches of the family have been made, notably by Winifred Lovering Holman and Mary Lovering Holman, in Descent From William Adams of Ipswich, Massachusetts, and compiled for Mrs. Homer Clark of St. Paul, Minnesota; a type-written copy is on file in the Library of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society.

Raymon Meyers Tingley in his Some Ancestral Lines, published in 1935, at page 7 lists certain connections of William Adams. He confuses, like many of his predecessors, the death date of the son William Adams with that of his father; and states also that William Adams senior was born 3 February, 1594 in Shropshire. The list of the latter's children is augmented by Sarah, born in England in 1627, died 3 December, 1643, aged 16; Thomas, born in England in 1629, died 10 July, 1649 aged 20; Patience, born in 1633, died 6 November, 1648, aged 15; Elizabeth, born at Cambridge, Massachusetts in 1637, died 1 July, 1651, 14 years old. We have not seen the evidences for the connections of these children, and have preferred to follow Appleton's account. Miss Winifred L. Holman queried the writer as to the documentation of the connection of Hannah Adams, and it must be admitted that publication of the legal proof is not yet forthcoming.

Mr. Tingley gave William Adams junior a daughter Mary, born in 1648 at Ipswich, and who is said to have married Edward Stephens; and also a daughter Patience, born 18 December, 1654. In Records and Files of the Quarterly Court of Essex Co., Massachusetts, vol. 2, p. 150, a report of the disposition of the estate of William Adams junior is printed. This states that

William Adams, father, and John Adams, brother of William Addams jr. of Ipswich, were appointed administrators of the latter's estate. The inventory amounted to 218 lbs. The estate was distributed to the eldest son William, one half, and one fourth to each of the other two children, when they were of the age of twenty one years.

It remains to be explained, in view of the above record, why any other children (if any) were not mentioned in the distribution.

Other references in the Records and Files, etc., as quoted, are: Vol. 1, p. 40 (William Adams senior on the second trial jury); p. 107 (same, on jury of trials, 29/7/1646); p. 130 (William Adams senior discharged from training on account of his age, 28/10/1647); p. 145 (William

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

Adams on the grand jury, 26/7/1648); p. 161 (William Adams of the grand jury find for not appearing; fine remitted); p. 260 (same on grand jury, 28/7/1652); p. 308 (witness); p. 396 (on grand jury, 25/7/1655). In vol. 2: p. 111 (on grand jury 28/7/1658); p. 150 (administration on the estate of William Adams junior, which see); and p. 197, where a record may provide a clue as to certain family connections of William Adams senior. This is as follows:

There being a complaint made against Joseph Medcalfe, as appeared by a testimony upon oath of Left. Samuel Appleton, William Addams and Robert Day, which the court judged they were not in a capacity to issue, on account of the law of near relation, the court left it to Mr. Samuel Symond, who ordered said Medcalfe to appear at the next General Court.

The pronoun "they" may refer to the court.

In The Ancient Records of the Town of Ipswich, edited and published by George A. Schofield, volume 1 (unpaged) refers to the land of the senior William Adams under date of 27 February, 1644. William Adams junior was of age 19 December, 1648, when he with his father contributed to the gratuity to be offered to Major Denison for his military services. A picture of the homestead of William Adams will be found in the Ancestry of R.B. Collins.

In The Probate Records of Essex County, Massachusetts, at vol. 1, p. 366 as printed, is given the agreement among the surviving sons of William Adams senior after his death.

For other references to the William Adams family of Ipswich, see the section immediately following.

THE ALLEGED ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM ADAMS OF IPSWICH, MASS.

In History of the Thomas Adams and Thomas Hastings Families of Amherst, Mass., published in 1880 and by Herbert Baxter Adams, at page 17 is the following footnote:

The genealogy of the Ipswich line of Adamees (that is, of William of Cambridge 1635 and Ipswich ante 1642) has been worked up by Prof. C. K. Adams of the University of Michigan, and it will be incorporated into the History of the Adams family, by Mr. N. D. Adams, at least so I have been informed by Dr. Henry C. Adams of Waterloo, Iowa, and late Fellow of Johns Hopkins University.

We have not been able to trace out fully the results of the efforts of these gentlemen, but we understand that some of their information was supplied to Henry Whittemore who published in 1893 a History of the Adams Family; and in this the present writer has found what appears to be the earliest statement of the birth date of William Adams:

William Adams of Ipswich, the ancestor of this branch of the family, was born in England, February 3d, 1594, came to America in the spring of 1628.....

This chronicle was extended in Americana in vol. 22 (1928) at page 432, in an article entitled "Adams and Allied Families" by E. C. Finley, since deceased. This pedigree follows:

The family traced below is believed to be of Saxon origin, springing from Randall Adams, of Norwood, a small village in the town of Wem, Shropshire, England. Their ancestors in England were respectable,

industrious men of firm religious principles, and were generally found on the side of the Puritans, in all the religious and political persecutions from 1604 to 1640, and this determined character caused them and other families of the same name to leave their native land and flee to America.

I. Randall Adams, a descendant of one of the old Saxon families, which settled in England, had a son Thomas, of whom further.

II. Thomas Adams, son of Randall Adams, was born in 1558. He married Margaret Erpe, and they had a son William, of whom further.

(The Family in America)

I. William Adams, son of Thomas and Margaret (Erpe) Adams, was born in England, February 3, 1594, and died in Ipswich, Massachusetts, January 2, 1659 (sic). He came to America about 1628, among the original immigrants of the Massachusetts Colony, and settled first in Cambridge, but in 1642 removed to Ipswich, where he took up a large tract of land on the Ipswich River, on the site of what is now Hamilton, Massachusetts. The farm which he cultivated remained in the family, being handed down through will or inheritance for over two hundred and fifty years. He had four sons and probably, other children.....

This pedigree terminates in Ruth Charlotte and Elizabeth L. Adams. The proofs cited by Mr. Finley are thoroughly non-specific.

Following this James Taylor Adams in a publication dated 1929, obviously copies the Whittemore statement in his Adams Family Records, at page 8:

William (Adams) Born in England, February 3, 1594, he came to America in the spring of 1628. Settled first at Cambridge, then at Newtown, Massachusetts (sic) where he was made freeman in 1639, removed from thence to Ipswich, Massachusetts prior to 1642, where he died in 1661. He is said to have descended from Randall Addams, of an old Saxon family of Norwood, town of Wem, in Shropshire.

Winifred Lovering Holman in a letter to the writer dated 20 Nov. 1939, observes:

Page 4, of my 1933 report cites:

"A statement has been made that this particular William Adams was born in Wem, in Salop, England, 3 February, 1594, and that he married in 1619. But as no proof was offered in this connection the statement alone means nothing.*

*See typed statement pasted on page 41, Volume 8, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Reference shelves, Library of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., signed 1 March 1933, by F. L. Moore."

If William Adams or Addams was the son of Thomas Addams and Margaret Erpe (Herpe, Harpe, Harper) he was apparently baptised in the parish church at Wem in the diocese of Litchfield, 10 February, 1593/4, seven days after his reported birth on 3 February in 1593/4. He was also putatively a brother of Sir Thomas Adams, one time Mayor of London, no Puritan, but a staunch Royalist. In volumes 9 and 10 of the publications of The Shropshire Parish Register Society the parish registers of Wem have been printed. Entries relating to the Adams or Addams family of Wem are

numerous; although nothing is afforded whereby a positive identification of William Adams of Ipswich could be made with any of a similar name therein.

Thomas Addams, a tanner, tentatively and presumably son of Randall Adams, was buried at Wem, 23 August, 1607. He is stated to have married Margaret Erpe, the latter surname apparently a variant of Harpe or Harper. We construct this family from these registers as follows:

Issue of Thomas Addams and Margaret Erpe:

1. Mary, married Lawrence Whittakers, 30 November, 1606.
2. A son, name not given, baptised in March, 1584. He is perhaps to be identified with Randall, who was a butcher in Wem, and who married 31 May, 1605 to Margery, dau. of John Wrighte. His wife was buried 30 December, 1618. Issue (at least):
 - I. Jane, baptised 7 July, 1605 (sic).
 - II. Mary, baptised 22 February, 1606
 - III. Agas, baptised 1 November, 1609, buried 2 August 1610.
 - IV. Anne, baptised 30 September, 1611.
 - V. John, baptised 2 January, 1613.
 - VI. Richard, baptised 4 October 1616.
 - VII. Isabel, baptised 30 June, 1620
 - VIII. Anne, baptised 26 December, 1621.
3. Thomas, knight, baptism not found, born about 1586. Biographies of this gentleman appear in An Essay Towards a Topographical History of the County of Norfolk, by the late Rev. Charles Parken, A. M., commonly designated as "Blomefield's Norfolk", vol. 5, page 1374; Memorials of Old Shropshire, edited by Thomas Auden, M.A., F.S.A., (1906), page 229; A Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England, etc., by the well known John Burke, Esq., published in 1844. Thomas Addams or Adams seems to have been a man of some ability. He took a degree at Jesus college, Cambridge, where later he founded the Readership of Arabic. As a woollen-draper settled in London he became wealthy, turned to politics and was sheriff of the city in 1639. By 1645 he had become Lord Mayor of London after serving as Alderman; was knighted, and became a baronet 13 June, 1660. The latter honor was undoubtedly because he advanced 10,000 lbs. to the king at a critical moment, when the latter was sorely beset by his enemies. He was therefore, a staunch Royalist. Adams' intellectual interests found their chief expression in converting the house of his nativity into a free school for the education of the "Town-born" children of Wem, and in having the Gospels translated into Persian at his expense. Parken states that Sir Thomas Adams purchased the lordship of Sprouston in Norfolk of Sir Thomas Cornet, baronet, and that he died at his house in Ironmongers' Hall, London, 24 February, 1667, aged 81. He was buried in the chancel of St. Catharine Creed's church in the latter city. The arms are given by Burke as ermine, three cats passant in pale azure; the crest is described as on a wreath a wolf's head erased, ermine. Sir Thomas Adams, bart., married Anne, daughter of Humphrey Mapstead; she died 11 January, 1641 and was buried in the chancel of St. Leonard's Eastcheap, at London. Issue.
4. Roland, baptised 29 January, 1592, buried 30 November, 1592.
5. William, baptised 10 February, 1593/4, alleged to be identical with the emigrant of that name to Ipswich, Massachusetts. Perhaps others

Evidently Sir Thomas' prominence and wealth did not mean much materially to his collaterals, for in the parish registers appear a number of entries of members of this family, all of them called poor. What astonishes us is the apparent lack of any effect on the fortunes of his presumed brother William, who seems to have been a pious supporter of

the conventions as practiced in Ipswich. It seems to us that there would be repercussions in the Puritan community if it ever became known that William Adams was the brother of a baronet, and of a Stuart Royalist in the bargain; and one may be assured, knowing the Puritans as we do, that such a fact would be well-known.

On the other hand, we cannot agree with some of our contemporaries who condemn the pedigree out of hand because proof has not been published. In the words of the late Frank Allaben, negative historical or genealogical criticism is very alluring, but our negative proponents frequently forget that their case is judged by the same standards of criticism that they require of others. There is no proof that the connection recited in Americana is incorrect. There is, in fact, some favorable observation to be made, despite patent errors.

First of all, there is evidence that private research has been done and in England. The pedigree does not trace to an ancestor of high social rank, excluding Sir Thomas Adams for the moment from consideration; there seems to have been no attempt at what Mr. Ernest Flagg would call "superlative genealogy." As far as we have been able to trace, parish register entries support the pedigree. Moreover, while we have listed Sir Thomas Adams as a son of Thomas and Margaret (Erpe) Adams, as cited in the pedigrees, we do not find his baptismal record, and this identify may not be correct. If incorrect, a certain amount of objection to the validity of this pedigree would be removed.

There still remains, however, a definite responsibility resting upon those who possess original information or proof relating to the parentage of the first William Adams of Ipswich. No desire to publish "intact" a genealogy of the William Adams family at some future date can possibly excuse the persons holding this information from making known the present proofs. Until this is done the descent from Randall Addams will continue to be held suspect, and deservedly so.

The ancestry of William Adams is indeterminate.

The data on the Adams Family was furnished by Herbert F. Seversmith, 435 - 10th St., N.E. Washington, D. C.

CHAPTER II - PART II Brewster Family

The American Genealogist Vol. 12, page 206 gives the following on Francis Brewster of New Haven, Connecticut.

Francis Brewster had a family of nine in the 1641 list, indicating that he had several children (New Haven Colony Records, - p. 193) He was one of the few who were accredited with having an estate of 1000 pounds, the only wealthier man being Theophilus Eaton, the Governor. He was referred to as Mr. and his wife Lucy as "Mrs". It is supposed that he was one of those lost on the Lamberton's ship, (Greson Lamberton's ship built in New Haven 1646) known as the "Phanton Ship". He had an interest of 50 pounds in the ship and the total inventory of the estate taken 30 Dec., 1647 came to 555.62 pounds; on Feb. 1, 1647/8. Mr. Pell brought in and delivered to the court an inventrie of his wife's estate left by her late husband, Mr. Francis Brewster, which was read and delivered to the secretarie to be recorded. (New Haven Colony Record, 1-362) Mrs. Brewster had a prominent place (the third seat) in the seating of the meeting house, 10 March 1646/7 and married Thomas Pell between that date and 7 Dec. 1647 (ib., 1-303,343)

" Joseph, his son, was old enough 4 Aug., 1646 to be a member of the train band (ib.-1-107,206) and his daughters, Elizabeth and Mary testified 13 May, 1654 in the Staples Slander suit in behalf of Roger Ludlow, the defendant. (ib., 2-81,82,85) Luce Pell also gave testimony in this suit and one witness referred to "Mrs. Pell and her daughters".

" It should be noted that Thomas Pell who married the widow of Francis Brewster appointed Nathaniel Brewster (then in England) his attorney to collect a debt that was owing to Francis. Also that when the town of New London, Conn. wished to secure Nathaniel Brewster for its minister, it thought it best to ask Dr. Pell to use his influence with him. As the notaria records pointed to Bristol England as a place where Francis Brewster had lived research was undertaken there. The results proved that Francis of New Haven, Conn. (and Bristol England) was a son of an earlier Francis, who lived in Bristol Castle first as collector of rents for Sir John Stafford, the Constable and later lessee of the Castle under the Crown by grant of James I, and that Nathaniel Brewster was a member of this family. The proof for the Brewster Chart will be placed after the chart which is as follows:

- 1 Francis Brewster (I) b. no date given. Lived in Bristol England.
- 2 Francis Brewster (II) son of Francis, b. about 1600, m. Lucy ----- lived in Bristol, England and New Haven, Connecticut.
- 3 Nathaniel Brewster (I) son of Francis (II) lived in England, Ireland, New Haven, Conn. and Brookhaven, L. I. N. Y. d. 1695 (See Will)
- 4 Hannah Brewster, daughter of Nathaniel (I) b. about 1669, d. after 1749, m. 1st John Muncy, son of Francis (I), 2nd. Samuel Thompson, son of John Thompson, of Long Island.

Francis Muncy (II) son of John and Hannah Brewster Muncy, b. in Brookhaven, m. Abigail Skidmore, b. before 1682, lived in Smittown, Long Island, later in Kent County, Delaware where he died 1738. Smittown and Brookhaven were so near each other that there was a dispute about the boundary lines. The dispute was settled March 11, 1725. (See Records of Town of Brookhaven pg. 114-117 by Henry P. Hutchinson, Town Clerk.

Records of the town up to 1800 were printed in "The Advance" of that date.

An interesting thing in these records is that lots were drawn in the names of persons long after they were deceased or had moved away. Names appeared in the drawing of lots which failed to appear in the tax lists, methods were lax in

in the way lots were drawn.

The American Genealogist Vol XII page 199, published 1935 has an interesting article by Donald Lines Jacobus, M. A. of New Haven, Conn. on the family of Nathaniel Brewster. He gives credit and grateful acknowledgement to a number of persons for permission to publish the material.-- Jacobus begins his article by saying, "perhaps no question in American genealogy has been more controversial than the parentage of Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven Long, Island". He continues by giving statements handed down as traditions and later as suppositions and been proven as false. On page 204 he begins an account "set on paper" by Joseph B. Roe, who recorded recollections of his grandmother, Deborah (Brewster) Roe (1741-1832) who obtained the earlier part of her account from her own grandmother, Mary (Hawkins) Brewster, wife of one of the sons of Rev. Nathaniel Brewster. It is an interesting account in which many facts are omitted, perhaps because unknown or forgotten. This story will be left for the reading of persons who wish to collect as full an amount of genealogical facts as possible. There will be a thread picked up here and there and included in this chapter.

In volume XIII of the same magazine, Jacobus has an article beginning on page 8, as follows: - The Family of Nathaniel Brewster, of New Haven, Conn. "The first volume of deeds in New Haven does not begin until 1679, thirty years after the death of Francis Brewster. Before that entry was made that one man "passed over" land to another. Dr. Pell, having married Francis Brewster's widow, sold the Brewster land through his attorney in New Haven, 1652; 1654, and 1655, (New Haven Town Record, Vol. I, pg. 188, 225, 254). No adult son of Francis Brewster was then living in this country, and Pell with the widow and a couple of Brewster girls had moved to Fairfield. Pell doubtless sold in right of his wife, the widow Brewster, and as representing the children. Such lax methods being not uncommon at that period. The confirmation deed which follows was not given by the grandson of Francis until 1707, some sixty years after the death of Francis.

New Haven Land Records,
Vol. 3, p. 13."

Copy of original deed:

"Be it known to all persons before whom these presents shall come Greeting, that I Timothy Bruster grandson and heire to Mr. Francis Brewster a former Inhabitant & settek (sic) of newhaven of ye Towne of brookhaven in the county of Suffolk in the province of New York yeoman have given and Bargained sold alienated Confirmed and clearly made over and by these presents give grant bargain sell convey & clearly make over all ye Right Tittle & Interest yt has or shall appertain to my aforesd grandfather bruster within ye bounds of newhaven unto Joseph Tuttle & Richd Miles both of the Town of newhaven and County of Newhaven an Ye Colony of Conneticut in New england Cordwainers a certain Tennament heridaments. Lands Common Land & Comonadg to ye abonsed Tuttle & Miles their heirs execrs. admsrs. & assigns for ever clearly for a valuable satisfaction by me Received. - Note, - (This is the first paragraph of the deed and gives a good idea of the type used, and also the peculiar spelling.)

The date was 7 June 1707,
Timothy Brewster, Seal.

Signed sealed & delivered
In presence of us
Isaac Jones
Samuel Mix"

"The above mentioned Timothy Brewster personally appeared before me ye Sub-

scriber one of her Majesties Justices of ye peace for ye County of New haven on this 17th June, 1707 & acknowledged ye above written Instrument to be his free act & Deed.

Nathan Andrews, Justice

Compared & Recorded June 27th - 1707."

Since Timothy Brewster of Brookhaven can be identified with no other than the son of Rev. Nathaniel of Brookhaven, who made him his chief heir in his will, the parentage of Nathaniel is at last removed forever from the realm of conjecture. We now turn to the English records.

Bristol Apprenticeships, 04352(4) fo 106, reveal the parentage of Francis Brewster of New Haven, Conn.

13th March 1614/15 Franciscus Brewster filius Francisci Brewster de le----- Castle inxta Bristoll' in Comitatu Gloucestrie Buttermaker posuit apprenticem Edwardo Harris de Cuitate Bristoll' Barber Surgion & Johanna Vxori pro termino Septem Annorum Salvendum III JS ojd pro liberlata Bristoll' Cum duplic appar (etc)

This (the above) means that Francis Brewster of the Castle of Bristol, buttermaker, was placed as an apprentice to Edward Harris of the city of Bristol, barber surgeon, and his wife for seven years.

He would complete his apprenticeship in March 1622. That he did complete it and was admitted to the guild is shown by a later record, from Apprentices 16-26--36, page 79; John Anthonie son of Thomas Anthonie of Bridgewater Merchant (?) places himself as an apprentice to Francis Brewster of the city of Bristol, barbar Chirurgeon and Lucie, his wife: for eight years: 28 July, 1628.

There are several more interesting pages concerning Francis Brewster which cannot be inserted here. The following is part of one:

"In 1626 King Charles I leased the Castle (of Bristol) "An explanation of this is found on pages 12 and 13, of Vol. XII, The American Genealogist, - New Haven Genealogical Magazine-July 1936.

The Castle was leased to Francis Brewster for eighty years if John Brewster, Gillian Brewster and Nathaniel Brewster so long live. This followed an old custom or tradition that property might be leased only during the lifetime of three people living when the lease was made.

Nathaniel Brewster (Francis II) The following was copied from "History & Genealogy of Families of Olf Fairfield (Conn.) Vol. I, -p. 102., by Donald L. Jacobus. Published 1930.

"Nathaniel Brewster b. about 1618, grad. Harvard College 1642, went to England 1643 where he labored in Ministry to 1663, beginning at Neatishead and Irsted. Married Abigail Reymes, dau, of John Reymes of Norfolk: in 1649 he was in Walderwich as mentioned above was settled in Alby Co., Norfolk 1651: sent to Ireland by Cromwell 1655 and is said to have received degree of B. D. from University of Dublin 1656; was back in Albany by 1662 and the following year returned to America. After preaching for short periods in Boston and Eastchester he was settled in Brookhaven L. I. until his death. His will was proved May 1695."

The following items appear in "Ireland under The Commonwealth", a collection of documents relating to the Government of Ireland from 1651 to 1659-Vols. 76-7, published by the University of Manchester 1913. - Page 570; Item 792-----the Council,---do appoint and establish the following establishment; -----

Minister's allowance, Dr. Thomas Harrison 300 pds.; Dr. Samuel Winter 200 pds.; Nathaniel Brewster 200 pds. and others. The above item was contributed To The American Genealogist Vol. XIV, July 1937 by Leroy Smith, Esq. Brookhaven, L. I. as was this one which follows:

Page 611. Item 848. Ordered that Mr. Brewster do Catechise the children at Christ Church, 18 July 1656. (Footnote states Nathaniel Brewster, Minister of Christ Church, Dublin.)

There is a reference to a petition in 1658 "of Nathaniel Brewster, William Washington, and George Baxter, on behalf of several inhabitants of Fairfield and Long Isle in New England,"; but Brewster may without leaving England have headed the petition at the written request of his stepfather Dr. Pell.

The will of John Reymes of Edgefield, Norfolk, Esq. dated Sept. 26, 1662; proved 30 May 1663, refers to "my son-in-law Nathaniel Brewster, who married my daughter. (Norfolk and Norwich Arsheological Society, -Pedes Finuim, -p. 290) As John Reymes gives names of his other daughters the inference seems to be that the daughter who married Brewster was not living. Ref. for above es. in The American Gen.-and New Haven Gen Magazine, Vol. XIII p. 113.-July 1936.

It was probably about 1656 that Nathaniel Brewster married Sarah Ludlow in Dublin, Ireland. Her uncle George Ludlow gives a list of Rogers children and places the word minors after the list, when he made his will in 1655. Her eldest brother Jonathan, was evidently not a minor, if Sarah was a minor then she might not have been in 1656. Then as now persons married when under legal age.

"The Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, who was a dissenting minister in England married Sarah Ludlow; and sometime after that they fled from persecution in England to America for liberty of worship. -----They first landed at the foot of Mt. Misery, a very high peak of land and climbed to its top to view the country; wearied with the toilsome journey, Mr. Brewster, exclaimed, "What Misery", thus giving it the name which it bears. From this hill they discovered the beautiful bay lately called Port Jefferson. They finally settled on this bay at the head of its south branch in a place called Setauket, a new and thinly peopled country. The Rev. Nathaniel Brewster founded the first Presbyterian church of Brookhaven." This was copied from "the facts set on paper" by Joseph B. Roe. He was apparently unaware that Nathaniel had been educated in Harvard College, had gone back to England and that this event took place on his return. His grandmother probably did not know of Nathaniel's first marriage, and did not know the names of all of his children but she gave the names of Dinah and Deborah, two daughters who had not been mentioned in print before. She mentioned a daughter Dinah which sustains the evidential value of her report.

A copy of the will of Nathaniel Brewster is on page pp.116,-17-18 of "Early Long Island Wills (Suffolk Co.) 1611-1703 by William S. Pelletreau M.A. The will was written March 16, 1684/5 and proved May 3, 1695, at Brookhaven, before Col. Willm. Smith, Judge of ye Prerogative. His wife, Sarah "I do nominate and appoint to be Executrix." The will was signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Thomas Helme.

(Zach. Hawk.-Nathaniel names sons; Timothy, Daniel; John "my eldest son". Two grandchildren, Daniel and Abigail Burr. The will is long and interesting and I regret that lack of time in Libraries where it is found has prevented my copying the entire will. One important item is", To Timothy," my son,-His dwelling, and 9 or 10 acres; 6 acre lot in old field adjoining Capt. Tookers "other acreages and half of a 50 acre lot in Mount Misery, half of meadow upland at south meadow upland at So. to be equally divided between Timothy and Daniel Brewster. "Sarah, his wife, was to pay the legacies and to give and provide portions for "all my daughters".

Children of Nathaniel Brewster were:
Those of first wife, Abigail Reymes

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

- 1 John Brewster b. about 1645, d.
 - 2 Abigail b. about 1647, d. between 1672-78 m. at-Stamford, Conn. Daniel Burr of Fairfield, Conn. Their children:
Daniel Burr
Abigail Burr
Those of Sarah, Nathaniel's second wife;
 - 3 Sarah Brewster b. about 1656 m. Jonathan Smith
 - 4 Timothy Brewster b. 1658 m. Mary Hawkins
 - 5 Daniel Brewster bapt. at Alby 31. Oct. 1662 m. 1693 Anna Jayne dau. of William Jayne.
 - 6 Deborah b.
 - 7 Dinah Brewster, b. m. Joseph Tucker, April 6, 1685 (Ref. Records of The Town of Brookhaven, Vol. B. p. 3,- Pub. 1865.)
- #8 Hannah Brewster, b. about 1669 d. after 1749 m. 1st, John Muncy b. 1664 d. 1690 (He was son of Francis I (See Muncy genealogy) By this marriage there were three sons,
John Muncy, probably the oldest.
Francis Muncy, who married Abigail Skidmore (See Muncy genealogy)
Nathaniel Muncy, date of birth unknown. John Muncy, father of these boys left part of his estate to his brother, Samuel, evidently to provide for these youngest boys who were very small. It was a non-cupative will.
- #8 Hannah was married to Samuel Thompson before April 28, 1699 according to a document written in "George Manor" on that date. (See Muncy genealogy.)

In his book, "Historical Miscellanies Relating to Long Island," Pub. 1917 Charles J. Werner, gives the genealogy of the family of John Thompson. Samuel, son of John, was the one who married Hannah Brewster Muncy, Samuel died July 14, 1749 and in his will names wife Hannah; a son Jonathan, and daughters Sarah; Deborah; Susanna; Mary and Ruth. Though he has the dates of Hannah Brewster's birth, and marriage to Samuel wrong, his account is possibly in the main reliable.

The descendants of Nathaniel Brewster are listed in The American Gen. and New Haven Gen. Magazine - July 1936, pages 154-163. They cannot be included here.

CHAPTER II - PART II CONT'D
Ludlow Family

King Edward I (1239-1307) King of England b. Westminster 17 June 1239 was the eldest son of Henry III and Eleanor of Provence. He was Christened Edward after Edward the Confessor for whom Henry had special veneration. Among his godfathers were Simon de Montfort, earl of Leicester, his aunt Eleanor's husband.

He married the Spanish King's half sister Eleanor (Alfonso X of Castile). He was married to Eleanor at the Cistercian Convent of Las Huelgas near Burgos. Eleanor died November 1290. He married the French King's sister Margaret (1282-1318) 1299.

Edward and Eleanor had four sons Edward II, his successor and three who died young, and nine daughters including Joan or Joanna (1272-1307) wife of Gilbert Clare, Earl of Gloucester (d. 1295) and then of Ralph de Monthermer; Margaret (1275-1318) the wife of John II duke of Brabant; and Eleanor (1282-1316) who married John I, count of Holland and then Humphrey Bohun, earl of Hereford (d. 1322). By Margaret of France the king had two sons, Thomas of Brotherton, earl of Norfolk and Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent.

Edward's domestic life was unstained and he was the most orthodox of Churchmen. ----Authority, - Encyclopedia-Vol. 8, p. 992. Published 1910.

The Royal Ancestry of The Ludlows
By Meredith B. Colket Jr. of Washington, D. C.

"The Connecticut lawmaker, Roger Ludlow, is among a select group of early New England Colonists who can claim descent from a Norman King of England, that is William, the Conqueror or one of his successors on the English throne -----

Contrary to the popular belief, descent of New England Colonists from the Plantagenet Kings of England is rare.----- Each and every line may continue to be questioned until each is thoroughly analyzed. Instances may be found in New England Colonization where men and women of yeomen stock were of royal stock, but if so they are rare.

We have signaled out for careful scrutiny the royal ancestry of one of these men, Deputy Governor, Roger Ludlow of Connecticut, close kin of the Ludlows of New York and Virginia. Various versions of a royal pedigree have been printed in different publications and accepted. On the other hand they have been vigorously challenged and branded as false. Our problem is squarely put according to original source material, is Roger Ludlow of Royal descent? Basing our examination solely on books (all of which are printed in England) and reasoning therefrom, we answer clearly in the affirmative, Roger Ludlow is a direct descendant of King Edward I.

Roger Ludlow was a son of Thomas Ludlow of Wiltshire, as proven by the Dinton Co., Wilts, parish register and other records. The ancestry of Thomas to King Edward I appears by connecting the 1531 Visitation of Somerset sub Luttrell with the 1565 Visitation of Wiltshire, sub Ludlow. The Visitation of Somerset omits one generation, but the line is printed correctly in Tuckett "Devonshire Pedigrees," based on an earlier Visitation. In brief, the parentage of each member of the chain is verified as follows (See pedigree chart) 11 by will of father; 10 by will of father; 9 by will of father; 8 by will of mother; 7 by inquisition post mortem of half brother; 6 by inquisition post mortem of son; 5 by inquisition post mortem of mother (reported) 4 by will of mother; 3 by will of father; 2 by Dictionary of National Biography. The line now appears supple-

mented by the supporting evidences. Emphasis has been placed on the obscure parts of the line, while it has been deemed advisable merely to quote, in brief, standard authority such as Cokayne's Complete Peerage, which are based on source records. Books of such nature are of high scholarship, and can be referred to easily by interested persons. Here is the lineages chart mentioned in this paragraph.

Royal Chart

- 1 Edward I-1254 - Eleanor de Castle
- 2 Elizabeth (Plantagenet) Holland - 1302, (Humphrey de Bohun)
- 3 Margaret de Bohun - 1325 - Sir Hugh Courtenay
- 4 Elizabeth (Courtenay) de Vere - 1359 - (Sir Andrew Luttrell)
- 5 Hugh Luttrell - 1385 - Catherine (Beaumont) Streche
- 6 Elizabeth (Luttrell) Harleston 1421 - John Stratton

From here the marriage dates are approximated.

- 7 Elizabeth Stratton 1439 - John Andrews
- 8 Elizabeth Andrews - by 1467 - Thomas de Windsor
- 9 Andrew de Windsor - 1490 - Elizabeth Blount
- 10 Edith de Windsor - 1590 - George Ludlow
- 11 Thomas Ludlow - 1581 - Jane Pyle.

Roger Ludlow
 m. Mary Cogan
 dau. Sarah
 m. Nathaniel Brewster
 from whom many New
 England families descend

Thomas Ludlow
 m. Jane Bennet
 son Gabriel
 m. Martha, many New York
 families descend from
 this couple.

Gabriel Ludlow
 m. Phyllis
 dau. Sarah
 m. John Carter from whom
 many Va. families descend.

The compiler then gives interesting facts and proofs for the pedigree chart. Persons interested in research will find these on page 131-142 Volume 13 - Jan. 1939 from which this excerpt was copied. For the sake of brevity we skip to the 11th generation.

- 11 Thomas Ludlow of Hill-Deverill and Dinton Co., Wilts, gentleman, b. ca. 1550-55 (here ca means about) buried at Dinton 25 November 1607: m. ca. 1581 (eldest son born 7 Sept. 1582) Jane Pyle, who was born ca. 1560. Her will was dated 10, Dec. 1646 and probated 6, July 1650. She was the daughter of Thomas Pyle (1623 Visitation of Wiltshire) Note; The word "Visitation" as used here means a document, containing records.

The will of Thomas Ludlow of Dinton Co., Wilts, gentleman, dated 19 Nov. 1607 (proved 8 June 1608, P.C.C. 61 Windeback).

"Daughter Anne under twenty-one 100 pounds. Wife, Jane, annuity out of lands at Butleigh Co., Somerset. Gabriel, his son and eventual heir, wife, household goods at Butleigh and at Warminster. Brother Sir Gabriel Pyle, Knight overseer.

The will of Jane Budlow of Baycliffe Wilts Co., widow, dated 10 December 1646 (proved 6 July, 1650 by Phyllis Ludlow, executrix, P.C. C. 115 Pembroke)" To the poor of Maiden Bradley 20 shillings, and of Warminster 20 shillings-- to my son, Roger Ludlow, one of my wedding rings; and to my son George Ludlow, my other one. To Thomas, one of the sons of my son Gabriel Ludlow 5 pounds, to Francis another of his sons my nag colt and gift silver salt; and to John another of his sons 10 pounds. To Ann, Elizabeth, and Sarah, daughters of my son Gabriel 10 pounds -----daughter-in-law, Phyllis Ludlow."

Schenk, "History of Fairfield, Vol. I, page 318.

Discussion:

George Ludlow declared to the Herald of the College of Arms in 1565 (The American Genealogist Vol. 12) that he had a son Thomas. Col. Lemuel Chester, in a letter dated November 1881 concluded there was little if any doubt that this Thomas was identical with the Thomas whose will was dated Dinton Co., of Wilts in 1607. Dinton is a parish just ten miles from Hill-Deverell where Edmund, son and heir of George Ludlow, was lord of the Manor. Thomas in his will refers to property at Warminster, a parish three miles from Hill-Deverill. Jane, widow of Thomas Ludlow, resided at Baycliff Co., Wilts, and it is important to note in this connection the following from Hoare's "Ancient Wiltshire", "The Ludlows of Hill-Deverell held a three lives lease in the Seymour Castle (at Baycliff) Edward, Earl of Wiltshire in 1602 (sic) sold priority at Baycliff to Sir Edmund Budlow of Hill-Deverall Knight, it being then occupied by Jane, widow of Thomas Ludlow, by lease." This clearly established that Thomas, brother of Edmund, and son of George, was identical with the Thomas, husband of Jane of Bay cliff - The foregoing is found on pages 142-43 Vol. 15, American Genealogist (January 1939) The following is on page 143 of the same volume.

As the wife of Roger Ludlowe, Roger Ludlowe's Wife has not been clearly identified in print, genealogy follows:

Roger Ludlowe, baptized at Dinton Co., Wilts, 7 March 1590 came to New England with the Winthrop Fleet 1630. Deputy Governor of Connecticut; returned to Great Britain in 1654, becoming a Commissioner in Dublin; died after 1664; married Mary Cogan ca. 1604 (age 19 in 1623) bur. in Dublin as "Mrs. Mary Ludlow, wife of Roger Ludlow "June 3, 1664." (Visitation of Wiltshire, 1623 and Register of the Church of St., Michael Dublin) She was dau. of Philobert Cogan of Chard Co., Somerset.

Some doubt has been expressed by scholars that Mary, dau. of Philobert Cogan was identical with the wife of Roger Ludlow. The allegation is supported by the following: 1 Philobert Cogan by will dated 10 Feb. 1640 (See Waters Genealogical Gleanings) calls his dau. Mary Ludlow. Certainly Mary Cogan married a member of this none too numerous family. 2. Roger's parents owned property in Butleigh Co., Somerset, about 15 miles from Chard and Roger resided a short time at Butleigh. 3. Philobert Cogan in his will mentions a daughter Elizabeth Endicott. 4. Now Gov. John Endicott who came to New England about the time of Roger Ludlow and who in contemporary records was called "brother-in-law married 1630, as his second wife, Elizabeth Gibson, supposed to be a widow.

Roger Ludlow,- The following is found on page 114-Vol. 13 American Genealogist.

Roger Ludlow - Bapt. 7 Mar., 1590, son of Thomas Ludlow of Dinton, Baycliffe,

and Maiden Bradley, Wiltshire, and Jane, daughter of Thomas Pyle. (Dictionary of National Biography, page 34-262; Burkes Landed Gentry 7th Edition, 1-218). He matriculated at Oxford from Balliol College 16 June 1610 but did not graduate. In Nov. 1612, being then of Warminster Wilts he was admitted to the Inner Temple. He came to New England in the Spring of 1630; was assistant and Deputy-Governor of Mass. Bay; and came in 1635 to Connecticut, where he held a similar office. He returned to England 1654 where Cromwell made him (3 Nov. 1654) a member of the Commission on claims to forfeited lands in Ireland. He lived thereafter in Dublin.

American Genealogist Vol. 13, -p. 115 has the following:
It will be noted that Ludlow was a member of the Commission for determining claims to forfeited lands in Ireland in 1654 and for some years thereafter. In 1674 Sir Francis Brewster was a citizen of Dublin and a Commissioner to inquire as to estates forfeited in Ireland. (Davy's Suffolk Pedigrees; Additional MS. 1920 f182; Harl 4892 No. 5)

Sir James Wace's Works II, Writers of Ireland, p. 262). Is it pushing conjecture too far to suggest that the position of Sir Francis Brewster on this Commission may have been obtained through the Ludlow connection if Sir Francis was a brother of Ludlow's son-in-law Nathaniel?

George Ludlowe, -His will is found in New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Boston: David Clapp & Son. 1886, Vol. 40. Pgs. 300-301. The following is a copy of material sent to me by the "Illinois State Historical Society".

"George Ludlowe of the County of Yorke in Virginia Esq. 8 Sept. 1655. To my nephew Thomas Ludlow, eldest son to my brother Gabriel Ludlowe Esq. deceased, all my whole estate of lands and servants &. that I have now in possession in Virginia, to him and his lawful heirs forever; also my sixteenth part of the ship Mayflower, whereof Capt. William White is commander, which part I bought of Mr. Samuel Harwar of London, merchant, only this year's "fraught", excepted, which I have reserved for my tobacco &c. My executor, yearly and every year during the natural life of my now wife Elizabeth Ludlowe, to pay unto her fifty pounds sterling in London. My crop wholly this year to be consigned to Mr. William Allen of London, merchant, and one Mr. John Cray that lives at the Green man on Ludgate Hill, whom I make my overseers of my estate in England. Moneys due from Samuel Harwar at the Sun and Harp, in Milk Street, London. To my brother Gabriel all his children, now in England, one hundred pounds apiece, and the remainder of the money (in England) to my brother Roger Ludlowe's children equally; and Mr. Thomas Bushrode to be paid seventy five pounds.

"Whereas my brother Roger Ludlowe hath consigned divers goods to me as per my book appears, as debts in New England and in Virginia as by his letters and other writings appear &c. To my said brother the hundred pounds I lent him. To my cousin Samuel Langrish three thousand pounds of tobacco &c. To George Bernard, son to Col. William Bernard, my great silver tankard with my arms on it &c. To George Webster, son to Capt. Richard Webster of Jamestown the silver tankard that Mr. Bowler brought in the year 1655. To Col. William Bernard, Major William Gooch and Capt. Augustine Warner ten pounds apiece, and I desire and nominate them to be overseers here in Virginia. To Doctor Henry Waldron all the debt he owes me on book, and the physic I have sent for for him. To Mr. Bushrode five pounds. To my man Archyball a cloth suit &c. To Jane Greeham my servant one year of her time. To Mrs. Rebecca Hurst all the clothes that I have sent for her in full of her time being with me in my house.

"Wit: Nicholas Trott, Augustine Hodges.

"Codicil:--I Colonel George Ludlowe &c. My nephew Thomas Ludlowe intends to

intermarry with one Rebecca Hurst that is at this present living in my house. In that case my will is and my desire that my overseers here in Virginia take into their custody all my whole estate and dispose of the same until they can send into Ireland to my nephew Jonathan Ludlowe, eldest son to my brother Roger, who lives in Ireland at Dublin. Now in case my aforesaid nephew Thomas shall marry with the said Rebecca then it is my will that I give and bequeath unto my said nephew Jonathan all the estate that I did formerly give unto my nephew Thomas Ludlowe and make and constitute the said Jonathan my full and sole executor. Otherwise my former bequest to stand valid and the said Thomas shall enjoy what I have formerly given him to his use and heirs as my executor and heir. 23 October 1655. Witness:--James Biddlecombe.

"On the first day of August, in the year of Our Lord God 1656, there issued forth letters of administration to Roger Ludlow Esq., the father of and curator lawfully assigned to Jonathan, Joseph, Roger, Anne, Mary and Sarah Ludlowe, minors, the nephews and nieces and residuary legataries in this will, during the minority of the said minors; _____ for that no executor is therein named as touching the said deceased's estate in England.
Berkeley, 256.

"Administration on the goods &c. of John Ludlow, late of Virginia bachelor, deceased, granted to his brother Francis Ludlow 15 September 1664.
Admon Act Book p.c.c....

"Roger Ludlow was an assistant of the Massachusetts colony, 1630-4, and was deputy governor in 1634. In 1635 he removed to Windsor, Ct., and was the first deputy governor of Connecticut colony. In 1639 he removed to Fairfield. He was a commissioner of the United Colonies in 1651, 2 and 3. He removed to Virginia subsequent to April 13, 1654, but probably about that time. A full memoir of him by Hon. Thomas Day, LL.D., is printed in Stiles's History of Ancient Windsor, pp. 687-8. Mr. Day styles him the "Father of Connecticut Jurisprudence." We have in this will, for the first time, the names of his children. His daughter Sarah, who is said to have been "distinguished for her literary acquirements and domestic virtues," married Rev. Nathaniel Brewster, of Brookhaven, Long Island, whose memoir will be found Sibley's Harvard Graduates, 8.73.--Editor."

Roger Ludlow was one of the brightest and best educated men in the American Colonies. One can not miss the comments concerning him and his various activities in New England Genealogical writings. The writers have not failed to mention his great weakness as well as his laudable qualities. (nearly all say that he had an uncontrolled temper.)

Sarah Ludlow, his daughter, mentioned in her uncle George Ludlow's will married Nathaniel Brewster, of whom more will be found in "The Brewster Family", in his volume. Her Ludlow ancestry is as follows:

1 George Ludlow's sons were:

2 Edmund Ludlow, of Hill-Deverell, Knight.

3 Thomas Ludlow, his sons were:

4 Roger Ludlow, see names of his children in will of his brother George.

5 Thomas Ludlow

6 Gabriel Ludlow. - See preceding pages for data.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

CHAPTER III - PART II

THE SKIDMORE FAMILY

The surname Skidmore, or Scudmore and Scudamour, (the earlier spelling) is derived from the Norman French, Escu-d'amour from which came the original family name Escudamour, or Scudamour as it appears on the French and English records. In Norman French and Anglo French, otherwise called Anglo-Norman, Amour and Amur appears side by side. The early writing would be Escu d'Amour or Escud-Amur. The apostrophe was not used in early French.

Our first ancestor in America subscribed himself Thomas Scudamore; his name appears on the town records at Huntington, Long Island, although on the "Huntington Patent" his name is written Thomas Scudmore. Several of the Long Island families still use the spelling "Scidmore".

The grandson of the first settler, John Skidmore, of Stratford, Conn., wrote his name on the records of Christ Church Stratford, as John Scudamore. Later the descendants of the early settler employed the shorter spelling, Skidmore, Skidmer, and occasionally Scidmore. These names are, however derived from the one origin mentioned above.

The motto of the family - Scutum Amoris Divine (Shield of divine love) Scuto Amoris Divine, with the shield of divine love.

English Antecedents. 1066

Thomas Skidmore (Scudamore) of the Massachusetts and Connecticut Colonies of New England and Huntington, Long Island, descended from a Norman ancestor, who as one of the captains of William, the Conqueror's invading army, had his name inscribed on the Roll of Battle Abbey, "Seyut Scudamore (Saint).

The Scudamore family came into England from Northern France, when William I, the Conqueror, established himself upon the throne of England 1066.

The Scudamore family is distinguished in English History, being one of the most eminent families in West England. They were strong Royalists, and resided most in Herefordshire County on the Wales border. The chief city in this country is Hereford, the seat of the Cathedral.

The Scudamores became people of great wealth and influence. The family divided into two main branches, one known as the Scudamores of Holme Lacy Herefordshire. Holme Lacy, one of the "Stately homes of England", is located on the crest of the knoll in the Valley of the river Arye, Herefordshire, England. It is one of the most historic and interesting county seats in England.

The mansion was built by Walter de Lacey, a lieutenant of William the Conqueror, who received for his services in War, the greater part of Hereford.

The marriage of Clariso de Lacey to Sir Thomas Scudamore in the reign of William Rufus settled the Scudamores at Holme Lacy and it remained in the family from the days of the Conqueror until 1910, when it was sold to an Australian Knight, Sir Robert Lucas Booth Cliersman, of the Bank of South Wales in London, for one million dollars. The purchase included the mansion and two-thirds of the estate of 5542 acres. The first Lord Scudamore entertained Charles I 1645. This estate is about four miles southeast of the city of Hereford.

Thomas Skidmore, the pioneer

Thomas Skidmore or Scudamore, as he was called, was a descendant of Sir Thomas Scudamore of Holme Lacey, Herefordshire, England. He was born about 1600. When 35 years of age, he was married and living at Westerly,

THE SKIDMORE FAMILY

Glowaster County, England. Gloucester County joins Herefordshire. In April 1635 he sailed with Governor John Winthrop, Jr. for New England. Town was first Newton, changed to Cambridge. There were 64 house lots when Thomas arrived.

Rev. Thomas Hooker went from Cambridge, Massachusetts to Newtown, Connecticut, later called Hartford. There was one dwelling and about $\frac{1}{2}$ rood of land in the towne in 1635.

Thomas Skidmore's homestead was on the westerly side of Brighton Street North of Mount Auburn. This spot is now Harvard Square, Cambridge, Massachusetts, and the new post office stands on a portion of his land. He assisted Gov. John Winthrop, Jr. in the settlement of Saybrook, Connecticut 1636-39.

In 1640 Thomas gave power of attorney to Henry Hazzard of Bristol, England, a mariner, for sale of his place at Westerly in the county of Gloucester. (Transcript of Am. Antiquaria So. and Lechford's Note Book) no date.

In 1643, Thomas Skidmore while residing at Cambridge, Massachusetts, became interested with others in the purchase of land for the settlement of Lancaster, Massachusetts, from the Sachem of the Nashawaps. In 1645, Thomas and others petitioned for a bridge over Durbury.

He owned land in Cambridge until January 1, 1646, when he sold it to Henry Deemster and removed with wife and children (six) to Connecticut Colony, New York.

He is again called on to assist Governor Winthrop, Jr., who is undertaking to superintend a settlement at the mouth of the River Thames, accompanied by forty families.

In 1647-48 the records show he owned a "home lot" in New London, Connecticut, and ear marks for cattle. New London was at this time known as Pequot Harbor.

Thomas was also interested in Coast trading vessels on Long Island Sound. Later he removed to Stratford a few miles to the west at the mouth of the Housatonic River. Thomas was a large landowner. An ancient history says he was an early settler of Stratford, probably as early as 1649. Thomas had land in Stratford, Land Records, Vol. I. In November 1660, he sold his property to Alexander Ryan of Milford. The transfer is recorded in Land Records, Vol. I, Page 114.

He received a large grant of land in Fairfield, Connecticut. He crossed the sound with a large company and founded the settlement of Huntington, Long Island.

His name, Scudmore, with others, appears on the Huntington Patent given by Governor Nicholls, November 30, 1666. Silas Wood wrote "Sketch of Huntington", published 1898. He mentions Thomas as one of "Patentees".

He was the first attorney of Suffolk County. At Riverhead Long Island is the oldest record book of the County, entitled "Sessions No. 1." It records Court of Sessions held alternately at Southampton and Southhold. It is of probate matter. Henry Pierson was the first County Clerk. The record is in handwriting of 1680. It records 64 wills. The first entry in the book is of a court held at Southampton, Long Island, March 4, 1669, at which time Thomas Skidmore of Huntington, Long Island, appears as "The first attorney of Suffolk

THE SKIDMORE FAMILY

County". Mr. Jonas Wood of Huntington brought suit against Johnathon Smith, son of Richard, founder of Smithtown, for stealing his horse and placing on it different markings. He was required to give bail of 50# and to appear for trial next year at Southhold.

He also served as Town Clerk. He represented the town at the General Assembly in Connecticut 1673. Many Long Island towns were under the protectorate of Connecticut.

At the recapture of New York by the Dutch, Thomas was appointed to confer with them relative to their jurisdiction over Huntington.

Thomas Skidmore served in King Phillip's War 1676. He left his grandson Samuel Griffin in charge, while he himself was away in the country's service.

Thomas Skidmore was a smithy. He set up a smithy on his own land near the Harbor and operated it for sometime. The crest or coat of arms which decorated some of the buildings were his work.

In 1663 he owned a house with land and shop thereon, a smithy in Huntington Harbor. Thomas Skidmore lived where Ezra C. Prime later resided.

January 22, 1672, Thomas deeded his land to Epenetus Platt, also house and shop in Huntington Village and six acres and all interest in a "200 pound allotment" given by the village to early settlers.

In 1672-73, Thomas was assigned a farm on "West side of Fresh Pond." Vol. 1, p. 187, Huntington Land Records, Fresh Pond is in the eastern part of Huntington Township, between Smith town and Huntington, three miles from Northport Railway Station. Post Office in Fort Salonga. The Territory was divided into ten parts. The fifth part was assigned to Thomas Skidmore.

January 2, 1681, Thomas Skidmore Sr. of Huntington, Long Island let his farm at Fresh Pond, with house and all enclosed plow land and all other land described, to Joseph Whitman.

Huntington husbandman for three years, witnesses of lease, Simon Lane, John Skidmore Jr. (Court Records, p. 383).

On April 23, 1681, at a town meeting in the town of Huntington it was voted that Thomas Skidmore, Sen. shall have a piece of land joining Epenetus Platt running from the West of Sam Griffen's down to the Brook, to set a shop and a house upon garden etc. if the said Skidmore will continue among us to do our smith work for us, land to revert to town unless he leave a smith upon the place. (Court Records p. 44.)

He returned to Fairfield and died 1684.

Skidmore Coat of Arms

"Gules three stirrups, leathers and bucklers or crest-a unicorn's head erased sable, platee.

The arms illustrated show three stirrups in gold on a dark red shield field; with armorial devices surmounted by a crest, a unicorn's head in sable.

During the days of the barons the Scudamore family was celebrated for its horsemanship and superior breed of horses. The first coat of arms carried by the Skidmore family was The Cross patlee fitchee. The crest over the arms at an early period was "Out of a ducal coronet, or, a Lion's Jamb, Sa. This was replaced by the one now in use.

THE SKIDMORE FAMILY

Note: The above material was taken from "Descendants of Thomas Skidmore" by Emily C. Hawley, Pub. by the Press of E. L. Hildreth and Co. Brookfield Center, Conn. 1911.

- 1 THOMAS SKIDMORE born in England at Westerleigh, near Bristol, sent cattle over for Governor John Winthrop. He came to Massachusetts in 1639 and settled at Cambridge. His name appears in legal records in Boston 1646. Trials of will Skidmore and Betfield. He came over in 1635.

Thomas married three times, first Ellen . 2nd Joanna, who was widow, first of Richard Westcott and then of Nathaniel Baldwin. Winthrop in 1667 referred to her as aged (55) born 1612) wife of Thomas Skidmore of Fairfield (Conn.) mother of wife of John Weed of Stanford, and also stated she was sister of Robert Sanford of Hartford. Her will, 1667, names her Westcott and Baldwin children.

In 1672 Thomas married Sarah, widow of Edward Treadwell, Henry Whelpley, and Ralph Keeler.

The will of Thomas of Fairfield, Conn. 20th April 1684 proved 8th of Dec. 1684 Wife: Sarah was given estate for life. At her decease equally to my grandchild, John Higby, who married my wife's daughter and to my grandson John Skidmore." His widow swore to Inventory 15th of Nov. 1684 but on Dec. 8, was taken by death.

The will names his children by his first wife Ellen.

Children

- 2 - Thomas Skidmore
- 3 - Dorothy Skidmore
- 4 - Jedidah Skidmore
- 5 - John Skidmore
- 6 - Grace Skidmore

- 2 THOMAS SKIDMORE (Thomas 1) was born in England about 1628. a.e., 53, when he testified (in Stafford records) Aug. 11, 1681. He died at an advanced age in Huntington, Long Island.

His children were

- 7-Thomas (3)
- 8-Susanne
- 9-Ellen
- 10-Elizabeth

- 3 DOROTHY SKIDMORE (Thomas 1) born (say 1631) married (record at Stafford) 20th of July 1652, Hugh Griffen.

- 4 JEDIDAH SKIDMORE (Thomas 1) married Edward Highby (Highbie). They moved to Connecticut 1648 and lived at Pequot Harbor and Stratford. They also lived in Huntington and Cold Springs Harbor Long Island. They returned to Connecticut by 1663 and settled at Middletown. He took Freeman oath May 8th 1667. They migrated to Jamaica L. I. where he died in the late summer of 1677. N. England Genealogical Register.

- 5 JOHN SKIDMORE (2) born at Cambridge April 11, 1643. Early Boston records. Vol. 4 p. 181, New England Genealogical Register. "John Skidmore, sonne of Thomas and Ellen, his wife, born 11 (2) 1642."

- 5 JOHN SKIDMORE (2) (Thomas 1) died at Jamaica L. I. 1680. His will dated 15 Feb., 1678/9 proved July 9, 1680. His wife was Susanna who died before him. She was living July 22, 1675. John was first Clerk of Christ's Church

THE SKIDMORE FAMILY

Jamaica L. I. Their children were:

- 11-John
- 12-Samuel See note
- 13-Thomas
- 14-Joseph
- 15-Abigail

6 GRACE (Thomas 1) married John Goulding of Huntington, who received a farm from his father-in-law, Thomas Skidmore in 1683 $\frac{1}{4}$.

11 JOHN SKIDMORE (3) (John (5) is the grandson mentioned in the will of Thomas 1st. He was born about 1662 and died at Stratford 22 Jan. 1740/1 ae 78. (Christ Church record). He married Mary born about 1665, died at Stratford 28 November 1748 ae. 83. Perhaps she was daughter of Peter Norton of Fairfield, the immigrant.

Children of John (11) and Mary:

- 16 John, died at Stratford 10 March 1724/
Ellen, married at New Haven 21 Dec. 1721, Enos Bradley.
- 17 Thomas born about 1693 died at Newtown, 21 July 1761
ae 68 (J. S.) will 24 Feb. 1761 proved 10 Aug. 1761, married Martha, who died 23 December 1774 ae 80.
- 18 Mary born about 1797 died at Huntington L. I. 18 June 1773 ae 76 (g. S.) married at Stratford 19 April 1722, Thomas Latlin.
- 19 Abigail, died at Watery bury 30 December 1771, married at New Haven 1733 . Benjamin Wilmot.

A note says her parentage was not positive but it is probable she was named for the sister of her father.

The above data was copied from @History and Genealogy of Families of Old Fairfield, pages 564, 565, Vol. 3 Part 5.

14 JOSEPH SKIDMORE (John (5) will is in Dover, Delaware, dated 1708. He mentions a brother Thomas.
His children were:
20 Susannah Skidmore
21 Joseph Skidmore

13 THOMAS SKIDMORE (3) (John (2) Thomas (1) will is in Dover, Delaware dated 27 June 1744.

Children:

- I. Sarah Cuningham
- II. Margaret Cuningham

He calls them his little girls. They were possibly step children, grandchildren or adopted children. He provides for a year's schooling for each one.

Legatees

- 1. Samuel Muncy, nephew
- 2. Agigail Muncy, sister. (John Skidmore (5)
- 23. Thomas Skidmore, son of my nephew, Thomas Skidmore. (22)
- 24. John Skidmore
- 25. Samuel Skidmore
- 26. William Skidmore- All four were sons of his nephew Thomas Skidmore.
- 7. His nephew, Thomas Skidmore was his only and sole Exec.

Witnesses

- John Brown
- James Clayton
- Elizabeth Randley

25 SAMUEL SKIDMORE-His will is in Dover, Delaware, dated 1771

Legatees-

Wife: Elizabeth

THE SKIDMORE FAMILY

Dau. Mary
Son, Thomas

11-Thomas Skidmore, will in Dover, Delaware, March 6, 1789. It is supposed he was a nephew or great nephew of Thomas (13).

Legatees: Wife, Sarah

Unborn child for whom he provides a liberal education. If the child should die without heirs, the entire estate was to go to his wife who was to be the sole Executrix.

Witnesses: Timothy Caldwell, John George, Joseph Alford.

The will of Francis Muncey (2) b. in L. I.. son of John and Hannah Brewster Muncy is in Dover Delaware dated 1738. Oct. 20.

His legatees were:

Wife: Abigail

Sons: Samuel, John, Nathaniel, Thomas, and other children.

Grandson, Francis, son of Samuel and his wife Mary.

In 1751 Samuel Muncey and his wife Mary, were on Linville's Creek, Augusta County, Va. Their names appear in several subsequent land conveyances. They had several sons, among them were Nathaniel, Skidmore, Francis and Samuel. All Muncey's (or Muncey's) of Southwest Virginia, West Virginia, and Kentucky can doubtless claim Samuel Muncey Sr. living in Montgomery County Va. 1786, as their ancestor.

See Muncy genealogy.

Hemings Statues of Virginia 7th Volume September 1758 giving names of soldiers to whom pay was due lists the following: James, John, and Joseph Skidmore.

The History of Rockingham Co. by Wayland, John Skidmore was one of the original Justices of the County.

These facts dovetail with those found in Chalkleys; Summer's Annals of Southwest Virginia, and the Magazine of History and Biography of the Randolph County Historical Society. 1929.

Joseph Skidmore and his wife Agness, on South Branch of the Potomac, deed land to sons, Joseph, John, James, and Thomas, in the years 1772, 1773, 1784.

We do not claim to present here a complete genealogical chart. These facts are given in the hope that persons interested in the genealogy of the Skidmore family may find a key to some of their problems. The facts from Dover, Delaware have not been found in publication. I will be pleased to correspond with anyone who is working on this line.

*SAMUEL SKIDMORE (John (5) Jamaica L. I. was married twice. His first wife was Suzanna his second was Hannah. His will was dated 1732. He died 1733.

Land Records "THE SKIDMORE FAMILY" in Delaware

This is a list of dates of deeds of Thomas and Joseph Skidmore from 1692 to 1750 and the book they are found in.

1692	Thomas Skidmore	from	James Maxwell	B-137
1700	Thomas Skidmore	"	Addam Fisher	C-252
1692	Thomas Skidmore	"	Stephen Simons	C-92
1702	Joseph	"	Thomas Skidmore	D-10
1716	Thomas	"	James Bowman	E-69
1724	Thomas	"	Issac Whitehead	H-235
1724	"	" Jr.	Thomas Skidmore Sr.	H-193
1730	Joseph	"	Shurmer V. Caldwell	I-247
1729	Thomas	"	John Bartlett	K-11
1733	"	"	Epharium Emerson	K-167
1731	"	"	Wm. Rodney	K-98
1739	"	"	James Logan	M-170
1741	"	"	Thos. Nixon	M-141
1742	"	"	Richard Smith	M-191
1746	"	"	John Thomson	N-99
1746	"	"	Thos. Green, Sher.	N-112

PART III

SOME ALLIED

SOUTHERN FAMILIES



Bass

WITH ALLIED FAMILIES

CHAPTER I-PART III
The Bass Families

The source of the name

Local, belonging to Invury, Haddington. Low, short and stout. Low Latin, bassus, low; French, bas, low of stature Le Bas is a very well known French surname, and has been naturalized in England since the revocation of the Edict of Nantes,--1180, Richard le Bas; 1272 John Basse of England; 1273 Hugh Basse Co. Bucks (Hundred Rolls) 1327, Nicholas Basse, Somerset (Kirby's Quest) page 271) 1616 Nicholas Basse and Hester Gore married, (St. Mary Aldermary page 1).

Members of the Bass or Basse family came early to America. Samuel Bass came from England with Governor Winthrop in 1630 and settled in Roxbury Mass. The name is a familiar one in the early historical records of Virginia and in the counties of North Carolina their homes spread over the surface like the morning dew.

John Bass was one of the immigrants to New Norfolk Co., Va. 1637. Nansemond Co. was formed from New Norfolk in 1637 and was called Upper Norfolk until 1642. Norfolk Co. was formed from Lower Norfolk 1691. Records of Norfolk Co. were destroyed. No records of descendants of this John Bass have been found but a comparison of dates shows that he might have been a grandfather of John Bass who went from Nansemond Co., Va. to Perquimans Co., N.C. 1696. The descendants of this John became ancestors of many of the Muncy families.

- 1 John Bass Sr. b. Nansemond Co. Va. d. Bertie Co. N.C. where his will is on record dated Jan. 18, 1732, married 1st Jan. 8, 1696. Love Harris also of Nansemond Co., Va., in Berkeley Parish, N.C. They were married by Major Swamm. This Parish seems to have included all of Perquimans Precinct. Records of births, deaths, and marriages were painstakingly kept by the Registrar of Perquimans. This book is still to be seen in the Hall of History in Raleigh, N.C. and is in a fairly good state of preservation. The legatees of John Bass Sr., as shown by his will were:
 - Mary Bass, wife.
- 2 John Bass Jr.
- 3 Edward Bass
- 4 Moses Bass
- 5 William Bass
- 6 Jeudath Bass, married -----Canady
- 7 Sarah Bass, married -----Anderson
- 8 Paceunce (perhaps Patienc) Bafs. I use the spelling found in wills.
- 9 Mary Bafs, dau
- 10 Lovey Bafs, dau
- 11 Aron Bass, son
Aron Johnston, grandson.
The will states that he wishes the remainder of the estate to be equally divided between his first and last (2nd,) wife's children. He makes an allowance to his loving wife, Mary, for bringing up my small children. His will indicates that his acreage was nearly one thousand. A deed for 310 acres to James Field in Perquimans Co., N.C., 1728 was not signed by either wife. Bertie Co. N.C. was formed from Bath 1722. The land owned by the Bass family in Bertie was in the Northeast part and became part of Northampton when that county was formed 1741.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

2 John Bass Jr. purchased 200 acres from his brother Edward 1742. It was the "manor plantation" bequeathed to Edward by his father's will, 1732. John Jr's will disposes of a large estate. The will dated June 14, 1777 is on record in Jackson, Northampton Co., N.C. John's heirs were:

12 Jacob Bass, married Tabitha Bass, dau. of Charles Bass II.

13 Isaac Bass

14 Abraham Bass

15 Jethro Bass

16 Druery Bass

17 John Bass III.

18 Alse Bass (John Jr. 2) married -----Earp

19 Undin Bass (John Jr. 2) married-----Councell

20 Elizabeth Bass (John Jr. 2) married John Brittle.

Grandchildren of John Bass Jr. were:

21 Council Bass, son of Jethro

22 Uriah Bass, son of Dreury

23 John Bass, son of Isaac

24 Job Bass

Sons of John and Elizabeth Bass Brittle were:

1 Jesse Brittle

2 John Brittle Jr.

3 Dreury Brittle

Daughters of John and Elizabeth were:

4 Margaret Brittle

5 Winifred Brittle. The names of these children and grandchildren are in the will of John Bass Jr.

#12 Jacob Bass (John Jr. 2) m. Tabitha Bass, dau. of Charles Bass whose will was proved in Southampton Co. Va. 1780. Southampton Co. is directly north of Northampton Co., N.C. Jacob's estate was settled in Franklin Co., N.C. 1795-96.

On July 31, 1777 Jacob Bass, John Bass Jr. III, Abraham Bass, Isaac Bass, Jethro Bass, Dreury Bass, Alec Clark, Eurodic Councel, and Elizabeth Brittle signed their interest as joint heirs of 1/2 tract of land lying in Orahaw Swamp adjoining C. M. Dawson. This land was part of the estate of John Bass Jr. II and was mentioned in his will as the "remainder of his estate." Uriah Bass' name was mentioned in deed though he did not sign it. Demsey Bass signed deed but his name was not given before. This land was given to Jesse Brittle, son of Elizabeth and John Brittle. The name has been copied Bittle, but that might be an error.

The receipts for the estate of Jacob Bass of Franklin Co., N.C. were signed by his heirs as follows:

25 Reddick Bass (minor) Prudence Bass signed for him, no mention is made of her elsewhere. She might have been the second wife of Jac.

26 Alexander Bass.

27 Jordan Bass, who is also mentioned in the will of Charles Bass II of Southampton Co., Va., as "son of my daughter, Tabitha Bass."

28 Warren Bass

29 Sarah Bass - m. Benjamin Cook.

30 Solomon Bass

31 Jacob Bass

32 Theophilus Bass was administrator for Jacob's estate.

I have copies of several Bass wills and abstracts of many others. They are very interesting but cannot be included here. Those who are interested in other branches of the Bass family may find help in my Bass-Jordan genealogy.

Maternal Ancestry of Jordan Bass

- 1 Charles Bass sr's name was on Rent Roll of Surry Co., Va. before 1700.
No other record has been found of him.
- 2 Charles Bass Jr. (Charles Sr., 1) was given grant of New land in Isle of Wight Co., Va. 1725. In the Virginia Land Office, Book 34, p. 343 is the following:
"George II for the consideration of thirty-five shillings, we do grant and confirm unto Charles Bass (Junr.) 475 acres in the county of Southampton, on the south side of Nottaway River, on the south side of Three Creeks and bounded by John Sharp to the corner of James Bass and his own land. 135 acres thereof being formerly granted unto Charles Bass by letter patent, dated 24th day of March 1725, 340, the residue never before granted." This grant was dated Aug. 10, 1759. Southampton county was formed 1749 from Isle of Wight and Nansemond Cos.
- 3 James Bass was granted 290 acres of New land in Isle of Wight county March 24, 1725. Ref. Virginia Deeds, Isle of Wight Co., p. 439, Book 12.
- 4 William Bass was granted 350 acres of New land 27th day of Aug., 1725. Land lying along Henrico Co., and James River.
- 5 Samuel Bass was granted 190 acres of land (20 shillings) Isle of Wight Co., on the north side of Three Creeks, 23rd. day of March 1733. ps. 182-3 Book 15, in Land Office, Richmond Va. (Personally copied Oct. 19-39.
These four men who received land grants so near each other were no doubt brothers. There are wills, abstracts and much other data concerning them and their descendants in my Bass-Jordan genealogy.
- #2 Charles Bass Jr.'s (Charles Sr., 1) will is in Courtland, Southampton Co., Va. dated Sept. 11, 1780. It was presented in Court Dec. 14, 1780. (Will Book 3, page 307. The will describes the land on Three Creeks and except twelve acres to his neighbor, Moses Thorp, and fifteen yards square reserved for a burial place, he leaves his property to the heirs herein named:

6 Henry Bass (son) m.	Elizabeth -----;
7 Hardiman Bass " m.	Ann -----.
8 Charles Bass " (III) m.	Ann -----.
9 Arthur Bass "	
10 Newit Bass "	
11 Mary Bass, dau., m. Arthur Mathews	
12 Tabitha Bass, dau., m. Jacob Bass (John Jr. (2)	
13 Roger Bass grandson	
14 Edwin Bass " " , son of Charles Bass III.	
15 Dixon Bass " " , " " " " " "	
16 Howell Bass, " " , " " " " " "	
- #17 Jordan Bass, son of Tabitha Bass and Jacob Bass.

I have a copy of this will. The witnesses were Joshua Nicolson; Jeremiah Thorp (rps): Henry Bass, son, and Arthur Mathews, son-in-law were the sole executors.

- #17 Jordan Bass (Jacob 11, and Tabitha son of Charles II, 2) m. Rebecca Jordan (See Jordan data) Jordan's will is in Randolph county, N.C. It is a very interesting document and was proved 1808. He owned 700 acres and made liberal provision for his family. (I have a copy) His heirs were wife, Rebecca (or ah) and their children: The numbers below are a continuation of the descendants of John

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

Bass Sr., of North Carolina.

- 32 Arthur Bass, son, a minor in 1808.
- 33 Benjamin Bass, son
- 34 Henry Bass, son, a minor in 1808.
- 35 Tabitha Bass, dau. a minor, and not married in 1808.
- 36 Jincey Bass, dau. m. Austin Davenport Jr., (See Davenport data)
- 37 Delilah Bass dau.
- 38 Lucy Bass, dau.

Closing words of the will of Jordan Bass, of Randolph Co., N.C. "And I hereby make and ordain my beloved wife Rebecah Bass, Executrix together with my worthy friend Josiah London Executor of this my last will and Testament in witness whereof I the said Jordan Bass have hereunto to this my last will and Testament set my hand and seal this Day and year above written."

The year was January 16, 1808.

William H. Wood, Jurat
James Brookshire.

The will was duly proven in open Court by William H. Wood and ordered to be recorded.

Test. James Harper, C. C.

A certified copy of the aforesaid will was sent to me by Everett Boling, Assistant Clerk Superior Court, February 28, 1938.

Tax Books of Southampton Co., Va.

- 1782 - Charles Bass (III) 152 acres.
- " - Hardy Bass -----100 acres.
- " - Thomas Bass -----130 acres
- " - Jordan Bass -----100 acres
- 1768 - Jordan Bass transferred 159 acres to William Wright.

The fact that Jordan owned land before 1768 would place his birth not later than 1747, if he were 21, at the time of selling the land to William Wright. The first land grant to Jordan Bass in Randolph county, North Carolina was in 1787, there were four more, one in each of the following years, 1792, 1793, 1802, 1803.

CHAPTER I - PART III CONT'D
The Brantley Family

The name Brantley appears many times in early records of Isle of Wight Co., Va. It is an English name, but I have no knowledge of its origin or meaning. Florence King Draper, the first Genealogist appointed by the D. A. R. for the state of Alabama claims to have made extensive research on the family. She wrote several letters but would send no data without a price I could not reach. This record contains what I have collected from various libraries and from correspondence. Mrs. W. H. Lott, of Linfield College, McMinnville, Oregon has been very helpful. I am indebted to her for a copy of the will of Edward Brantley I.

Below are excerpts from the will.

- 1 Edward Brantley was brought to Isle of Wight Co., Virginia 1638 by John Seaward. Ref. Greer's Early Virginia Immigrants. This is evidently the first Brantley to arrive in Virginia.

His will was written March 30, 1688, and proved Jan. 9, 1699.

"I give and bequeath unto my son Edward and his son James, one hundred sixty-five acres of land where Edward now lives, and that James shall have one hundred acres of that land -----.

I give and bequeath unto my son Philip two hundred acres until his son Edward arrives at twenty-one, then he is to have one hundred acres.

I give and bequeath unto my son John Brantley and his son John two hundred acres of land, then when John is twenty-one years of age he shall have one hundred acres of this.

I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Brantley one hundred acres touching Philip Brantley."

Witnesses:

John Whitstone, Ann White, Williams.

Wills & Administrations, Vol. I, p. 112.

- 1 Edward Brantley by will appointed his daughter (5) Mary Brantley Executor.

Will was recorded April 20, 1691, page 71.

This is found in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia Wills, Vol. 2, p. 289. 1661-1719.

There is no way of knowing whether Edward I had other grandchildren. At least two of the grandsons were under twenty-one, in 1688.

- #3 Philip Brantley I (Edward I) b.----m. Joyce Lewis, 1692. She was a sister of John Lewis. Ref. Will & Deed Book 2. p. 320 ---Page 5 Isle of Wight Co. Va. marriages. Two assumptions are made here, first one is that this is the Philip named in the will of Edward I, because no grandson by that name is mentioned, the conclusion is that his marriage to Joyce was his second one. Then if the father of Joyce Lewis were living he would have been named instead of her brother.

Philip Brantley was granted 100 acres on the South side of Main Black Water Swamp Bogg, (wc?) on the East side of Cedar Swamp and on North side of Poley Island, Pocason. Feb. 22, 1724. Ref. Book No. 11, page 215, Virginia Land Grants, Isle of Wight Co. This might have been the Philip who married Joyce Lewis, 1692.

- #4 John Brantley I, (Edward I) b.--- m. 1694 Mrs.-----Wilson, Ref. Deed Book I, p. 68 (Rev.) p. 5 Isle of Wight Co., Va. marriages. The assumption here is that this is John, son of Edward I and that he, a widower married the widow Wilson. She was a relative of John Wilson and her father is not mentioned.

- #6 James Brantley (Edward II) b.--- m. no record of marriage or death but the name is carried down through other branches of the family.
- #7 Edward Brantley III (Philip I) b. see will, d.-- no record of his marriage, but the name was carried down.

Edward Brantley was granted 225 acres on both sides the Great Ready branch of the Flat Swamp. July 11, 1719. - Ref., Book No. 10, page 425, Virginia Land Grants., Isle of Wight Co. This might have been Edward III, grandson of Edward I, who was not twenty-one in 1688, or Edward II.

Will Book II- p. 84, Isle of Wight Co., Va. - Will of Edward Brantley of Nottoway Parish; Legatees: Wife, Elizabeth; Sons, James; Lewis; Joseph; John; Executors, Sons Lewis and James Brantley. Will died Jan. 26, 1736. Proved Apr. 25, 1737. Witnesses, Joseph Cloud, James Berds (?) William Spence, Charles Bass. pg. 157. Perhaps he was Edward III.

- #8 John Brantley II (John I) b. see will above, d.-- m. 1694 Elizabeth Clay, daughter of William Clay. Ref. Deed Book I, -p. 68, p 5, Isle of Wight Co. Marriages

- 17 Philip Brantley and Mrs. Mary Applewhaite, relative of Henry Applewhaite, Jr., were married 1745, Ref. Will Book 4, -p. 547. Page 5, Isle of Wight Co., Va. Marriages.
- 18 Edward Brantley, married Mary Davis, sister of John Davis, 1750. O. B. 1746-52. page 229, Isle of Wight Co., Va. Marriages.
- 20 Willis Brantley married Mrs. Mary Jenkins, relative of Valentine Jenkins, 1780. O. B. 1780-83, page 115 Will Book 10, page 189. Page 6, Isle of Wight Co., Va. Marriages.
- 19 Benjamin Brantley married Mary Lupo, sister of Philip Lupo, 1772. Ref. Will Book 9, pages 30 & 127, Isle of Wight Co., Va. Marriages.

These four Brantley men were doubtless the descendants of Edward Brantley I, whose will has been given. Without knowing dates of births it is impossible to give numbers accurately. A grandchild is however given a higher number than a child on the assumption that it was born later. The same theory is followed regarding marriage dates, as can be seen by the numbers on this page.

Early Georgia Records contain the following items concerning Thomas Brantley.

- 11 Thomas Brantley Sr. (Clay 9 P took land in St. John's Parish Georgia, 1769. From 1758-1777 Georgia was divided into 12 Parishes of which St. John's was one. When Washington county was formed from Indian Land cession Feb. 25, 1784 St. John's Parish was included. Wilkes county was formed from "Old Washington area" 1777. There was a parish grant to Thomas Brantley, I. 1767. St. George Parish, now Burke Co.

Early Georgia Records;-Thomas Brantley, settlement of estate of John Smith deceased - no date is given. Richmond Co. Ga. Wills, 1777-1797. This was probably Thomas I, Richmond county was formed 1777 from St., Paul Parish. All of the counties where the two Thomas Brantleys were found is in that area.

Joseph Brantley, came later. It might be the one who died in Chatham county, N.C. See name abstract of Joseph's will.

John Brantley was also in St. John's Parish, if this was the John of Chatham Co., N.C. he could have gone back to N. C.

Brantley records in the Hargrove Bible state that the father of Thomas Brantley II, was born in North Carolina and died in Jackson Co., Ga. 1800. His wife was Mary Harris born in North Carolina and buried in Jackson Co., Ga. 1800. As Thomas (I) lived in Washington Co., and Hancock county was taken from it Dec. 17, 1793 it is probable that Thomas and his wife were buried there.

Mary Brantley, wife of Thomas (I) was a Harris, of North Carolina. Benjamin Harris was granted a deed in Chatham Co., N.C. 1772 and wrote his will there in 1821, he might have been a near relative of Mary. This note is included here for those who want to do research on the Harris line. I have many items on the Harris family of Orange Co., N.C.

The Hargrove Bible was owned by Mrs. Daniel Jones Hargrove, mother of Bishop Hargrove of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. One item in the Bible states that #Thomas Brantley II "Buried on the Alabama River one mile from Selma." The grave has not been located. It is possibly on the plantation afterwards owned by his son Harris Brantley. Mrs. Hargrove, owner of the Bible lived in Mobile, Alabama.

#21 Thomas Brantley II (Thomas Sr.I) b. 1754 N.C. d. 1822, Dallas Co., Ala. m. Rachel Hill b. North Carolina 1758, d. 1822, Dallas Co., Ala. They were married in North Carolina, possibly Chatham Co. A deed was made to William Hill, in Chatham Co. 1774. Thomas and Rachel were married 1775, William Hill was possibly Rachel's father. The senior Thomas Brantley went to Georgia 1769 but many of the Brantleys were still in Chatham Co., N.C.

The first land grant to Thomas Brantley Jr. (II) was in Wilkes Co., Ga., 1785 for 200 acres.

The following proof of the Revolutionary service of Thomas Brantley II, is found in Knight's Roster of the Revolution, as follows:

P. 44 Brantley, Thomas. Certificate of Col. E. Clark, 26th March 1784. Entitled to a bounty, 287-1/2 acres, and prays for same in Washington Co.

P. 228. Brantley, Thomas 287-1/2 acres, Washington Co., bounded all sides vacant. Cut E. & W. by Shoulderbone creek, survey 86. June 7, 1784.

P. 377. Thomas Brantley's name included in a certified list of Georgia Troops.

These items were sent to me from the Department of State, by John B. Wilson, Secretary of State, Atlanta, Georgia. (March 2, 1942.)

#21 Thomas Brantley II also received the following grants:

In Washington county, 202 acres - 1784.

" " " 150 " - 1786.

" " " 204 " - 1793, and a bounty grant.

In Greene Co., Ga., 174 " - 1790, Washington Co., gave land to Greene 1786 and in 1797 Greene gave most of this land to Hancock.

In 1806, while residing in Washington county Thomas II, drew land in the state lottery located in the eighth district of Wilkinson Co. In this state land record Thomas Brantley also drew from Hancock Co., and listed under the name of Thomas is the name of Harris Brantley, both represented as men of families or married men.

The above items were sent to me by Mrs. Edgar Lamar Smith, a genealogist in Washington (Wilkes, Co.) Ga. July 12, 1937.

Thomas Brantley Jr. lived in Wilkes Co., Ga. only a short time, he paid taxes one year and left about 1786, the year of his second land grant in

Washington Co. Ga.

I am unable to locate the letter but a man from Georgia sent the following information:

"Thomas Brantley and his brother William lived in Hancock Co.

22 William had sons,

23 Greene Brantley

24 Harris Brantley - evidence that William was son of Mary Harris Brantley

25 Frank Brantley

26 Zadok Brantley and others. Thomas Brantley moved away."

Georgia Records, Wilkes Co., page 50, under Early Original Wills,-

"A few loose papers found in the attic."

Will of Daniel Coleman, de'cd, Proven accounts of John Henley, Thos. Brantley, Philip Brantley, John Harris, Dudley Hargrove, and others."

Vol. II, page 317, Early Ga. Records. Scraps of paper which seem to describe location of land. Stephen Vanzout, head of Turtle river Mobley Ponds, expected there is a vein of silver there.. Thomas Brantley, Cathren Forsythe's land, Isaac McLeuden and Geo. live adjoining.

Early Georgia Records, page 55. Capt. Bishop's District. Received by John Rutherford Esq.

#21 Thomas Brantley, one poll; one hundred acres, Wilkes Co.; 287-1/2 acres in Washington Co., 1785.

Last Will and Testament of Thomas Brantley

THIS IS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT:

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN! I, Thomas Brantley, of the State of Alabama, Dallas County, being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following (that is to say) after all my just and legal debts are satisfied, I do give and bequeath unto my daughter, Mary Chandler, one negro girl named Easter, one cow and calf and one bed and furniture;

Also, I give and bequeath unto my son, Harris Brantley, one hundred acres of land situated in Hancock County, Georgia, one negro girl named Mary and her child, one cow and one bed and furniture;

Also, I bequeath to my daughter, Olive Ställians an equal part of the remainder of my property not otherwise appropriated.

Also, I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Sarah Youngblood, one negro girl named Mourning, one horse, one bed and furniture and two cows and calves.

Also, I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Elizabeth Bullock, Three Hundred and fifty dollars besides the property which I have already given.

Also, I give and bequeath to my daughter Loadacia Hargrove one negro girl named Eliza, one bed and furniture.

Also, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ruth Chandler one bed and furniture.

Also, I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Nancy Carson, one negro boy named Tim, one bed and furniture and five head of sheep.

Also, I give and bequeath unto my son, James Brantley, one hundred and thirty-eight acres of land, situated in Hancock County, State of Georgia, one negro girl named Rose, one horse, one cow and calf and one bed and furniture.

Also, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Frances Gordon all that part of my tract of land lying in Range 11, Township 16, Fraction #5, west of Alabama River, commencing at the N West corner of said Fraction, thence

south until it intersects the Dry Branch, thence up the same until the line betwixt the NW and NE quatr. of said Fraction, thence following the lines around said part of said NW Quarter, to the beginning, containing 80 acres, more or less. One negro boy, named Washington, one cow and calf and one bed and furniture.

Also, I give and bequeath unto my son, John Brantley, three hundred and eighty-three acres of land, more or less, lying in Range No. 11, Township No. 16, Fraction No. 5, west of Alabama River. One negro Boy named Hampton, one horse, one bed and furniture with the cattle I have already given him. Also, I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Rebecca King one negro boy named Warren, one negro girl named Jean, one cow and calf and one bed and furniture.

Also, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Edith Evans, one negro girl named Matilda, two cows and calves and one bed and furniture and Fifty Dollars in cash.

Also, I give and bequeath unto Mary Chandler, Harris Brantley, Olive Stallions, Sarah Youngblood, Elizabeth Bullock, Loadicia Hargrove, Nancy Carson, James Brantley, Frances Gordon, John Brantley, Rebecca King and Ruth Chandler, each an equal part of the remainder of my property not otherwise appropriated, consisting of eight negroes, viz.: Ned, Nat, Nancy, Pack, Cinthy, Naomi, Herbert and Grace; stock of horses, cattle, hogs, sheep, plantation tools, household and kitchen furniture and every other species of property that is mine, and I appoint Harris Brantley, David Carson, and John Brantley sole Executors of this my last will and testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the twenty-seventh day of July in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-two.

THOMAS BRANTLEY (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and published and declared by the above named Thomas Brantley to be his last will and testament in presence of each of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

Robert Porter
M. Woodall
Hugh Marshall

THE STATE OF ALABAMA)
THE COUNTY OF DALLAS)

I, W. M. Vaughan, Judge of Probate in and for said state, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the last will and testament of Thomas Brantley, deceased, as admitted to probate and record in this Court as appears of record in Will Book "A", on page 2, in my office.

Given under my hand and official seal,
this the 22nd day of May, 1937.

W. M. Vaughan,
Judge of Probate.

- 27 Mary Brantley, dau. of Thomas II married -----Chandler.
28 Harris Brantley, son " " " married Dorothy Minter, dau. of Morgan and Johannah Rutherford Minter. (This was sent to me by Mrs. W. H. Lott.

Material sent from the Department of Archives and History, of the State of Alabama, Montgomery, contains this item: "We have a part of obit-

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

uary of Harris Brantley's wife. It states that she was Miss J. M., daughter of Wm. and Mary Sharp and she was born in Georgia Dec. 6, 1806. We are unable to identify the date or place of this clipping as part of it is gone."

According to the land grant copied, Harris Brantley (61) was a married man in 1806. Then a Miss Sharp born, 1806 could not have been his first wife. There were two Harris Brantleys.

- 29 Olive Brantley, dau. married -----Stallions.
 - 30 Sarah Brantley, dau. m. -----Youngblood.
 - 31 Elizabeth Brantley, dau. m. Nathaniel Bullock. See Bullock lineage.
 - 32 Loadacia Brantley, dau. m. 1st. Daniel Jones, 2nd.-----Hargrove.
 - 33 Ruth Brantley, dau. m. -----Chandler.
 - 34 Nancy Brantley, dau. m. -----Carson.
 - 35 James Brantley, son. m. -----, a note in Mrs. Lott's data states that a James Brantley married a Nancy Harris. No dates are given.
 - 36 Frances Brantley, dau. m. -----Gordon.
 - 37 John Brantley, son, -----. Note from same source as above says John married Sarah Minter, sister of Dorothy, and put his first home site in Alabama.
- "the second will to be recorded in Dallas County Alabama is that of Thomas Brantley." is included in the notes compiled by Mrs. Ida. B. Kellam, 211 S. 17th St. Wilmington, N.C.

Brantley - Bullock, the Brantley ancestors of the descendants of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (31) Brantley Bullock are as follows:

- #1 Edward Brantley (I) whose will was proved Jan. 9, 1689. Name of wife not known
- #4 John Brantley, his son, b. Isle of Wight Co., Va. d, date unknown. He was probably married twice. Name of first wife unknown, it must have been he who married Mrs.-----Wilson 1694. No other records of him.
- #8 John Brantley (II) (John I) 4) b. possibly about 1670, m. 1694 Elizabeth Clay, dau. of William Clay. (See abstract of will of William). John (II) wrote his will Feb. 1, 1730/31. It was proved Mar. 22, 1730/31. His heirs were:
 - #9 Clay Brantley, his son, b. about 1695.
 - 10 John Brantley Clay's son. I have name abstract of his will, 1777, proved 1782.
 - #11 Thomas Brantley, Clay's son, b. before 1730. (See Thomas Brantley Sr
 - 1 Elizabeth Loopers. See below.
 - 2 Mary Loopers
 - 3 Martha Loopers, granddaughters of John II, children of a daughter evidently deceased; no mention is made of a daughter.

Elizabeth Brantley, his wife.
 Executor, son, Clay Brantley.
 Witnesses: Thomas Walton, Elizabeth Walton.

- #9 Clay Brantley (John II, (8) b. possibly 1695, Isle of Wight Co., Va. will was proved in same county 1755.

Clay Brantley: Leg. - son John: granddaughter Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Brantley; grandsons, James and Thomas, the sons of my son Thomas Brantley; daughter-in-law Lucy Brantley; to John, Benjamin and Thomas, the sons of Benjamin Brantley. Ex., son Thomas Brantley.
 Dates March 25, 1753 Recorded June 5, 1755
 Witnesses Roger Delk, Jacob Bruec. (page 178)

This is in Wills and administrations of Isle of Wight county, Virginia, 1647-1800. Vol. 2, pp. 175, 56.

- #11 Thomas Brantley Sr., or (I) (Clay 11) b. Isle of Wight Co., Va. d. Georgia, 1800. See land records on another page, also name of his wife. No will has been found. It might have been in the records of Washington county, Georgia, and those records were destroyed. Here is a notation from "17th Century Isle of Wight Co., Va." "Richard Hardy sometime before his death (His will was dated 1756) made a deed of 150 acres in Surry Co. Va. to Thomas Brantley,".
- #21 Thomas Brantley II, (Thomas I (11) b. 1754 was evidently born in Isle of Wight Co., Va., though tradition says North Carolina. He served with the Georgia Troops as his father had taken land there in 1767. He and his wife Rachel Hill Brantley were buried in Dallas Co., Ala.
- #31 Elizabeth Brantley (Thomas II (21) b. in Ga. date not known, was living 1822. (See will of Thomas II) m. after 1797 Nathaniel Bullock, son of Richard, possibly in Washington Co., Ga. He was living in March 1815. (See Bullock genealogy).

Trinity Col. Publication, Series VIII. Durham N.C.

Rev. Brantley York on Early Days in Randolph Co. N. C. by William Boyd. "Dr. York was a native of Randolph Co. N. C. born 1805. His parent were Eli and Susannah York. He was named for a Baptist Minister, Dr. Brantley of Chatham Co. N. C.

In my search I have collected many records of Brantley marriages in North Carolina counties. They are nearly all dated in the 19th century, and are no help on the family of Thomas.

Edward Brantley and Edward Jr. signed pledge, - "we subscribe ourselves His Majesties Obedient and Loyall Subjects." Cal. State Papers Vol. 39, Folio 84, P.R.R. London. This was after Bacon's Rebellion, 1676 and is proof that Edward Jr. (II) was born as early as 1656, though perhaps earlier. The reference is on page 161, "Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Va." by John Pennet Boddie.

Clay, Corker, and White Ancestry.

"Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight Co., Va.", by John Bennet Boddie, on pages 212-14 gives the following concerning the Clay family.

- 1 John Clay was the first of this family in Virginia. He was living at Jordan's Journey, Charles City Co., in 1625 when he made a Muster of his family in the census year as follows:

"John Clay in the Treasurer February 1613. Ann, his wife in the Ann 1623. William Nichols, servant, aged 26 in the Duke, May 1619." On the 13th of July 1635 he was granted 1200 acres in Charles City County 100 acres due him as a Planter before the time of Sir Thomas Dale; 1100 acres for the transportation of 22 persons,----- One William Bailey patented 400 acres of land in Charles City Co., May 1, 1655, "part of a dividend of 200 acres granted Captain Francis Hooke 26, October 1637, and assigned to John Clay and John Frenx and by inheritance descended unto William Clay son of John and by William Bailey purchased by William Clay, the younger.

18th February 1663 Anthony Spilltimber of Surry and wife Mary, dau. of Robert Harris, formerly of Isle of Wight Co., sold 250 acres on Lawnes Creek to John Clay of Surry Co. In 1668 this land was the subject of a suit between Anthony Spilltimber and John Jennys who married his wife's sister. Spilltimber said that he sold his rights to John Clay Sr., "upon which he now liveth." John Clay made his will 1675 as "John Clay the elder" and gave his son William the land he bought of Anthony Spilltimber. Thomas Clay, his eldest son, was given other land and John was given stock and Cattle. Thomas was then living in Surry for he was a tithable in Lawnes Creek Parish in 1668.

William Clay son of John, the elder, married Judith, dau. of Captain William Corker, Burgess for James City Co., 1655-56. William Corker was son of John Corker, Burgess for James City Co., 1633-45. He was clerk of the House of Burgesses 1645-1653 and married Dorcas born in 1601.

William Corker, Burgess for James City Co., 1655-56 and Captain of Malitiaa, married Lucy, sister of Captain John White and made his will in Surry Co., Sept. 4, 1677 naming children; Susanna, wife of George Branch of Surry Co., Judith, wife of William Clay, and Lucy, wife of Thomas Jordan.

The account continues thus: "William Clay died 1675 and left two daughters, Elizabeth, who married John Brantley, and Sarah who married George Barlow.

Isle of Wight Co., Va. Vol. 2. p-138, 1661-1719. Here is an abstract of the will of William Clay. Dated Jan. 10, 1675 - proved Feb. 17, 1675.

"I give unto Thomas, son of my brother Thomas Clay etc.
 I give unto Mary youngest dau. of Henry Reynolds-
 I give unto my brother John Clay -
 I give unto brother John's dau. Elizabeth Clay etc.
 It is my will my lands redown to my dau. Elizabeth Clay and my wife Judith Clay etc.
 Executrix: wife Judith Clay.
 Witnesses: George Hardy Sr., Thomas Baker.

No mention is made in will of a daughter Sarah, Elizabeth was very young when her father died. She was married nineteen years after his decease, and it is probable that Sarah was born after her father made his will.

CHAPTER II - PART III CONT'D
ARTHUR BLANKENSHIP AND DESCENDANTS

#1 Arthur Blankenship () b. 1755 or 60 d. 1865-66. He was born in North Carolina. Some say he was 105, others that he was 110, and others that he was 115 at the time of his death. He was married three times. It is thought that he was thirty years old when he was married the first time and eighty when he was married the last time. He married Mary Munsey (88) Skidmore 61) September 6, 1794. Reference, Montgomery County Records, Virginia.

Arthur's second wife was Lavina Munsey (John 86 ? O b.---. There is no definite proof that Lavina was the daughter of John and Neomi Munsey. She was a young widow. Her first husband was Will Woodward. The Woodward family lived across the Spring Branch from the Blankenship home. She was married to Arthur on the farm owned by Jesse Woodward, her father-in-law, who built her a home after William Woodward's death in Jonesville, the old John Munsey homestead lies just across the road west of the site of the Arthur Blankenship homestead. It used to be called the Major Lucas place and later the Munsey Knob.

The hardships of pioneer life and lack of proper medical attention and nurse's care were the causes of premature death among many of those precious mothers. A man left with a large family of small children did not wait long before going in search of another wife. He was needed at home and the methods of transportation prevented his going far in search of a new help mate. It is a safe guess to assume that Lavins Munsey Woodward was the daughter of John Munsey, a near neighbor of Arthur Blankenship, and the one who was a witness to the settlement of Jesse Woodward estate.

Arthur Blankenship's third wife was Lavina (Vina) Burgan b.-----. She was fifteen years old when they were married and he was eighty.

The first record of Arthur's business transactions is a land conveyance in Augusta county Virginia to him from John Ward in 1789. He bought land in Tazewell county, Virginia in 1805 from Christian Trout and wife, Elizabeth. In 1805 he bought land in Staunton Virginia and in 1809 he was selling land to Jos. McGuire and Thos. Belchley. He emigrated from Burke's Garden Virginia to Jonesville Virginia and lived in town several years. He then bought land in Poor Valley about six miles from Jonesville January 1817 where he built a very large log house, and many farm buildings. He had had quite a large plantation on Sugar Run which is a branch of Powells River. He helped build the first Court House in Jonesville. It was destroyed by fire and he helped build another. Arthur was prominent in settling the estates and other legal matters in the county. He lived on Laurel Creek in Russell county and on Trading Creek in Lee. He was a member of the first jury which condemned a man to be hanged for murder in Lee county. A man named Scott was murdered by one McCubbin on March 31, 1817.

Arthur administered the estate of his second wife's father-in-law, Wm. Woodward, March 24, 1827. (There is some mistake here. Wm. was her husband, Jesse was her father-in-law). However it was the estate consisting of the following:

Six pewter plates; and 1 dish, value \$1.17 m. 1 flax brackle. 31, and 1 little wheel, 61, 1.50, 1 loom, 12. value \$ 2.00 an account on Arthur Blankenship bearing date for one year for \$51.00. The amount of the estate was \$87. 92. Witnesses were Thos. Worrin, Noble Covey and John Munsey.

The Poor Valley is unsurpassed for its granduer of scenery, but is lacking in fertility of its soil. The beauty and estent of the view from the Blankenship home on the knoll must have been a deciding factor in selecting the spot for a residence. From the front porch one could look across many miles of smaller mountains and valleys and on to the

higher ones which are the dividing line between Virginia and Kentucky, and not far from the historical Cumberland Gap. The Munsey home is still standing on Munsey Knoll, or at the foot of it, not far from the place of the old Blankenship homestead. Mrs. Weddle writes, "I had the pleasure of gazing upon the last mill that my great, great grandfather built. It was in a delapidated state."

Arthur Blankenship and his three wives are buried a very short distance from the site of their home. In a small enclosure high up on a hill all covered with Cedar and Virginia Creeper. The head stones are very small and the lettering has long since disappeared. But many of the descendants of this family visit this spot often and care for the last resting place of their ancestor who had a prominent place in the early history of Southwest Virginia. Arthur died late in 1865 or early in 1866. His estate was up for settlement in 1866. At the time of his death he owned several hundred acres of land, Lavina was given 112 acres as a dowry. The remainder was divided between his eighteen children or their heirs. One tract contained 347 acres. This was his home place. The second tract was on Trading Creek a mile or two away and contained 380 acres.

Charles C. Blankenship of Norton Virginia says he is sure that Arthur married while living in Burke's Garden and went from there to Jonesville.

Arthur Blankenship and his first wife were the parents of eight children. The names of only four are known as follows:

#2 Jeremiah Wilkerson Blankenship b. 1796, d. 1863, m. Naomi Munsey (92 John 86 and Naomi Munsey) This would make Jeremiah and Naomi, his wife first cousins and they were born in the same house six months apart.

3 Hezekiah Blankenship b.---- d.----. m.

4 Lydia Blankenship b.----. d.----. m. John McElroy, lived in Lee Co.

5 Elizabeth Blankenship b.---- d.----. m. J. B. Harper, many of the descendants of these two daughters live in Jonesville and Pennington Gap.

The children of Arthur and his second wife were:

#6 Charles Campbell b. Oct. 27, 1820, m. 1st Susan Little (Elizabeth Ann) 2nd. Nancy Orr. 3rd. Lucinda-----.

7 Benjiman F. Blankenship b.----- d.- in Kentucky. m.----Wilson in Kentucky, he was a captain in the Union forces in the Civil War.

8 Josephus Blankenship was mentally deranged, and did not marry.

9 Nancy Blankenship b.---. d.-- m. Mitchell Berker, or Barker.

10 Sallie Blankenship b.----. d.----. m. John Pennington.

11 Louisa Blankenship b.----. d.----. m. ----- Munsey.

12 Mary Blankenship b.----. d.----. m. George Ely.

13 Hattie Blankenship b.----. d.----. m. John Green.

Arthur Blankenship and his 3rd. wife Lavina were parents of eight children as follows:

14 Lavina (Vina) Blankenship b.---. d.----. m. Dock Deeds, who was killed in the Civil War by Bushwhackers. m. 2nd. Hiram Jones.

15 John Blankenship b. Dec. 24, 1840, Jonesville Va. d. in Civil War. He m. Elizabeth Ann Deeds b.----. m. Mar. 1863. d..Apr. 30, 1899.

16 Tillie Blankenship b.----. d. was killed by a cow when a child.

17 Rosa Blankenship b.----. d.-----. m. no records.

18 Louisa Blankenship b. Aug. 4, 1839, d. Mar. 26, 1922 m. Marquis Lafayette Yeary. They died one hour apart, she went first immediately after the birth of a grandchild in the next room. She was buried in Bethel cemetery near the old Blankenship home place in Jonesville.

19 Renia (Louvinia) Blankenship b.----. d.--m. Noble Burkhart, a Methodist Minister.

20 Catherine Blankenship b. Nov. 22, 1846, d. Dec.--, 1924.

21 Lutisha Blankenship b.----. d. Mar. 23, 1940, at Clinton, Oklahoma
She married John Smith.

Deed book number 15, page 332 of Lee county Virginia, in Jonesville, contains a report of Eli Davis, V. A. Woodward and David Orr commissioners, appointed by the court for the purpose. Feb. 1, 1866, whereby they assigned to Lavina, widow of Arthur Blankenship, a tract of land 112 as her dowry, in real estate owned by the said Arthur at the time of his death. Report dated Mar. 15, 1866. Later Sept. 20, 1866 a decree was entered in chancery cause entitled Chas. C. Blankenship vs. Jeremiah Blankenship and others "whereby Carr Bailey, Cassoway Carroll and Valentia A. Woodward were appointed commissioners and directed to petition lands owned by Arthur Blankenship deceased among his heirs at law. Approved Apr. 16, 1867, by decree of Court.

- #6 Charles Campbell Blankenship b. Oct. 27, 1820 m. 1st. Susan (Elizabeth Ann) Little, was a Baptist minister and lived in Jackson, Brevitt County, Ky. for several years after marriage. His 2nd. wife was Nancy Orr, his 3rd wife was Lucinda -----. All of his children were his first wife's. He died 1911. The children of Charles C. and Susan E. Blankenship were:
- 28 Arthur Blankenship b.-----.
 - 29 David Blankenship b.-----.
 - 30 Lavina Blankenship (Vina) b.----- m. Robert Bolin.
 - 31 Benjamin Blankenship b.-----.
 - 32 Louisa Blankenship b.----- m. Arch Rigsby.
 - 33 Mary Blankenship b.----- m. Dave Ely.
 - 34 Josephus Blankenship b.---m.----- lives Twins Falls, Idaho.
 - 35 John Blankenship b.--- m.----- d.- in Texas. His children were:
 - 56 George Blankenship. b.-----.
 - 57 Jane Blankenship b.----- m. James C. Sprinkle, Jonesville, Va.
 - 36 George Blankenship b.----- d.----- m. his children were:
 - 58 Maud Blankenship b.---
 - 59 Mollie Blankenship, b.-----
 - 60 W. S. Blankenship
 - 61 Nora Blankenship, b.----- m. -----Burgan

James C. Sprinkle and wife Jane were the parents of:

 - 1 Tessie Sprinkle
 - 2 Bill Sprinkle
 - 37 Charles C. Blankenship Jr. (Charles Campbell 6) b.----- m.----- Russell, was a Baptist minister and lived in Norton, Virginia. His children were:
 - 62 Lola Blankenship b.---- m. George Jenkins, of Applachia, Virginia
 - 63 Elro Blankenship b.----- m. J. W. Large
 - 64 Golde Blankenship b.----- m. Harry Boerdman of Gallup, N. M.
 - 65 Hattye Blankenship b.----- Domestic Science teacher in Public Schools of Gallup, N. M.
 - 66 George Blankenship b.----- m.----- lives in Lake City, Florida. He is a World War Veteran.
 - 67 Lennie Blankenship b.-----, m.-----, teaches English in the schools of Norton Virginia. Her parents live with her on Chestnut street.

Note, George Blankenship (36) (Charles Campbell 6) married 1st.---- Munsey, and 2nd. a ----- Rockett. It is not clear whether the names numbered 58, 59, 60, 61, were of his children or children of George Blankenship 56.

- 11 Louisa Blankenship (Arthur 1 and Lavina 1st. (Mun.) b.---- m.----- Munsey. Their children were:
 - 208 John Munsey b.-----.
 - 209 Susan Munsey b.-----.
 - 210 Caledonia Munsey b.-----.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

- 211 Louisa Munsey b.-----.
- 212 Joseph Munsey b.-----
- 213 Robert Munsey b.-----.
- 15 John Blankenship (Arthur 1 and Lavina Borgan Blankenship) b. Dec. 24, 1840 Jonesville, Va. d. in Civil War m. Mar. 8, 1863, buried in Ky. His wife, Elizabeth Ann Deeds b.--- d. April 30, 1899. Their children were:
- 68 Vise Blankenship. b.-----
- 69 Catherins Blankenship
- 70 Renia Blankenship. b.-----
- #2 Jeremiah Wilkerson Blankenship (Arthur 1) b. 1796. d. 1863. m. 1819 probably in Lee Co., Va. Naomi Munsey b. 1796 in same house six months later. He moved to Indianapolis, Indiana. Their son was born 1820 on the "Y" Road. Jeremiah had three Ordinaries in and around Indianapolis. Their son left home as soon as he was old enough carrying his clothes on his shoulder in a bundle, because he did not like the Licker business. And his father used to send him to take the drunks home. It pained him to hear the wife and children crying. Later Jeremiah and Naomi moved to Montgomery county, Missouri, not far from St. Louis. Later they went to Polk county, Missouri. The children of Jeremiah Wilkerson and Naomi were:
- #22 Lorenzo Jackson Blankenship b. Apr. 4, 1820, d. Oct. 11, 1901 m. 1850.
- Martha Garrison b. May 1, 1830, d. Nov. 16, 1897, Corsicana, Mo.
- 23 Arthur Blankenship b. ---. Va. d.---m. in Va. He emigrated to Mo. and lost his wife and baby. He went west 1858, supposedly to California, and never returned.
- 24 Jerome Bonapart Blankenship b. Feb. 26, 1830, d. May 20, 1906 was buried in Harmony Cemetery, Newtonia, Mo. m. Mary Ann Ellis b. Apr. 26, 1836, in Tenn. m. in Newton, Co. Mo.
- 25 William Blankenship b.---. d. Killed during Civil War. m.-----, one son:
- 30 William (Willie) Blankenship b.---. d.---. m.----- no record.
- 26 Hezakiah Scott Blankenship b. Aug. 30, 1821. d.---. m. Clarissa Cox b. Sept. 19, 1828, buried at Springfield, Mo. He was 12 or 13 when they moved to Missouri. He owned the ground where the Battle of Wilson Creek was fought near Springfield. If these dates are correct he was the second child. His children were:
- 40 Dorsia Blankenship b.---. d.---. m. no record.
- 41 Markas Blankenship b.---. d.---. m. no record.
- 42 Emma Blankenship b.---. d.---. m. Geo. Edwin McCauley, children:
- 1 Edwin M. McCauley b. 1873 d. 1874.
- 2 William Robert b. 1875 d. 1910 m. no record.
- 3 George Eugene b. 1878 d. 1890 m. no record
- 4 Clara May b. 1880 d.--- m. no record.
- 5 Susan Emma b. 1882 d. 1894 m. ..
- 6 Virginia Louise b.---. d.---. m.-----.
- 27 Sarah Blankenship b.---. d.---. m. 1st Dr. Ellis and lived in Eureka Springs, Arkansas. He was killed during the Civil War. Their children:
- 1 Josephine Ellis b.---. d.---. m.-----.
- 2 Laura Ellis b.---. d.---. m.-----
- Sarah's 2nd husband was -----Kelly. Their children were:
- 1 Ambrose Kelly b.---. d.---. m.-----.
- 2 Daniel Kelly b.---. d.---. m.-----
- 3 Mary Kelly b.---. d.---. m.-----
- These children are all married and live near Corsicana and Monet, Missouri.

This data states that all of these children of Jeremiah Wilkerson and Naomi Munsey Blankenship were born in Virginia but the paragraph near the top of page 4 contradicts the statement.

- 43 William Blankenship (Hezekiah Scott 26) b.----. d.----. m.-----.
#22 Lorenzo Jackson Blankenship (Jeremiah Wilkerson 2) b. Apr. 4, 1820. married Martha Garrison in Lee county Virginia. As above stated all of the records do not agree.

Martha was the daughter of William Garrison b. Feb. 7, 1789 d. Feb. 1866 and Mary Bloomer b. Aug. 10, 1798 Apr. 17, 1866 buried in Weaver Cemetery Ozark Missouri. Martha's father, William, was a son of William Garrison, who settled at the foot of Morris Knob in Tazewell county Va. 1772. The Garrisons were Irish. The Immigrant, William, landed in America wearing wooden shoes. He was naturally the center of attraction to the native population. William, the father of Martha, was thirteen years of age when he came to America. They traveled on south. There were nine of their children. John, Henry and Mattie are the ones known.

Mary Elisabeth Bloomer, wife of William Garrison, was the daughter of Daniel and-----Looney Bloomer. Daniel was the son of Nehemiah and Elisabeth Ketchum, of Welch descent. Nehemiah Bloomer was a tailor and the second one of the family to leave New York for the West. Nehemiah was the son of John of Rye later of Newburgh, N. Y. He married Bertha Fowler. John was the son of Robert Jr. born about 1671-3 and he was a miller. His wife was Elisabeth Sutton and his second wife was Elisabeth Shute. Robert Jr. was the son of Robert Sr. born 1634 and died before 1714. He was born in England. The first record of him in America is in Setauket L.I. N. Y. March 19, 1663. His wife was Rachel, born about 1644. They were the parents of six children. Racheal died 1703. Robert's second wife was Sarah -----. She was 68 in 1716 as shown by the 1710 census. The Ketchum family lived consecutively in the states of Va., Ky., Tenn. and Ohio.

- #22 Lorenzo Jackson Blankenship and wife Martha moved to Polk county Missouri a short time after their marriage in 1850. The excerpt from the History of Missouri, McDonald, Barry, Newton and Lawrence Counties, 1888, is copied in full as sent disregarding the fact that it is not the same as other data: It is as follows:
" Lorenze Jackson Blankenship was born in Lee Co. Va. April 4th, 1820, and is the son of Wilkinson (Jeremiah Wilkinson) and Naomi (Moncey) Blankenship. Wilkinson Blankenship was born in Russell Co. Va. in 1796, and is the son of Arthur Blankenship, a native of North Carolina, who emigrated to Virginia. They were the parents of several children five of whom grew to maturity. In 1840 Wilkinson Blankenship came with his family to Missouri, locating in Polk Co. He was a farmer and bricklayer. He died in Montgomery Co. Mo. in 1863, and his wife died in 1885, aged 85 years. Lorenzo Blankenship is a natural mechanic and has never failed in any of his mechanical undertakings. He made his start in life as a plasterer and bricklayer at which he became very efficient. He erected the first brick house in Polk Co. Mo. in 1842. His first speculation was in Christian Co. carding and milling establishment. But as his partner was addicted to strong drink he became dissatisfied and sold his share in the business and came to Barry Co. Mo. Here in 1851 he entered into the carding business near Cassville, erecting his own buildings. He ran a successful business for four years, when he sold out and came to his present location at Corsicana and again engaged in the milling and carding industry. He put up the first

smut-mill in the county. During his life he has built five carding machines, three mills, and owned thousands of acres of land, and altho he has done business to the amount of thousands of dollars he has never asked for credit. He built the first hotel in Eureka Springs, Arkansas, a frame building, and also the first brick building in the years 1880-81. The latter is a V shape four stories high, and at present occupied by the Eureka Bank, Adams Express Co. office, Law office, Telegraph office, etc. On his farm he has five fish ponds well stocked with German Carp. In 1850 Mr. Blankenship was united in marriage with Martha Garrison, a native of Virginia. To this union have been born eight children who are still living. Mr. Blankenship is a man of perfect habits and he and his family are highly respected by all who know them. They are communicants of the Christian church." The children of Lorenzo Jackson and Martha Garrison Blankenship are:

- 44 Mary Catherine Blankenship b. Sept. 26, 1851 d. May 11, 1918. m. John Jay McNatt June 20, 1867, b. March 5, 1847, their children were:
 - 1 America L. McNatt b.-d.- m.-
 - 2 Martha Georgia McNatt b.- d.-m.-
 - 3 Mary Florida McNatt b.- d.- m.
 - 4 Lillie Jay McNatt b.- d.- m.
 - 5 John L. McNatt b.- d.- m.-
 - 6 Oscar Rite b.- d.- m.
 - 7 Austin McNatt b.- d.- in infancy and is buried in Indian Springs Cem. John Jay and Mary Catherine McNatt are buried in the Neosho Cemetery, Neosho, Missouri.
- 45 Minerva Naomi Blankenship b. July 7, 1853, d. Oct. 10, 1853.
- 46 William Alonzo b. May 4, 1855, d. Dec. 10, 1875.
- 47 Jacob Elihu Blankenship b. May 17, 1857 d. 1942. m. Frances Turner Jan. 29, 1883, she was born 1867 d. Oct. 16, 1923. Their children were:
 - 71 Myrtle Blankenship b. Sept. 7, 1884 m. April 3, 1901. George Russell b. June 6, 1873. Their children were:
 - 1 Rayburn Russell b. Sept. 30, 1905.
 - 2 Ralph Russell b. Mar. 27, 1919 d. in infancy.
 - 72 Loren Blankenship b. Dec. 10, 1885 m. Mattie Boucher April 30, 1905. Mattie b. Jan. 14, 1886. Their children were:
 - 76 Lois Blankenship b. Mar. 21, 1906
 - 77 Donald b. April 5, 1907
 - 78 Helen Blankenship b. May 18, 1909. m.-----Mourglia. Children:
 - 1 Richard Mourglia b. Feb. 21, 1929.
 - 2 Marlyn Mourglia b. Mar. 26, 1931.
 - 73 Earl Blankenship b. d. m.----- Johnson. Children:
 - 74 Ethel Blankenship b.- d.- m. Clarence Hagan. Their children:
 - 1 Lavon Hagan
 - 2 Charles Hagan
 - 3 Paul Hagan
 - 4 Jacqueline deceased
 - 5 Helen Marjie, all of Enid Oklahoma.
 - 75 Hershel Elihu Blankenship b. ---- d. --- m. Lulu -----d. 2nd Edith ----.
- 48 Infant born to Lorenzo Jackson and Martha Garrison Feb. 17, 1858 d. 27, 1858.
- 49 Virginia Alize Blankenship b. Sept. 1860, Jan. 24, 1895. m. Horace Williams. Their children were:
 - 1 Raymond Williams b. Dec. 12, 1887 m. Grace -----, Stoddard, Wisc. June 21, 1892. Their children were:
 - 1 Horace Williams b. April 7, 1917, Cassville, Mo.
 - 2 Stanley Williams b. Sept. 24, 1918.
 - 3 Angeline Williams b. Oct. 4, 1922.

- 50 John Rite Blankenship b. Nov. 8, 1862, Corsicana Mo. d. Dec. 30, 1920, m. May 22, 1885 Melcinda (Mellie) Stansbury b. May 24, 1865. Their children were:
 79 Edgar Blankenship (dentist) b. Feb. 22, 1888 m. Oct. 18, 1912 Frances (Fannie) Bayless b.- d.- Their children were:
 85 Eugene Blankenship (dentist) b. Aug. 14, 1917
 86 Helen Marie Blankenship b. Nov. 3, 1923. Lives in Cassville, Mo.
 80 Herbert Blankenship b. July 13, 1890 m. June 18, 1913 Eula Fly one child:
 87 Hillard Blankenship
 81 Floyd Blankenship b. Oct. 13, 1893.-Dec. 10, 1895.
 82 Ruis Blankenship b. Jan. 5, 1897 m. Eva Rouse Jan. 15, 1917, one child:
 88 Ruby Blankenship
 83 Velma Blankenship b. Jan. 19, 1901 m. Mar. 11, 1925, Clyde Stubblefield.
 84 Vera Blankenship b. April 27, 1907 d. June 10, 1922.
 51 Lorenzo Dow Blankenship son of Martha Garrison Blankenship b. July 20, 1864 d. April 1, 1903 Anadarko, Oklahoma m. Elva Letitia Orahoad b. Oct. 17, 1867, Covington, Ind. d. Sept. 24, 1935. Their children were:
 #89 Mayme Pearl Blankenship b. Dec. 29, 1886 m. Oct. 7, 1904 Parkey Howard Anderson M. D. d. Dec. 16, 1916. He was born Mar. 11, 1879, Fairview, Scott Co. Va. Their children were:
 1 Mary Elva Anderson b. May 31, 1907 m. Clay Bryan Riggins b. Dec. 12, 1898 d. May -- 1930. Their children are:
 1 Clay Bryan Riggins b. Dec. 16, 1926
 2 Elva Kathleen b. Dec. 18, 1927
 2 Alice Lucille Anderson b. Mar. 6, 1912 m. Mar. 17, 1935 Bernard Glenn Whitney, their children are:
 1 Bernard Bruce Whitney b. Aug. 20, 1936
 2 Mary Lucille b. July 18, 1938
 90 Chester Fyan Blankenship b. Oct. 27, 1890 m. Nov. 1912 Verna Smith, child:
 91 Son born Aug. 1913 d. same date.
 92 Elva Kathleen b. Dec. 18, 1927, adopted child.

The following is an excerpt from The History of Missouri County, Barry Co., New County, and Lawrence Counties, 1888;

"Lorenzo Dow Blankenship, an enterprising and progressive young man of Corsicane Missouri, is a native of the town. (He was born in Bolivar, Polk county, Missouri at his grandfathers where his father had taken the family to get away from the war torn and over run section of the state) was born in 1864. He is a son of L. J. and Martha Garrison Blankenship, and was reared on a farm. He received an Academic education at Pea Ridge Arkansas, Marionville, Missouri and Cassville, Missouri. After finishing his education he returned to Corsicane and in 1885 purchased the flouring mills. After operating the flour mills successfully for one year, he purchased a General Merchandise store, which he has managed in connection with his milling interest. With a determination to keep abreast of the times he has abandoned the old Buhr process and has had his mill refitted with the new roller process. He has sole control of both the store and the mill.

On December 24, 1885 he was united in marriage with Letitia Orehood, a native of Indiana, who was born in 1869. Their union has been blessed by the coming of one child, Pearl. Politically Mr. Blankenship is a Democrat. He is Postmaster at Corsicane."

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

#89 Mayme Pearl Blankenship, inherited the business ability of her ancestors, she is a successful business woman and is very much interested in genealogy. Every one who reads this work is greatly indebted to her for her untiring efforts in searching old records. She has contacted many persons unknown to the compiler and has given freely and willingly of the results of her search. She is now a widow, Mrs. O. H. Weddle, living at 8215 Wornall Road, R.F.D., Kansas City, Missouri. She has an alert mind and besides taking care of an active and growing business maintains an interest in all questions pertaining to the advancement of humanity. Her viewpoint is international, a worthy descendant of noble and patriotic pioneers.

52 Ulysses S. Grant Blankenship (Lorenzo Jackson 22) b. May 9, 1866 m. Dec. 24, 1884 Minnie Myrtle Morris b. Aug. 4, 1868 d. June 5, 1920. Children:

93 Infant deceased

94 Ross Blankenship b. May 7, 1888 m. Nov. 30, 1935 Mable Marbut b. Feb. 6, 1898

95 Ray Blankenship b. Oct. 29, 1891 m. Dec. 8, 1920 Leda Andrews, Children:

101 Eloise Blankenship b. Oct. 21, 1922

102 Mona Lee b. Nov. 25, 1923

103 Maxine Blankenship b. Sept. 8, 1925

96 Goldie Blankenship b. Aug. 21, 1893 m. Herbert Dunn Nov. 16, 1926 b. May 27, 1886

97 Bessie B. Blankenship b. Feb. 10, 1896 m. Dec. 24, 1939 Lloyd Brooks b. Sept. 22, 1888

98 Blanche Blankenship b. Mar. 28, 1898 m. May 27, 1940 Herbert Lyter, children:

99 Oscar Blankenship b. Jan. 30, 1903 m. Aug. 22, 1928 Irene

Sliffe b. Sept. 9, 1909. Their children:

104 Martha Blankenship b. June 1, 1930 Karl Richards b. Mar. 4, 1934 Jo Ann b. Oct. 26, 1935

100 Mayme Myrtle Blankenship b. Aug. 2, 1907 m. Dec. 7, 1927 Ray Thompson b. Nov. 23, 1905. Their child:

1 Shirley Thompson b. Oct. 8, 1934.

Notes:- Amizah B. Morris, wife Martha Ellen Carter, Shinston W. Va. father and mother Minnie Myrtle Morris. See above

In names of Oscar's children 105 Karl Richard, 106 Jo Ann.

53 Martha Arminta Blankenship b. Mar. 4, 1868 d. May 8, 1911 m. Lafayette Swinle, a Christian minister who died Pasadena, California 1939. Their child:

1 Mable Swindle m. Robert Henderson, Children: One daughter

54 Emma Laura Blankenship b. Dec. 5, 1872 m. Jan. 22, 1891 Preston Ellsworth Horine b. Oct. 31, 1868. Their children:

1 Edith Horine b. July 23, 1892 m. G. W. Salyer, M.D. Cassville, Missouri. Children:

1 John Salyer b. 1920

2 Charles Salyer b. 1923

2 Glenn Horine b. June 3, 1894 m. Stella Cope b. Mar. 1896.

Their children:

1 Mary Frances Horine b. 1922

2 Helen Virginia Horine b. 1925

3 Gladys Horine b. Aug. 29, 1900 m. J. S. Ingram, Dentist. Children:

1 Mary Louise Ingram

2 Martha Lee Ingram

3 John Robert Ingram

4 Charles Horine b. Oct. 1902 d. Sept. 25, 1910

#Mayme Pearl Blankenship (Lorenzo Dow 51) b. Corisicana m. 2nd. Orville Harvey Weddle, b. Apr. 14, 1880. Phillips Co. Kansas, July 2, 1926. d. 1939.

Their adopted son:

1 Orville Harvey Weddle II was born Dec. 16, 1926.

CHAPTER II - PART III CONT'D
Ely and Woodward Families

ELY NOTES

- 1 Thomas Ely Sr. and his wife Jane Elizabeth (Smith) Ely lived in Stafford Co., Va., before the Revolution. Thomas Ely and his four eldest sons served in the Revolution. He was present at the battle of "Bouford's Defeat" in North Carolina, and during the engagement, he had a British bayonet run thru his body. He died at Richmond, Va., two years later. After his death, his wife Elizabeth, with six sons and one daughter, moved to what is now Lee Co., Va. The move was made in company with Daniel Boone at the time of one of his trips into Kentucky. Thomas and Elizabeth had nine children.
- 2 Thomas Ely - killed in the Revolution
- 3 William Ely - in Virginia Cavalry, m. Molly Drake. He had a silver plate over a hole in his skull, inflicted by a British sabre. He lived to be 107 years of age.
- 4 John Ely - in 15th and 11th Va. Regts., m. Barbara Jane Fry
- #5 Robert Ely - m. Anna McPherson, b. 1772, dau. of Alexander McPherson and Mortland Nancy (Bell) McPherson, of Stafford Co., Va. Their children were:
 - 11 Isaac - b. March 9, 1794 formerly of Maryland
 - 12 Robert M. - b. August 20, 1795
 - 13 George R. - b. August 19, 1797
 - His children were:
 - 27 Arthur C., b. July 4, 1824
 - 28 Precious A., b. TJRJQIWU - May 4, 1827
 - 29 Lavina B., b. May 16, 1830
 - 30 Letice O., June 15, 1833
 - 31 Mary H., February 2, 1836
 - 32 Robert N., July 29, 1838
 - #33 Elisa B., Jan. 10, 1840
 - 34 George H., Oct. 29, 1842.
 - 35 Catherine, June 14, 1845.
 - 36 Lydia M., December 28, 1846 (Middle initial may have been W.)
 - 37 John W., July 31, 1848
- #14 Mary Ely, b. July 27, 1799, m. Valentine A. Woodward who was son of Jesse W. and grandson of Capt. Henry W. and Sarah Shelton
- 15 Elizabeth Ely b. September 15, 1801, m. Henry Hyden Woodward who was son of James W. and grandson of Capt. Henry W. and Sarah Shelton
- 16 Hiram R., b. April 3, 1873
- 17 Alexander, b. 2/15/1805 February 15, 1805
- 18 Thomas S., b. June 22, 1807
- 19 James A. G., b. July 29, 1839
- 20 Precious, b. August 1, 1811
- 21 Phoebe, b. November 11, 1814
- 22 Belinda N., b. June 11, 1818
- 23 John Warren McPherson, b. April 8, 1820
- #5 "Robert Ely erected and lived in a fine old brick mansion overlooking Powells River, in Lee Co."

Children of Thos. Ely and Jane Elizabeth continued -

- 6 Isaac Ely - m. Katherin Fry and had issue:
 24 Mark Ely
 25 William Barton Ely
 26 Selam Ely who m. Miss Munsey - Mrs. Munsey
- 7 Joseph Ely - m. Miss Hicks
- 8 George Ely - m. (1) Miss Trotter, (2) Miss Housen
- 9 David Ely - m. Miss Clapelle
- 10 Rachael Ely - m. (1) Mr. Napier, (2) Mr. Turner, (3) Mr. Munsey

All of the foregoing information was compiled and verified by John Warren McPherson Ely, son of Robert and Anna (McP.) Ely. It was given to (Major Mark R. Woodward) by my cousin, M. G. Ely, of Ballston, Va. It is on record in S.A.R. and D.A.R. Mrs. Jewel Burgin Barr, great granddaughter of Henry Hyden Woodward and Elizabeth Ely, joined D.A.R. thru this line - and I believe Dr. S. H. C. Burgin, Methodist Minister, and Paris Burgin, of Mo., joined S.A.R. The substance of it is of general knowledge in the family. - witness my own name, "Mark," which was given by Isaac Ely, son of Thomas (1), to one of his sons, One of my brothers was named "Smith Boone" in commemoration of the trek of Jane Elizabeth Smith Ely and her children, in company with Daniel Boone, to What is now Lee Co.

Virginians in the Revolution by Gwathmie

Thomas Ealy - 5th Continental Line

Thomas Ely - Va. Cav.

Robert Ely - ref. Indes to Va. State Papers, by Eckenrode

Bible Records of Moses Ball Family - furnished me by Mrs. Edwin S. Moss of Williamsburg, Ky.

Keziah Ball, dau. of Moses Ball and Elizabeth Yeary, b. Sept. 5, 1803, m. Hiram Ely.

Elizabeth Eliza Ball, dau. of Wm. Ball and Elizabeth Smith Gibson, b. July 7, 1834, m. William Ely.

Esther Ball, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Ball, b. June 30, 1839, m. Andrew Ely

From WOODWARD FAMILY data:

- #14 Mary Ely, dau of Robt. & Anna McP. Ely, m. Valentine Woodward, son of Jesse & Mary Hyden Woodward. Valentine was a double first-cousin of my (MRW's) gr. grandfather Henry Hyden Woodward. They had a large family including - Elbert S. Woodward, 1st Lt., Co. F, 64th Va. Regt. Civil War. He had, among others, a son J. Olin Woodward who is an attorney at law, Jonesville, Va.

- #33 Elizabeth Ely, dau. of Robert & Anna McP. Ely, m. Henry Hyden Woodward, son of James & Jennie Hyden Woodward. They had issue:

(Woodward) Barbara Jane b. December 8, 1818, d. 1903, m. Simpson Washington Burgin. She was survived by Dr. S. H. C. Burgin, Saint Mark's Methodist Episcopal Church South of Atlanta, Georgia; Paris Burgin, Albany, Missouri and Jewel Burgin Barr (grandchildren)

John Devers m. Matilda Morgan, dau. of Nathan Morgan and Martha Yeary Morgan. Both the Morgan and Yeary lines are eligible for D.A.R. "Devers" and Matilda had issue.

Nathan m. his cousin, Miss Ely. He served in Stewart's Cavalry in the Civil War. Their Children were: John, Jesse, William, Henry, Matilda, Ora. Some of them are living in the vicinity of Albany, Texas.

Lee - moved to Calif.

Michael - lived in Ky.

Martha m. Robert Ely. Was living in Lee Co., 1904

Elizabeth m. (1) Shelburne (2) Ramsey

John W. m. Martha Ellen Munsey, dau. of Francis Asbury Munsey, had five children. (parents of MRW) Further data is carried under Woodward Family.

Lydia m. Mr. Hobbs

Sarah Shelton m. John Graybill (Sarah was named for her gr-gr-grand-mother Sarah Shelton, wife of Capt. Henry W.

Elizabeth m. Mr. Hobbs

Jesse M. m. Malinda Robinson

Rhoda Orr m. William Munsey

Henry M.

Susan B. m. Dennis Burgin

George Fry m. Miss Prichard

David Orr m. (1) Frances Snodgrass (2) Dora McNealy

Alexander Fletcher m. Sarah Jane Campbell

James U. Crawford m. Nammie Stornes. They had a son, Hugh, who owned a publishing house which specialized in commercial forms. His home is Montclair, N.J. When last I (MRW) heard from him, he was on a trip "around the rim" of South America.

Note: John Warren McP. Ely indicates that Thos. Ely Sr. came from England. I believe this an erroneous assumption based on his not being able to find earlier record of him (Thos.) in Va. There were numerous Elys in Maryland and in N.J. from the earliest days and I think Thos. came from one of these colonies.

Scharf lists an Alexander McPherson comdg. the "Indipendant Rifle Co.," from Montgomery Co., Md.

Letter from Jefferson (Dec. 22, 1785) to Gov. of Ga.

Chevalier de Monceaux is nephew of late General Oglethorpe and stands foremost as heir - will pass over to Ga. in the ensuing spring.

" to Ga. Delegates in Congress - same date

The Chevalier de Monceaux is a person of great estimation, powerfully related. His interests are espoused by those whom it is our interest to gratify.

" to John Jay, January 2, 1786.

Heirs of General Oglethorpe, a British subject, are the Chevalier de Monceaux, son of his eldest sister, and the Marquis de Bellagarde, son of his youngest sister.

Remark by MRW - In 1931, Uncle John Munsey wrote me that his grandfather (Jeremiah Munsey) was a "Frenchman." Jeremiah was son of John and Neomi Munsey. I am certain that he did not refer to the fact that the Munseys came to England from Normandy at the time of the Conquest. I believe he did not even know the given names of Jeremiah's parents. Could it be that Neomi belonged to the French line of Munseys? Some of them appeared in Georgia at an early date. On the contrary side of this question is the fact that the name, Neomi, was used by some of the Long Island Munseys.

Note. - This data was supplied by Major Mark R. Woodward, Box 113, Gonzales, Texas, who is very much interested in genealogy and has been courteous and helpful.

Muncey - Ely Genealogy

Births

Solomon Ely	May 13, 1798
Rachel Turner	July 14, 1800
Gideon Ely	June 9, 1819
Acksah Ely	Sept. 17, 1820
Boanerges Ely	Dec. 21, 1821
Abigail Ely	Sept. 10, 1823
Philologus Ely	Aug. 19, 1826
Oliver D. Ely	Jan. 5, 1828.
Minerva B. Ely	July 11, 1829
Augustus W. Ely	Nov. 19, 1830
Darius F. Ely	May 16, 1832
A. M. C. Ely	April 10, 1837
Susie T. Ely	Nov. 16, 1841
D. C. Ely	July 24, 1816
Lucy L. T. Muncey	April 24, 1838
Sarah H. Muncey	Jan. 25, 1840
Elizabeth W. Muncey	Oct. 19, 1842
Jane B. Muncey	Nov. 14, 1844
Simpson Ely	June 6, 1849
Jeffie D. F. Ely	Jan. 23, 1852
Paulina & Salina Ely	Dec. 31, 1857

Marriages

Solomon Ely and Rachel Turner	Aug. 27, 1818
Achash Ely and Greenberry Hall	Nov. 19, 1840
Abigail Ely and George W. Mills	Feb. 14, 1843
Gideon Ely and Eliza. Ann Dorces Sims	Dec. 24, 1843
Solomon Ely and Deborah C. Munsey	Aug. 13, 1848
Boanerges Ely and Mary Duval	Nov. 3, 1850
Philologus Ely and Amanda Mansfield	Jan. 23, 1851
Oliver D. Ely and Nancy C. Smith	Aug. 9, 1854
Wm. J. Witty and Sarah H. Muncey	April 21, 1858
David S. Ely and Lucy L. T. Muncey	June 24, 1857
Susanna T. Ely and James Stewart	Oct. 29, 1868
Simpson Ely and Elizabeth Miller	Mar. 3, 1871
Salina Ely and James W. Templeman	May 5, 1878
Paulina Ely and Johnson G. Hull	Sept. 2, 1890
Jane Burgin Muncey and Thomas Marion Harris	Jan. 14, 1867
Elizabeth Wright Muncey and Samuel C. Provin	Mar. 31, 1862

This material was sent to me by Mrs. Elsie M. Cameron,
16569 Parkside Ave.,
Detroit, 21, Michigan

A note "In a clipping I find that Lucy Lavenia Thompson Muncey was born in Lee County, Va. She must have been an aunt of yours." It was signed L. E. Another notation", In my borther's hand there is a note that Solomon Ely was the son of Isaac Ely.

This data is for the line of Mrs. William M. Perrett Jr., of Detroit, Michigan (689 Pingree Ave., Zone 2)

The Solomon Ely listed here is probably "Selam", son of Isaac and Katherin Fry Ely. His first wife, Rachel Turner born 1800, was possibly the daughter of Rachel Ely (Napier) Turner, and would be a first cousin of Solomon ("Selam")

CHAPTER III - PART III
Bullock Family

The origin of the family name of Bullock has been variously given. A prominent English antiquarian and genealogist, named Bardsley, in his, "Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames", refers to "Bullock-Nick". He means it is a nickname, referring to the bullock. He believes that it was originally given to one who was "young, strong and sturdy." It was a common entry in medieval registers. For instance:

"Allan Bulloc"	in Lincoln Co., Aug.	1273	(Hundred Rolls.)
"Ralph Bulloke"	Norfolk "	"	" "
"Godwin Bulloc"	Suffolk Co. "	"	" "
"William Bulloc"	Oxford "		
"Walterus Bullk"	Yorkshire - 1379		

Another English antiquarian and genealogist - Barber, in his "British Family Names" says that Bullock is a place name.

In the United States the names Bullock and Bulloch are found. The last is a Scotch form of the name. As a name in Scotland it extends back at least 400 years, and a family from the same locality as this one traces its descent from Donald Bulloch McDonald, brother to Daniel, Lord of the Isles. The name Bullock from the Gallic Bollock, which means head-lake meaning outlet for the lake or glen, is a rare one in Scotland. The presumption is that all the Scotch family is descended from the McDonalds-Lord of the Isles. Glasgow records show the name back in parish of Balderlocks at least 400 years, the name being spelled Boll-oche, Ballock, Bullich, and Bullock; and in the 15th century one of these families, direct descendant from Daniel Bullock McDonald, Lord of the Isles, is found in Sterlingshire. William Bullock married Jane Reed in Glasgow 1687. All the Bullocks can be traced to the little parish of Balderlocks, in the county of Sterling. Balderlocks has been in the possession of the Bullock family for 500 years.

This explanation of the name was sent to me by N. C. Bullock, Ordinary, of Madison, Co. Ga., and agrees in the main with what follows.

Burke in his "History of the Commoners" gives an account of the Bullock Family living in Norfolk Co. England at Shipdham, who were there in the 12th year of Henry VI or 1434. He believes that this Bullock family came from Badlock family, who early lived in the same shire. One Richard Baldoc in 1262 owned a good estate. There was another Richard Baldock there in 1683. Sir Robert Baldock, knight, was living there in the time of King James. If the theory as to Baldock is correct, this Norfolk family apparently divided into two parts, one line becoming Bullocks and the other Baldocks. John Bullock Esq. was living in 1617 and had a son William who died in 1673, and was succeeded by Thomas Bullock Esq., whose son married Mary Fleade, died 1740, leaving three sons and two daughters. We have nothing to connect any of these people with the branch which married into the families of Davenport, Helton and Muncy.

In the Library of Congress is found a "Biographical Sketch of Archibald Bulloch, "President" of Georgia 1776-77. The author says that the name was found early in the Scotch locality of "Baldernock" in Sterlingshire.-----

The mother of Theodore Roosevelt, 25th president of the United States was Martha Bulloch, whose ancestors came to Charleston, S. C. This family was evidently of Scot extraction as its members retained "h" in spelling the name. Our line has always used "k" except perhaps a few who have thought the lines were the same.

Virginia was the state first entered by our branch of the family. Another branch emigrated to Massachusetts, and is perhaps rather closely related as its members use "k" also. In both of these Colonies the Bullocks filled positions of service and honor.

The first genealogical research I did was on the Bullock line. I was happily surprised to contact so many people doing the same thing. Every one was interested and eager to help. My files contain more Bullock material than they do of any other line. There has been duplications and much confusion, as the family followed the then prevalent custom of naming their children "family" names.

I wish I could personally thank all of those genealogists who have been so helpful, but that is impossible. Two however, are worthy of double honor, Miss Agnes I. Bullock, Fresno, California, and John Bullock Watkins, Jr., Henderson, N. C. have worked on Bullock genealogy for years and I can only express gratitude for their assistance by painstaking efforts in this account.

	Coat of Arms
Bullock Arms:	Argent, a chevron gules between three bull's heads
Crest	or Five battle axes, blades sable, staff or ribboned gules.
Motto:	" Nil Conarie Sibi."

This is not the Coat of Arms used by the descendants of James Bulloch, who was born in Glasgow, Scotland, came to Charleston, S. C. about 1729 and became a member of the Provincial Congress. It is not his descendants we are tracing.

Burke's Landed Gentry says, "The family of Bullock has possessed land in the parishes of Yeovil and Coker for centuries." In Essex, too, some of the names are found, and at one time Lieut. Col. Jonathan was a member of parliament from Essex, England.

Many traditions have been found concerning the arrival of the first Bullock in Virginia, a statement in genealogy is dubious until proven. All agree on the following which has been copied by scores of researches:

Hugh Bullock entered (1634) 2250 acres of land in York Co., Va. (Ref. Va. Mag. Vol. 2, p. 414. In 1637 he leaves this land to a son, William. Hugh was a member of the King's Council. His wife was Mary.

William Bullock, son of Hugh, gent. of Essex Co., will proved 10 May 1650, "being bound for Virginia - To my wife Elizabeth Bullock that she will proportion to either of my children as well as my daughter Frances as my son Robert, childrens portions of my estate." William's wife was Elizabeth, daughter of William Lampley. (Ref. Va. Mag. vol. 18, p. 305)

Many attempts have been made to connect our line of Bullocks with this one. Proof is lacking for the statement "A few months later (after 1632) Richard and James Bullock, brothers came to Virginia." The inference is that they were brothers of William and sons of Hugh. The only slender thread of hope that they were, is the fact that in Colonial days Virginia followed the English custom of willing a man's estate to the eldest son. Hugh is supposed to have died in England. The tradition is plausible.

There is proof that a James and Richard Bullock were in York Co., Va. 1662-1670. It is probable that they were brothers, or closely related. The attempt to prove Richard Bullock, whose will is found in Southwark Parish, Surry Co., Va., 1703, is the one from York Co., seems futile. The tradition that the Surry Co. will names Richard Bullock of Granville rests upon equally shaky ground. A Richard Bullock's will is in Prince William Co., Va. dated Feb. 1, 1738/9 and proved

March 24, 1739. As these dates fit nicely some have written the line thus:

William Bullock, will 1650, - names only, children, Robert and Frances.
 Richard Bullock I " 1703 - Surry Co., Va.
 Richard Bullock II " 1739 - Prince William Co., Va.
 Richard Bullock III " Granville Co., N. C. will proved 1766.

This looks and sounds nearly as perfect as royalty, but the sequence of land grants does not substantiate the tradition. The grants which appear to support the ancestry of Richard who died in Granville, N. C. will be given after the lineage.

James Bullock was in York Co., Va. in 1662, d. there 1681; m. 1668 Martha Howles, widow of Robert Howles. He had three step-daughters, there are no records of his children. Martha, his first wife died 1671, according to Bruton Parish Records. His widow was Susannah. Inventory 1681.

Richard Bullock in York Co., Va. 1662-1670 and Mrs. Dorothy Bullock, testified in a court suit in 1662 in York County. Richard testified that he was 21 years old then. Robert Howles testified in same suit that he was 29 years old.

Richard was brought to York Co., Va., in 1654 by Thomas Pensherman. Ref. p. 52, - Greer's Early Virginia Immigrants. Names of his parents are not given. He was thirteen years old when he came over, according to his testimony concerning his age in 1662.

Richard Bullock got land in New Kent County 1668.

" " " " Lands processioned 1689, (St. Peter's Vestry Book)

Richard Bullock Jr., his son, land processioned, same year.

Richard Jr. and Catherine, his wife had a dau. Catherine baptized in New Kent Co., between 1690-1697.

Edward Bullock and wife had a daughter Dorothy, and a son Richard baptized between 1690-1697. This is the Dorothy supposed to have married James Wade Sr. They are mentioned in a will of a son-in-law of Richard Bullock of Granville, Co., N. C.

James Wade had land adjoining Richard Bullock in Hanover Co., Va. Hanover was formed from New Kent, 1720.

Edward Bullock had a child baptized Jan. 4, 1704. The St. Peter's Parish Register book is badly torn, (the record sent from a report by W. Mac Jones, Richmond, Va., and one by Agnes I. Bullock give the same date) Miss Bullock states that James Bullock had a slave baptized in 1606/7, and W. Mac Jones had this" ----- of "James Bullock baptized Feb. 5, 1705." And that Richard Bullock son of Edward was baptized 16, Apl. 1692.

Quit Rent Rolls of New Kent County, Va. show that Richard Bullock and Edward Bullock each had 450 acres. The fact that each had the same number makes it appear as if they had inherited it. (There are not many New Kent County records intact.) The legible records which have been examined permit us to write the lineage thus:

- 1 Richard Bullock b. abt. 1641, (place not know,) in York Co., Va. 1662-1670, was given land grant in New Kent Co. 1668. m. Dorothy before 1662; children of this couple were:
 - 2 Richard Bullock Jr. b. abt. 1663 in York Co., m. Kate Katherine Bullock, their dau. baptized, New Kent Co., between 1690-97.
- #2 Richard Jr. owned 450 acres in New Kent Co. 1704 and obtained land in Hanover Co. from 1725 - 1733 until he owned 1781 acres there. Much of the land owned by the Hanover Co. Bullocks was cut off into Louisa Co. in 1742. Land grants to Richard Bullock Jr. are to Richard, wife Kate.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

The three children of Richard Jr. were:

5 Katherine Bullock, b. abt. 1692

6 Edward Bullock b. by 1700, m. Ann There were land grants to Edward Bullock in Hanover Co., 1721, 1723. 1734." Edward Bullock Jr. (wife Ann) of St. Paul's Parish in Hanover had an estate in Louisa Co. 1760. And his executors, Ann and Charles Bullock sold the land entered by Richard Bullock, Jr.

7 Richard Bullock b. abt. 1695, no birth record.

3 Edward Bullock (Richard 1) b. abt. 1665, York Co., Va. m. Sarah ----- probably in New Kent Co. abt. 1689. Owned 450 acres in New Kent Co. in 1704. Records of three children:

#8 Richard Bullock baptized Apr. 16, 1692.

9 Dorothy Bullock baptized between 1690-97, three researchers have stated that the Records in St. Peter's Vestry Register are badly torn. Dorothy (it is logical to conclude; married James Wade Sr.)

10 David Bullock, was probably the child who was baptized Jan. 4, 1704, and whose will was written Edgecombe Co., N. C. Sept. 15, 1774. Probated 1782. There may have been other children, but no records are given.

The Valentine Papers contain the following:

"David Bullock of St. Paul's Parish, Hanover County, Virginia buys land July 18, 1748 of Thomas Satterwhite of Lunenburg Co., Va." "Michael Satterwhite of Granville County, N. C. sells land to Edward Taylor of Lunenburg Co., 1759."

#4 James Bullock, who owned land in New Kent Co., 1715 might have been a son of Richard (I) of York and New Kent Counties, no further mention of him is found. He was evidently of the same family.

#8 Richard Bullock (Edward 3) b. New Kent Co. abt. 1692 m. Ann Henley before 1719, the date given in Symes genealogy as the birth of Sarah Bullock, the first child named in Richard's will. He was a merchant in Hanover Co., (See items of merchandise copied by Agnes I. Bullock) but owned land in Louisa Co., Va. He sold land in Louisa Co., to Charles Nuchols and Thomas Shelton, one in 1757 and one in 1761. This was after he moved to Granville Co., N.C. (sent by Agnes I. Bullock) She added, Richard sold to Thomas Shelton, but lived where William Shelton lived afterwards. Richard was granted 400 acres in Hanover Co., Va. 1732. It was this land which was cut off into Louisa County in 1742. There were lands process-ioned to Richard Bullock in Louisa Co., Feb. 16, and Feb. 22, 1743. These records are in Fredericksville Parish Vestry Book.

"Between Richard Bullock of Hanover, Merchant, and Thomas Ballard Smith Abraham Venaable, Chas. Smith, Richard Yankey - William Rice of Louisa, for 112 lbs. (? SBA) land on Long Creek known by name as Bullocks' Quarter, 400 A., also negroes, cattle etc. "Louisa Co., Deed Book, p. 525 28 Aug. 1753. (This was the year he moved to Granville Co., N.C.). He and wife, Ann, sold 50 acres to Thomas Shelton 11 Apr. 1757. -Deed Bk. B, p, 170.

All Virginia Land Grants, except the 400 acres to Richard (8), after 1668 were to Richard Bullock Jr. He has a very interesting line of descendants, among whom are some very prominent persons. Their names must be omitted because we are now tracing the family of Richard Bullock (8).

Richard Bullock, Merchant, Hanover County.

Francis Jerdon, Louisa County, Account Book, 1750, 1751; 1773-1787 1805



Home of Richard Bullock, 8
Granville Co. N. C. Built 1753



James C. Bullock 59



Henry W. Bullock, 66
Elvry L. Bullock, 69

Photostat #20939

"Richard Bullock of Hanover and William Bullock and George Keeling of Caroline County" buy a large quantity of merchandise consisting of dry goods, notions, hardware under date of 1750. It would seem that the purchases were made from a Yorktown store, and that twelve months credit was allowed.

Note: This the Richard Bullock who died in Granville County, North Carolina, leaving a will dated 1764 and probated 1766. George Keeling was the husband of his daughter Agnes Bullock. She afterwards married Judge John Williams of Granville County, North Carolina.

December 31, 1750 Dr. Richard and William Bullock and George Keeling To
balance this day 787 pounds 17s.

Yorktown April 4, 1753

Messrs Richard Bullock and Compy Debtors

To cash for a lawyer's fee in chancery 39 s

&/6 paid for advertising land and 9s for inspection of 3 hhd of tobacco

Total 2 pounds 6-6

March 6, 1749 50

To Richard Bullock of Hanover County. William Bullock and George Keeling of Caroline County Drs.

To the follling parcel of Goods payable in 12 months

616-16-0

October 25, 1751

Tobacco Dr. to Richard Bullock and Company 6 hhds from them in part
33-16-2½

February 6, 1752

Tobacco Dr. to Richard Bullock and Company 2 hhds received from them
in part

21-3-9½

April 3, 1752

Cash Dr. to Richard Bullock and Co. in part 26- 8-9

June 23, 1752

Cash Dr. to Richard Bullock 19- 5-3

Richard Bullock Dr to Cash paid Bartelot Anderson for his fee
against Bullock and Mills

Etc. Etc.

Will of Richard Bullock of Granville, Co. N. C.

"In the name of God Amen. I, Richard Bullock of the County of Granville and provence of North Carolina, Being very sick though of a perfect sense and memory thanks to Almighty God and calling to mind the uncertainties of this life and that all flesh only yields unto Death whensoever it shall please God to call therefor, I appoint this my last will and Testament in manner and form following faith and Principally I give my Soul unto God that gave me and my Body to the Earth to be Buryied in such manner as my Executors hereinafter named shall think fit, in Sure and Certain hopes of External life through the merits of Jesus Christ my Mediator and Redeemer, and for my Temporal Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with, I give and Bequeath as followith after my Just Debts are Paid,
Item I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Sarah Sims one shilling
Item, I give and Bequeath to Henry Vandyck one shilling sterling,
Item, I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Agnes Williams one shilling sterling
Item, I give and Bequeath to my son Zachariah Bullock one shilling sterling
Item, I give and Bequeath to my son William Bullock one shilling sterling
Item, I give and Bequeath to my son John Bullock one shilling sterling

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Susannah Sims one shilling sterling
 Item, I give and bequeath to my granddaughter Ann Vandyck one feather bed and furniture to the value of Eight pounds Virginia Money

Item, I give and bequeath to my grandson Zachariah Nucholls one feather bed and furniture to the value of Eight pounds Virginia Money

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter Aggatha Nucholls one shilling sterling

My will and desire is that my Lands on Ellebees Creek in Orange County be sold to pay part of my Debts and I leave the Land and plantation whereon I now live to my wife During her Natural Life likewise all the Remainder of my Estate. After my Just Debts is paid, Item, I give and bequeath to my son Nathaniel Bullock after my wifes Decease the land and plantation whereon I now live and after my said wifes Decease Item I give and bequeath to my Two youngest sons Lennard Hendley Bullock & Nathaniel Bullock all my Estate Except what is otherwise Divided to be Equally Divided between them and my Desire is that my Estate be not appraised I likewise appoint my said wife and son Lennard Hendley Bullock my Executrix & Executor of this my Last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have herewith set my hand and affixed my seal this 27th Day of October 1764.

Signed & Sealed and Declared to be his
 Last Will and Testament in presence of

William ^{his} Shaw
 mark
 Philemon Hawkins
 Julius Howard

Richd Bullock

Granville Court Sct November Court 1766
 This Will was proved in Open Court by the
 Oaths of Philemon Hawkins and Julius Howard
 Subscribing Evidence thereto and on
 Motion was Ordered to be Recorded
 Test. John Benton C.C.

This will is not recorded in Will Books at Oxford but is there as will number 414 in special filing of 1766. Copied 1933 by John B. Watkins, Jr.

#9 Sarah Bullock, b. abt. 1719, was Richard (8) oldest child if the will names his children in order of their birth. Sarah m. John Sims Jr. (Symes according to some genealogist)

John Sims Sr., m. Mary Rice. A son of Sarah and John Sims Jr., Leonard Henley Sims died in Granville, Co., N.C. 1864. He m. Sarah Swenson. Their son:

Joseph Sims m. in Granville Co., N. C. May 18, 1822, Catherine Bullock dau. John and Catherine (Lewis) Bullock dau. of Col. James and Elizabeth Taylor Lewis, who married first James Lewis and after his death William Bullock, son of Richard (8) and Ann Henley Bullock. John Bullock, above was the son of William Bullock by his first wife, "Unity".

10 Agnes Bullock, named second in Richard's will, m. 1st George Kesling, a prominent man in Virginia. After his death she married John Williams.

11 Zachariah Bullock (Richard 8) b. (no date for that) the 1st son named in his father's will never married. (There was another Zachariah Bullock, a contemporary of him, who did marry and the two have been confused.) He went with his sister, Agatha Nichols (Nuckols) to Abbeville section, N.C. Nuckols was killed by a Tory early in the War for Independence. Zachariah assisted his sister in caring for a large family. Land records prove they lived there.

12 William Bullock (Col.) son of Richard, d. 1815, Elizabeth d. 1816. m. 1st "Unity" 2nd. Elizabeth Lewis, whose first husband was James Lewis. One thing noticeable in the chart of William's descendants, is that down to 1913 the names William and John altered with first a William and then a John. The interesting chart cannot be included but the chart of John, son of William II and grandson of William I, must be mentioned.

18 William II (William 12) b. 1772 m. Lucy Bullock, dau. Leonard Henley and Susan Martin Bullock. Their son;

19 John Bullock m. Susan Cobb and lived in Williamsboro, N. C. 42 years. John died and Susan lived alone for ten years. She died 1875. After that Walter, their youngest son, lived in the same house. This couple was noted for piety. John was an elder in the Nutbush Church (his father had been an elder also) and it was through him that the church was tided over the time of the general exodus from Granville County. At one time he was the only male member of the church, but by his faithfulness maintained the organization until more people moved in and the children grew up. He was most constant in attending the services, several times he walked the five miles when the ground was so frozen riding was unsafe. Sometimes he found only his pastor there. A current saying while he was living was that if anyone wanted to say a thing would surely come to pass, they would say, "Just as certainly as that John Bullock will be at the Nutbush church next Sunday." Note: Many other persons who wear the name "Bullock" have likewise been noted for determination and continuity of purpose.

13 John Bullock (Richard 8) 3rd. son named in the will, m. 1759 Mary Mitchell, moved to Orange Co., N.C.

#9 Susanna Bullock (Richard (8) m. William Sims of Brunswick County (Ref. Duke Symes Family by Jane Morris)

14 Agatha (Aggather) Bullock (Richard 8) m. Henry Nuckols (Nicholls in will)

15 Anne Bullock (Richard 8) m. Henry Van Dyke, Anne is not named in her father's will, but her husband and daughter, Anne, are.

16 Leonard Henley Bullock (Richard 8) b. abt. 1739, m. 1st Nov. 7, 1763 Fannie Hawkins, dau. Philemon. After her death in 1776 he married Susan (Martin) Goodloe, a widow, whose daughter, Mary Goodloe, m. a Somerville.

"Leonard Henley Bullock and his brother, Col. William, commanded a troop of cavalry in the Revolutionary War, known as the "Bullock Horse". (Ref. Va. Historical Magazine. Vol. and page not given.)

Louisa Co. Va. Records, Deed Book D. p. 528, 3 Aug. 1773. Len Henly Bullock of Granville Co. N. C. to Charles Colley of Hanover Co. Va. for 57 lbs., 13 shillings, fourteen pence, land in Louisa Co., containing 350 acres whereon Zachary Colley now lives, being part of a tract of land patented by Richard Bullock deceased, bounded by lands of Charles Nickols, deceased, Robert Harris, John Bullock, William Shelton and Thomas Shelton. Witnesses, William Rice, John Bullock. Robert Harris, Zachary Colley. Recorded 9 Sept. 1773.

#16 Leonard Henley Bullock (Richard 8) The Va. Magazine of History, Vol. 16, p. 379 reads "Richard Henderson, Thomas Hart, Nathaniel Hart, John Williams, John Luttrell, William Johnson, James Hogg, David Hart and Len Henley Bullock true and absolute proprietors of the Colony of Transylvania."

Richard Henderson and the Occupation of Kentucky, 1775, by Archibald Henderson, In Mississippi Review, Vol. 1, p 342 ff- p 350 says:

"In speaking of the land company that was being organized, Aug. 27, 1774, three new partners were added: 1-David Hart; 2-A similar offer was made by one of Henderson's neighbors on Nutbush whose family had moved from Hanover County Va., to Granvillse County N.C. soon after 1752. (This was Leonard Henley Bullock, sometime High Sheriff of Granville County and brother of Agnes, widow of George Keeling and now wife of John Williams (Judge-SEA); 3-James Hogg. The company was entitled The Transylvania Company."

W. R. Jilson, Kentucky Records, Entries and Deeds, p. 402,-- Court of Appeals, Deed. Grantees (178-1809)

"Leonard Henley Bullock, Residence, North Carolina--date of deed 1-8-1775, Bk. C, p 60-- Location on Ohio, Cumberland and Green Rivers. p.475--Grantors-- Len. Henley Bullock, residence, tenant in common, 1-8-1775. Bk. D-p 272-Ohio and Green Rivers."

Included in the data from Mrs. J. E. Boyd (Sallie Hamilton Bullock) Middleburg, N. C. is the following:-----"They (Note: Len Henley Bullock, Harry Lyne and Col. Richard Henderson) bought of the Cherokee Indians a very large and rich tract of country which embraced most of what is now Tenn. and Ky. The treaty by which the purchase was made was concluded in March 1775 on the banks of the Watauga River, at a council at which Daniel Boone was present. The purchase was declared void by the state of Virginia and North Carolina, but each state was declared void by the state of Virginia and North Carolina, but each state afterward gave 200,000 acres in lieu of that which had been purchased. (Ref. Virginia Magazine, 1859)"

"Col. Henderson had been Judge under the crown and was manager of the company. He seemed, from what can be learned of him, to be active and faithful in his duties. But in the confusion after the revolution, other people moved in and settled there. Neither the company or its descendants derived much benefit from the venture. Early in the 19th century, John Bullock, a grandson of Len. Henley Bullock, took all of the papers bearing on the case and went to Tenn. hoping to recover something for heirs of these men. After consulting the governor and others who acknowledged the validity of the claim, he decided that a lawsuit would not be worth the time and cost it would require. He destroyed the official documents he held, and no one else has been tempted to begin a suit." More space is given to Len Henley than to any other child of the family because his relationship in this venture is considered to be of general interest.

#16 Leonard Henley Bullock lived in Warren County, N. C. his will was probated there in the February Court 1798. His legatees were: Susanna, Richard, Nancy, Henry Lynes, Ex.- Wife, Susanna, Exors. James Lyne and son Richard Bullock. (From Will Book 9, pg. 294.) Agnees' name is in one abstract I have. His children were:

- 20 Fannie Bullock, m. James Lyne
- 21 Susan Bullock, m. John Taylor
- #22 Lucy Bullock, m. William Bullock, her cousin
- 23 Nancy Bullock, m. James Bullock
- 24 Agnes Bullock, m. Dr. John Hare
- 25 Richard Bullock, m. Ann Maris Martin, his mother's niece.

Many of Leonard Henley's descendants have been prominent in North Carolina History and were justly proud of having him for an ancestor.

#17 Nathaniel Bullock (Richard 8) b. abt. 1741 in Hanover Co., Va. (no date has been found of his birth, but his father's will says "my 2 youngest sons, Leonard Henley and Nathaniel") going down as we began, we assume that Nathaniel was the youngest. Lenoard Henley was bondsman for Nathaniel and Mary Hawkins' father gave his consent, which makes us assume that she was under legal age. Later events cause us to believe that he was also very young when he married Mary Hawkins.

Nathaniel Bullock m. 1st Mary Hawkins, daughter of John Hawkins, Aug. 12 1760. Note: I have a copy of this marriage record which was certified by Mrs. D. A. Wrenn, Ass't of C. G. Powell, Register of Deeds of Granville, Co., N. C. 1926.

Nathaniel Bullock was a resident of four states and owned several hundreds of acres in North Carolina, Georgia and South Carolina, where he was a

resident twice. It is assumed that he died near Johnston, South Carolina, and was buried near there, on land reserved for a burial place when he made a deed to John Bullock, in Ninety Six District in 1789.

He was living in Bute county, North Carolina, (Bute was formed in 1664 and discontinued in 1779, Warren county was formed from it) when he sold in 1768 to Thomas Leach, land that his father Richard had willed to him and whereon Richard had lived in Granville county. This parcel contained 130 acres, eight feet square in the burying place excepted. It was on the West side of Great Nutbush and on both sides of Little Nutbush. Witnesses were Lennard Sims, and Nat. Sims. Assigned in May Court, Granville Co., 1770. Nathaniel's mother was evidently deceased before this date. Richard's will stated that his son Nathaniel was to have the plantation where he, Richard lived, after Nathaniel's mother's death. This deed was duly proved by Leonard Sims, and was registered by Test Sml. Benton C.C. It is in Book "H", page 421. Richard and wife, Ann, were buried on this plantation.

Deeds; - 1772 Nathaniel Bullock from Philip Burford
 1774 " " " " to Abraham Mayfield
 1774 " " " " from William Sprunt
 1776 " " " " to " " "
 1776 " " " " to " " "

These records were sent by Norman H. Newell, County Clerk, Warren Co., N. C. Aug. 1941. They were Bute county conveyances, but would be in Warren county after its organization.

There is also a record of a deed from Nathaniel and wife, Mary to William Sprunt in August Court, having been formerly proved and recorded etc.-----this the 10th day of Oct. 1775. ----- From book 5 (?) pg. 191,- by J. Johnson, Pub. Reg. Warren Co., N. C.

In the fall of 1791 Nathaniel Bullock was paid by John Haywood Public Treasurer. The record reads: - No. 14 Nathaniel Bullock9. 4. 0 3.17.2

From North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts, Vol. VII, page 25, folio 3

Sent to me August 29, 1935

From North Carolina Historical Commission,
 by C. C. Crittenden, Secretary.

There is nothing to indicate where he was living when he performed the service for which he was paid.

It is not definitely known when Nathaniel moved to South Carolina, but he was living in District Ninety Six when his son, Hawkins Nathaniel Bullock, enlisted in the Army. (See his record) on a subsequent page.

Nathaniel and family lived in South Carolina during the Revolutionary War, but his record is from Virginia, the state of his birth. His record is shown by the following accounts.

Nathaniel Bullock - Revolutionary War Service

State Virginia,
 I.P.D. 32, D. 65, D 69, D.108

I.P.D. 32 Pay Roll Capt. Goss's Company in Service, Ky, 1780
 Va. State Archives.

"A Pay Roll for Capt. David Goss's Company in actual service in Kentucky

County under the command of Coll. John Bowman from Sept. 6 till Oct. 21, 1780....
..... Nat Bullock.... Sept. 13 - Oct.-21. Days 38

.....
This Day came David Goss before me a Justice of this county and made oath
that the above Pay Roll was just and true.
Sworn to before me

John Logan
April ye 18th 1781. John Bowman County Lieut. of Kenturck County.

I.P.D. 65
Va. State Archives.
"A pay Roll of Capt. William Hoy's Company of Lincoln Militia and State of
Virginia in actual Service on an Expedition against the Shawney Indians under the
command of George Rogers Clark, Brigadier General.... 1782
Mens Names. When entered When dischd. Pay per Sums
Nath'l Bullock Oct. 24 Nov. 4 days 12. C. 16. 0
I do hereby certify That The above Service performed
(Benjamin Logan, County Lieutenant
(Capt. Will Hoys Pay Roll No. 31.
Lincoln. Certf. Is'd June 29th '85
(Del'd to No. 600 .. Militia.)

.....
I.P.D. 69
Va. State Archives.
"A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathl. Hart Company of Militia in Actual Service by
order of Col. Benjamin Logan, Guarding the Frontiers of Lincoln County, 1782.
Mens Names
Nathl. Bullock, May 24 June 24 Day in service 31. Pay lbs 2...1..4.
Lincoln County March 2, 1783.
This day Lieut. John South proved on oath that the above pay Roll is just.
Before me,
John Logan
I do hereby certify that the above Service was preformed
Benj. Logan, County Lieutenant
Certf. issued June 1785

.....
I.P.D..108
Va. State Archives.
"A Pay Roll of Capt. Laurence Thompson's Company of Lincoln Militia in
State of Virginia in Actual Service on an expedition against the Shawney Indians
under the command of George Rogers Clark, Brigadier General.
Men Names: When entered When discharged, No. of days Per day
Nathl Bullock Nov. 5 Nov. 24 20 1..6..8
Lincoln County, March th. 1783
This day Capt. Laurence Thompson proved
on oath that The Above Pay Roll is just..before me
John Logan
I do hereby certify that the above service performed
Benjamin Logan, County Lieutenant.

.....
Petersburg Va.,
Feb. 16, 1934
I, Alice V. D. Pierrepont, Genealogist, certify that I copied 4
records of Rev. War Service of Nath. Bullock from the original pay rolls in Va.
State Archives; I.P.D. 32, 65, 69, and 108 and that the same are true copies.
Alice V. D. Pierrpont

Sworn to and subscribed before the undersigned, a Notary Public in and for

the City of Petersburg, in the State of Virginia, this 16th day of February, 1954

Mabel E. Peterson
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 2n, 1936

#17 Nathaniel moved to Georgia and received a grant of 400 acres in Wilkes county, on Kettle Creek, the waters of Little River, adjacent to John Conner and Joel Phillips, in 1784. His name appears in a list of Taxable Property of the Inhabitants of Capt. Karr's District. Received by Absolam Bidill, Esq.

Nathaniel Bullock - 4 polls, 6 slaves - 400 acres Wilkes County, 300 and 567-1/2 acres in Washington county. For the year 1785,- From Early Records of Georgia, Vol. 2, pg. 26. His name appears on a deed, Zachariah Glass to Wm. Kelly, 200 acres etc.--Nathaniel Bullock test. Nov. 17, 1787. Early Ga. Records, Vol. 2, pg. 84. There are other records in Vol 1, pg. 248, 1786, pg. 259, 1787.

There has been much tradition concerning this Nathaniel handed down from one generation to another. One reason for several mistakes was that there was another Nathaniel with a wife named Mary in Oglethorpe County Georgia about the same time that Nathaniel, son of Richard was in Wilkes County. When I began this search some of the Georgis Bullocks believed that the will of Mary Hawkins Bullock was in Madison county Georgia.-N.C. Bullock was kind enough to get a copy of this Mary Bullock's will dated August 1824, and discovered it was not the will of Mary Hawkins Bullock. It is evidently the will of Mary, widow of one Nathaniel Bullock who died in Oglethorpe county 1794 or 95. It has been confusing and misleading.

Nathaniel and Mary sold to Alex Gordon, all of Wilkes county, 400 acres, (the original grant) Aug. 21, 1787.

April 18, 1789 Nathaniel and Mary, still in Wilkes county Georgia, sold to John Bullock of Ninety Six District of South Carolina, 250 acres in Ninety Six District (excepting twenty square feet reserved for a burying place where Rob't Dukey's wife's mother was buried). This land was along the Saludy River. It was part of a tract of land granted to Robert Dukey May 13, 1768. This deed was sworn to March 10, 1790 before Wm. Anderson J. P. It is in Deed Book 10, - pages 255-260. It is probable that Nathaniel was buried within this twenty square feet reserved for a burying place.

#17 Nathaniel Bullock (Richard 8) was living in Wilkes Co., Ga., 1797 as shown by the following. "Early Records of Georgia. Wilkes County," Vol. 1, page 105. - Page 114 -- Hurley, William, deceased. Inventory Apr. 8, 1797. One sword \$15.00, other personal property. B. Moore, Isham Chaffin, Nathaniel Bullock, apprs.

It is not known when Nathaniel left Wilkes County, or when his first wife died. It is probable that he and his second wife, Elizabeth Brantley, were married in Washington County where her father, Thomas Brantley (See will of Thomas) and Nathaniel each held several hundreds of acres of land. The records of Washington County have been destroyed, with the exception of the Surveyor's Records.

#17 Nathaniel was living in Johnston, South Carolina, or near there during the War of 1812. He served as a private in Captain Harry Bryan's Company of Infantry 1st (McDonald's regiment North Carolina Militia, serving from September 24, 1814 to February 5, 1815, and stationed at Norfolk. This record was sent from War Records in Washington, D. C. This is the last record of his whereabouts and it substantiates a statement written by Moses McD. Bullock to Henry W. Bullock, in 1911. Johnston was in District Ninety-Six, South Carolina, which was divided into several counties after the War for Independence. No date of his death has been found.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

- #17 Nathaniel and Mary Hawkins Bullock, were the parents of three children:
- 26 Hawkins Nathaniel Bullock, b. March 19, 1764, Warren Co. N. C. d. Nov. 1, 1833. m. Frances Roy Gordon March 12, 1789. Frances was a daughter of Alexander Gordon, a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Hawkins and Frances settled on a farm in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. This land was granted to him by the government for his services in the War, and his farm afterwards became a part of Madison County. This may help to explain the confusion regarding the will mentioned before. Hawkins and wife, Frances were buried in Madison County and the Elijah Clarke Chapter D. A. R. erected a Government Marker, by his grave. The following record of Hawkins and Frances children was found in his Bible:
 - 31 John Gordon Bullock b. January 3, 1790 d. Apr. 4, 1835.
 - 32 Mary Wyatt Bullock b. Nov. 10, 1791 m. R. R. Sims Oct. 5, 1813.
 - 33 Susan S. Bullock b. Nov. 16, 1794
 - 34 Alexander Gordon Bullock b. Feb. 13, 1797 m. Milly Sorrells Feb. 19, 1818.
 - 35 Nathan'l Henley Bullock b. Dec. 10, 1798 m. Betty Colbert Jan. 6, 1821.
 - 36 Wm. Gordon Bullock b. Sept. 27, 1802 m. Elenor Sorrells Jan. 6, 1823
 - 37 Louise Nance Bullock b. Dec. 31, 1804 m. Murray Sims Jan. 4, 1821
 - 38 Francis Roy Bullock b. Nov. 12, 1806 m. Hiram Hampton Dec. 26, 1826
 - 39 Richard Henley Bullock b. Oct. 21, 1810 m. Mary Griffith and Loucinda Gholston
 - 40 Hawkins Sherman Bullock b. Dec. 13, 1812.

"BA-J/MCS - Hawkins Bullock, S.31586

The data which follow were obtained from papers on file in the pension claim, S. 31586, based upon the military service of Hawkins Bullock, the only soldier of that name that is found in the Revolutionary War records of this office.

"He was born March 19, 176, in Warren County, North Carolina. The names of his parents were not given.

"While a resident of Ninety-Six District, South Carolina, he enlisted and served as private with the South Carolina troops as follows: from September, 1779, twelve months in Captain Moore's company; he next served six months in Captain Samuel Moore's company, date of enlistment not stated; from the spring of 1781 he served five weeks in Captain Leach's company and was in the siege of Ninety-Six; in the fall of 1781 he served three months in Captain Twitty's company.

"After the close of the Revolution he moved to Wilkes County, Georgia, from there to Oglethorpe County, Georgia, to that part which was later Madison County, Georgia.

"Hawkins Bullock was allowed pension on his application executed January 14, 1833, at which time he was living in Madison County, Georgia.

"The papers in this claim contain no data relative to the family of Hawkins Bullock."

- #39 Richard Henley Bullock (Hawkins H.), who remained in the home-
stead of his father married 1846, Mary H. Griffith. Their three
children were:
- 41 Sara Francis Bullock
 - 42 James H. Bullock
 - 43 Wyatt H. Bullock,

After the death of Mary, Richard Henley Bullock married in 1865 Lucinda

Thompson (nee Gholston). The children of Richard H. and Lucinda were:

- 44 Susan Harlow Bullock
- 45 Georgia Alexander Bullock
- 46 Mary Louisa Bullock
- 47 Lula Sidney Bullock
- 48 Richard H. Bullock
- 49 Bonie G. Bullock
- #50 Nathaniel C. Bullock

Lucinda Gholston and her first husband, had one son, J. D. Thompson, who was an honored resident of Madison County. Lucinda was born 1837, she and Richard were members of the Presbyterian Church. Besides being active in farming and milling, Richard H. Bullock was active in politics and held office in the General Assembly, in 1839, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1851, 1852- and was a member of the State Senate in 1877; He was elected Clerk of the Inferior Court 184- and afterwards one of the Judges of the Inferior Court; he served sixteen years as Ordinary of the Co. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church; Chairman of Board of Trustees Madison County High School and Chairman Democratic Executive Committee at the time of his death. He was familiarly known as "Major", a title bestowed upon him in his early manhood when he was a Major in the State Militia.

#50 Nathaniel C. Bullock, son last named in the list of the Children of Richard H. and Lucinda Bullock sent the above data of his parents' family. He married Louisa Sale, daughter of Capt. D. W. and Annie L. Green Sale, of Lincoln and Wilkes Counties. He was a farmer and in 1920 elected as Ordinary of Madison. He was still Ordinary in 1935. They are members of the Presbyterian Church. The children of Nathaniel C. and Louise are:

- 51 Sara Lou Bullock
- 52 Wyatt Nathaniel Bullock

27 Clarissa Bullock (Nathaniel 17) was the eldest daughter of Nathaniel and his first wife, Mary. She married Major John Lindsay, a Scotch Irishman, who went to Wilkes County Georgia from York County Pa. in 1776. He was Major under Gen. Elijah Clark and lost his right hand in the battle of Long Cane South Caroline. He wore a silver covering on it and was known as "Silver Fist", Lindsay. He was second Treasurer of the state of Georgia. An excerpt from the abstract of John Lindsay's will, dated July 31, 1804 Probated Sept. 5, 1809 gives the names of his children:

- 1 Numisis Criswell
- 2 Christmas Lindsay (or Lindsey)
- 3 Matilda Marburg Somerville Lindsay
- 4 Clarissa Harlow Bullock Lindsay
- 5 Fanny Hawkins Bullock Lindsay
- 6 Sally Collen Billingsley Lindsay

Clarissa, his wife was to take her share, her marriage portion from her father, Nathaniel Bullock, or dower, etc.

This was copied from " Early Georgia Records, Wilkes Co.", Vol. 1, pg. 85,

Clarissa Harlow Bullock Lindsay, m. Andrew B. Stephens, and was the step-mother of Alexander Stephens, Vice-President of the Confederacy.

Clarissa Lindsay Stephens children were:

- 1. Linton Stephens, Judge of the Supreme Court of Georgia.

Matilda Lindsay Stephens, was the mother of John L. Stephens, a prominent lawyer; at the time of his death in 1858, he was 42 years old. Note: This does not say who was the father of John L. Stephens.

28 Mary (Polly) Bullock (Nathaniel 17) third child of Nathaniel and Mary, m. Dec. 24, 1793 Dabney Gholston; William Pollard and Thomas Goodwin,

securities. "Early Georgia Records", Vol. II, Wilkes County.
The children of Mary and Dabney Gholston were:

- 1 Nathaniel Gholston
- 2 Leonard Gholston
- 3 John Gholston
- 4 Richard Gholston
- 5 William (Bill) Harlow Gholston
- 6 Elizabeth Gholston

#17 Nathaniel Bullock (Richard 8) was according to tradition, an Iron Master and lost his accumulated lands.

#29 George Washington Bullock, b. 1804 in Wilkes County Georgia was the eldest son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Brantley Bullock. George Washington m. abt. 1825 Mary Davenport, dau. of Augustine Jr. (Austin) and Jincey Bass Davenport. (See Davenport and Bass Families in this book).

The children of George W. and Mary Bullock, all born in Randolph Co., N. C. were:

- 53 Jincy (Gencie) Bullock b. 1827 d. 1904 m. Reuben Muncie, son of Peter Muncy I. See Muncy Family for their descendants.
- 54 George Bullock, deceased in infancy.
- 55 Henry Bullock deceased in infancy.
- 56 Lucy Bullock b. 1833 d. 1899 m. William Muncie, son of Samuel, in Clay County, Ind. See descendants of Peter I for a list of their children.
- 57 Margaret Bullock b. 1836 d. 1876 m. Peter Muncie, son of Reuben, in Clay County, Ind. See Reuben's descendants.
- 58 Absalom Jasper Bullock, b. May 10, 1838, d. July 23, 1896 m. Mary Jane Helton July 15, 1860 in Clay County, Indiana. Mary Jane was the youngest daughter of Arthur and Margaret Muncy Helton. See Helton lineage in this book.

#29 George Washington Bullock was a loyal husband and a devoted father, but an untimely death ended a promising career and left Mary a young widow with four children in a pioneer country. In 1839 George, Mary and their children accompanied Shubell York with his wife Dorcas, sister of Mary and the mother of the women, Jincey Bass Davenport, on the winding trail through Cumberland Gap to the State of Indiana. George W. died suddenly soon after the families had crossed the Ohio River at Rising Sun. He was buried there and a year after, the families migrated to Clay County. The wife of Peter Muncy I had died in 1844, and a few years after her death he and Mary D. Bullock were married. See descendants of Peter Muncy I.

Absalom J. Bullock remained with his mother until he was twenty one, helping her to support his half-brothers, James Pinckney and Lewis Green Muncy. He began life for himself with a \$75 colt as the sum of his personal property. The year he was married he built a small house on part of the land which Peter Muncy, his step-father, had bought from the government. He added to this building at different times. The entire structure has been torn down but until about 1932, the original part was standing. This part of his farm on which his home stood was one-quarter mile south of the Union Church. With the Bullock genius for coping with difficult situations he added nearly a hundred acres to his farm, while rearing his family and contributing to many worthy causes.

In disposition he was kind, patient and amiable. Where a principle was involved he was unyielding. Though he worked early and late on his farm he found time to do a vast amount of reading. He was a deep student of history, skilled in mathematics and his knowledge of the Scriptures was phenomenal. All of his married life was spent on his own farm with the exception of five years he lived on the Nicoson farm on the edge of Knightsville. He was an Elder in the Church

Grand Ma's brother



Mary J. Helton 46 (Bullock)



Absalom J. Bullock 58



Henry W. Bullock 66



Bradford A. Bullock 65

of Christ (Christian or Disciple) from 1875 until his death. While a member of the Knightsville Church he was ordained to the ministry in 1878. When a church was organized in Ashersville he was as constant in attendance as was John Bullock in the Nutbush Church in Granville Co., N. C. He was always willing and ready to make a personal sacrifice for his family and friends. His death was mourned by a host of friends, but he left conclusive evidence of a character possessed of sterling worth and integrity. His ideals were so lofty that the finer fibre of his being was lifted into the realm of the true, the beautiful and good. He was buried in Union Cemetery near his mother and maternal grandmother's graves, the body of his wife was placed beside his in 1918.

The children of Absalom Jasper and Mary Jane Bullock were:

- 64 Gamaliel Early b. June 1861 deceased in infancy.
- 65 Bradford Arthur Bullock b. Dec. 3, 1862, d. May 7, 1911, m. May 5, 1887 Harriet Emeline Nowlin, b. 1862 d. Nov. 21, 1938. Harriet was a graduate of the State Teachers College in Terre Haute, Ind., and taught school for several years in Vigo and Clay Counties. She taught in the Public Schools of Indianapolis, following her husband's illness and semi-invalidism. When he established his Residence in New York City, in 1896 she wrote extensively for current magazines. After her husband's death she was a tourist guide to European countries. Her body was cremated following her funeral in Indianapolis where she died.

Bradford attended the Indiana State Teachers College in Terre Haute, Ind. in 1881-2-3-4, and graduated from the Terre Haute Business College in 1888. He taught in Public Schools seven years. His last term was as Principal of the Carbon, Ind. school in 1887. He studied law and was admitted to the Bar Association in Indianapolis in 1890. He was field representative of the Commercial Lawyer of Detroit and organizer of the Commercial Law League of America.

He was personal representative in New York of a large number of lawyers residing in large cities of the United States, London and Paris. In the Summer of 1906 he made a professional trip to England and Continental Europe. He was known as "Attorney to Attorneys". B. A. Bullock was a charter member of the New York Rotary Club, and its president for several years prior to his death, at which time he was second Vice President of the National Organization of Rotary. Sketches of his life and work were published in the May 8, 1911 Indianapolis Star and in the August 1911 Rotarian. He was buried in Union Cemetery.

- 66 Henry Washington Bullock (Absalom Jasper 58) b. Sept. 10, 1866, m. 1st Jessie Robertson, Feb. 1894. they had one daughter,

85 Sylva Robertson Bullock, b. Nov. 2, 1896 now living in Los Angeles, California. He married Cherry Williams Merritt of Atlantic, La. in 1924. Cherry was b. Sept. 17, 1880 and died May 22, 1947. Her mother was Ida Rowena Cherry, great granddaughter of Ann Wallace sister of the Scottish chief. She was also a third cousin of Abraham Lincoln, second cousin of Townsend Harris who negotiated the first commercial treaty between the U. S. and Japan, and granddaughter of General Cherry of Revolutionary fame. Cherry followed the profession of her mother who was the first nurse in Atlantic. Cherry was of a genial disposition and well versed in womanly arts. She was prominent in the Pythian sisters and for many years president of its board of relief, and was active in the Auxiliary of United Spanish War Veterans. She had three children; Rowena Merritt, Lewelen, Irving and Ivan Merritt by her first marriage. She had several grand children and great grandchildren. She was patient and kind through her years of intense suffering preceding her death. She was buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, San Francisco.

Henry was educated in the Public Schools of Clay Co. Ind. and attended the Valparaiso, Indiana, University, 1885-86-87. He taught two terms of school. Was admitted to law practice in Clay Co., Ind. 1887 and to the Indiana Supreme and Appellate and U. S. District Court 1890. He was appointed Chairman of the Indiana Workman's Compensation Commission by Gov. Ralston of Indiana and later assisted Gov. James P. Goodrich in preparing labor and social welfare legislation. From 1912-20 he was one of the Indiana delegates to the National Conference on Uniform Legislation. He was the author of the first Indiana law providing for state employment agencies (1907), the Employer's Liability Law, safety legislation for miners and other industrial workers.

He retired from law practice in 1919, and went West. He did newspaper and magazine work for the Colorado and Utah Manufacturers Association, and California State Chamber of Commerce, and Oregon and Colorado, California, Oklahoma and Texas Federation of Labor. He was field scout, and personal representative (of the editor) and Ambassador of Good Will for the Pythian News, the official publication of the California Pythians, from 1937-39. He wrote a history of California for the WPA. His home is in San Francisco, California.

67 Leona Anise Bullock (Absalom Jasper 58) b. Nov. 30, 1872 m. 1893 Edward Englehart son of George and Katherine M. Stienbald Englehart, both born in Germany. Edward was born in Jackson Tp. Dec. 24, 1866, lived on his father's farm, was also the neighborhood Blacksmith there several years, and on his own farm near Cory, where they moved 1911. Lives in Terre Haute, retired. It can be truly said of Leona that she has been and is a wonderful mother, who looks well to the ways of her household.

1 Edward Arthur Englehart b. Nov. 8, 1893 m. June 24, 1920 Ethel Meighen, Riley, Indiana b. Apr. 9, 1894 d. June 10, 1925. They lived on a farm near Riley. "Arthur was an auto salesman before World War I, in which he enlisted. He was sent to France Nov. 4, 1918, address E.A.C.-54 A.E.F. Bassent Camp 4, Broadway, France. He was a Sgt. in the Ambulance Corps. Was employed in War Industries in Indianapolis during World War II. Children of E. A. and Ethel were:

11 Doris Maxine Englehart b. April 8, 1922 m. Dec. 26, 1941 Paul Harold Weddle b. July 23, 1921. Doris is a graduate of Riley, Ind. High School attended Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute. Paul was in World War II, 3 years. Sgt. received good conduct Medal; 4 Bronze stars; E.T.O. Ribbon; Victory Ribbon, and others. After Ethel's death Doris and Dale were adopted by their maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Ross Meighen of Riley and were called by their name. Doris and Paul live in Riley. Their children are:

1 Paul Dennis Weddle b. Oct. 12, 1944.

2 Starr Ann Weddle b. Aug. 19, 1947.

12 Arthur Dale Meighen b. (Englehart) July 6, 1924 m. Sept. 22, 1945 Margaret Josephine Hedley, b. April 29, 1926; her parents live on a farm. Margaret was a senior in Indiana State Teachers College; she is teaching in Riley Public Schools. Dale was called for service in World War II while attending Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute. He was in service 2 years and 10 months. Their wedding was during one of his furloughs.

#2 Dorothy June Englehart b. June 24, 1895 m. June 7, 1924 Clifton Phillips b. Aug. 22, 1887 in Vermillion County, Ind. He was the son of Thomas R. Phillips. He attended the schools in Clinton and Terre Haute. In 1909 he enlisted in the U. S. Army and completed three years service. He re-enlisted Feb. 4, 1913 and completed seven years. He was mustered out at the close of World War I at Camp Beauregard, La; died January 1, 1941 in the Veteran's Hospital in Danville, Ill. The three children of Dorothy J. and Clifton Phillips are:

#1 Robert Clifton Phillips b. July 16, 1925 in Greencastle, Ind. The family moved to Robinson, Ill. in 1931. Robert graduated from High School in

1942. March 19, 1942 he enlisted in the Naval Air Corps Reserve-V5 and was sworn in in St. Louis, Mo., was transferred from V-5, to V-12 and sent to Milligan College, Milligan, Tenn. He completed 8 months of college, graduating from the course Feb. 26, 1944. He was sent to Norman Field, Norman Oklahoma for six weeks schooling. He completed six weeks of study in Murray, Ky. He was in the hospital at Great Lakes where he was treated for a back injury. In Sept. he reported to Iowa University for further Flight training. He was discharged Sept. 16, 1944 due to his injury; was hospitalized in Marion, Ill. Dec. 44. He was timekeeper for the Chicago Bridge and Iron Company after his discharge.

He attended Bradley Tech, Peoria, Ill. is taking courses in Radio and Television, and is employed in the Parts Dept. of the Catipillar Manufacturing Co., Peoria. He married June 29, 1945, Martha Godfrey b. Oct. 6, 1925, Crawford Co., Ill., daughter of Earl Godfrey, Oblong, Ill. They have one child:

1 Terry Wayne Phillips b. June 3, 1947, Peoria, Ill.

2 Virginia Lee Phillips b. Oct. 8, 1926 Greencastle, Indiana, m. Sept. 6 1947 Harold Young Allen b. Aug. 1, 1924 Pen Argyl, Penn., son of John and Lottie Young Allen. Virginia Lee graduated from Robinson High School, 1944 and attended Business College Evansville, Indiana, has been a stenographer since then, is employed by the Bell Telephone Company. Harold served as Surgical technician in the U. S. Army stationed at Camp Atterbury, Indiana, Operating Assistant in surgery in Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D. C. sailed for Tokyo, Japan, Sept. 1946, - Surgical technician and assistant to Company doctor in Bare Hospital. Returned to American April 1947, and resumed his work in Moravian College, Bethlehem, Penn.

3 Beverly June Phillips b. June 26, 1929, Indianapolis, Ind., graduated from Robinson High School, May 1947 m. Oct. 11, 1947 Donald Burchman son of Ola Burchman. Donald Burchman served 2-1/2 years in the Navy on L.S.T. 338 & Derlwyer 864 in World War II. Is employed by Ohio Oil Co., in Engineering Dept. (Surveying.)

#2 Dorothy June Phillips (nee Englehart) m. Aug. 2, 1946 Evert A. Maxwell b. Nov. 11, 1894, Willow Hill, Ill, son of Emma and James H. Maxwell. Evert has one son, James Robert, by a former marriage. Evert enlisted and served 4½ years in World War II, in Heavy Artillery Maintenance Dept. He is a cabinet maker; they live in Robinson, Ill.

3 George Jasper Englehart (Edward I) b. July 25, 1897, near Ashersville, Ind. m. March 1823 Clara Moon b. May 3, 1901. He was in U. S. Army Camp 1918, was discharged from camp in Indianapolis at the close of World War I. They live on a farm near Plainfield, Ind. They have one child:

13 Norma Louise (Luise) Englehart b. May 28, 1938.

4 Hubert Dexter Englehart b. March 8, 1899 m. March 5, 1938 Dorothy Louise Lewis, Riley, Ind., b. March 24, 1905. They live in Terre Haute where Hubert is employed in industry. Their children are:

14 Betty June Englehart b. May 2, 1929, graduated from High School 1947.

15 Hugh Richard Englehart b. Feb. 21, 1932, in High School.

16 Ruth Ann Englehart b. Nov. 19, 1935

17 Mary Evelyn Englehart b. Aug. 16, 1943.

5. Austin Davenport Englehart b. Apr. 15, 1901 m. May 31, 1930 Nellie Teresa Wilson b. July 31, 1911. They live in Terre Haute where he is an engineer. Children born to this couple were:

18 Gerald Dalla Englehart b. Oct. 7, 1931

19 Wayne Willard Englehart b. July 10, 1935 d. Nov. 1937.

20 Nellie Phyllis Englehart b. Dec. 28, 1938.

21 Terry Sue Englehart b. April 11, 1946

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

6 Hugh Ellsworth Englehart b. Feb. 3, 1905 m. Nov. 28, 1938 Mildred Louise Flagg b. July 17, 1906. They live on a farm near Riley; he is employed in a factory in Terre Haute. Children of this couple were:

- 22 Paul Russell Englehart b. Oct. 3, 1930 d. Oct. 3, 1930
- 23 Rose Mary Englehart b. Aug. 30, 1932.
- 24 Leonard Lee Englehart b. Oct. 11, 1935.

7 Mary Marguerite Englehart b. Feb. 17, 1907 m. Nov. 13, 1938 Edsel Stevens, son of Grover Stevens, Terre Haute. Edsel is a salesman; was employed in the Evansville, Ind. Shipyards during World War II. Marguerite is a graduate of Riley, Ind. High School and Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute; taught school before her marriage; has been an active business woman many years. They live in Vincennes, Ind. No children.

8 Francis Eugene Englehart b. Oct. 26, 1909 m. Dec. 1933 Ellen Lucille Osborne, b. May 24, 1909, North Terre Haute, Eugene owns a garage in North Terre Haute. They have no children.

9 Leona Esther Englehart b. Feb. 10, 1912 m. May 27, 1939 Wm. Charles Sullivan b. March 2, 1913, son of Charles Henry and Elizabeth Jane Voisey Sullivan, of Terre Haute. "Bill" is employed in industry there. Leona is a graduate of Wiley High School; Indiana State Teachers College, Class of 1934 B. S. member National Honor Society; Secretary Muncie Association Clay Co., 1939-44, re-elected 1947. She taught several years in High Schools of Indiana and Illinois; has done private tutoring since her marriage. Leona and "Bill" have two children:

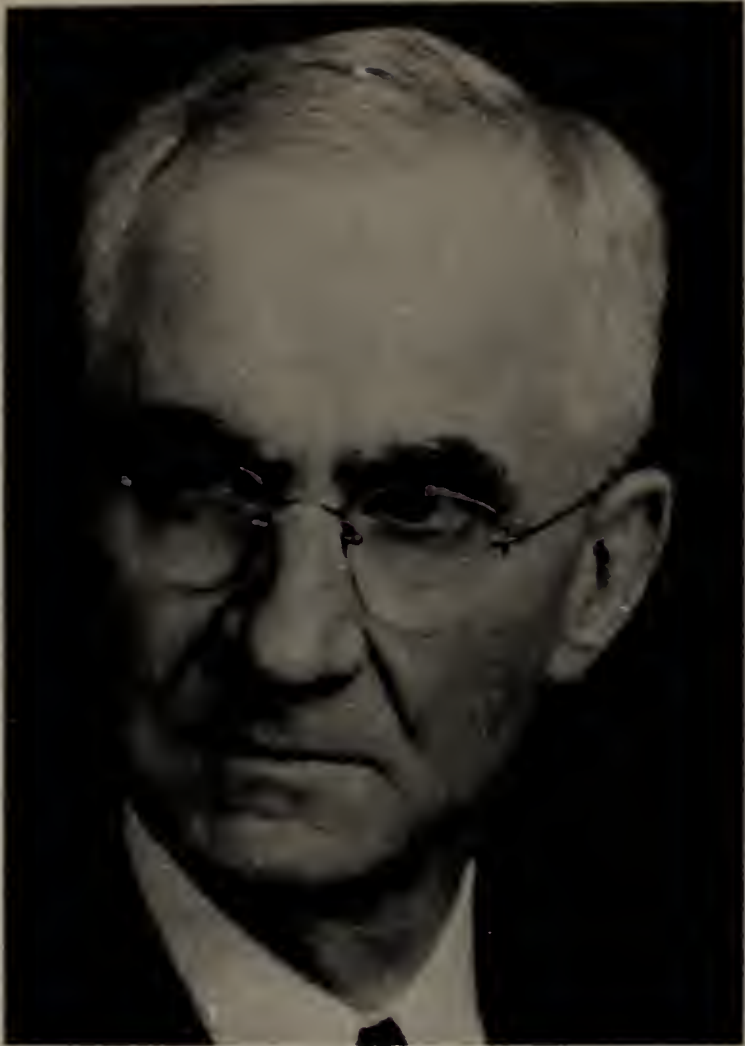
- 1 James Edward Sullivan b. July 22, 1941
- 2 Marilyn Lou Sullivan b. March 17, 1944

10 Robert Clayton Englehart b. Sept. 26, 1917 d. March 8, 1919 during the terrible Flu epidemic. He was buried in Union Cemetery.

68 Essie Arvana Bullock (Absalom Jasper 58) b. Sept. 10, 1877, on the Nicoson farm near Knightsville, was the only child not born on the Bullock farm. She has been Matron of the Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights Tenn. for more than twenty years. She went there as Matron in 1924 and has served with four presidents. Dr. Ashley S. Johnson died the first year she was there. His widow, Emma Johnson, served two years, Alva Ross Brown served for ten years and Robert M. Bell has been President since the death of President Brown. Essie gives herself, her time and her substance for the life of the College and is beloved by the entire personnel. The faculty and students fondly call her "Miss Essie" and you meet a stare or puzzled look if you refer to her as Miss Bullock. She has a mind to work, does every task willingly and heartily as unto the Lord. It is a pleasure to work with and for her; she has a way with people.

69 Elvry Lewellen Bullock (Absalom Jasper 58) b. Feb. 20, 1880 m. 1914 Anna Amelia Marie Brethauer dau. of John H. and Mary Brethauer of New Libson, Wisconsin. Marie was born near Dudlytown, Ind. Dec. 14, 1885. Marie is of German descent and displays many of her ancestors native virtues. She worked for the Bell Telephone Co., before her marriage. Elvry was educated in the grade schools and Voorhees Business College in Indianapolis. In 1901 he began working for the Prudential Life Insurance Company and has been with insurance companies practically ever since. He has been associated with many of the well known companies and covered much territory traveling in many states. They are now located in Indianapolis, Ind., where he is General Agent for the Jefferson Life Insurance Company of that city. They have no children.

70 Mary Edith Bullock (Absalom Jasper 58) b. May 15, 1883, m. June 3, 1903, Brazil, Indiana, Allen Theophilus Shaw Sr., son of Peter T. Shaw II and Mary Jane Fishback, m. Nov. 10, 1874, Clay County, Ind. Mary Jane was dau. of William and Margaret Ann Polly Fishback, who moved to Indiana from Ky. Margaret Ann's parents were Peter and Elizabeth Polly who were in Spencer Co. Ky., 1836.



Elvry L. Bullock 69



Dorothy J. Englehart 2
(Maxwell)



Terry Sue Englehart 21



Paul Dennis Weddle 2

Allen T. Shaw, b. Aug. 29, 1877, Clay Co., Ind. was educated in the Public Schools and Johnson Bible College, Kimberlin Heights, Tenn. He was ordained as a minister of the Christian Church (Church of Christ (Disciples)) in 1901 and held his first pastorate in Northern Ohio. He served as a regular pastor until his retirement from the Rockford Central Christian Church in June 1943. Besides his pastoral work he gave many Commencement Addresses and Lectures for Clubs and kindred organizations.

Mary Edith was educated in the Public Schools in Jackson Township, attended Private Normal in Brazil and the Indiana State Teachers College in Terre Haute; attended Western Illinois State Teachers College in Macomb. She taught in the Public Schools of Clay County, Indiana. One of her favorite proverbs is, "Let another man praise thee and not thine own mouth, a stranger and not thine own lips."

This family has lived in Indiana, Illinois, Ohio, West Virginia, Iowa and North Dakota, in all of which Mr. Shaw has held one or more pastorates. In 1943 he closed a pastorate of eight years in Rockford, Illinois where the family now lives. He is on the Retired list but is busy much of the time filling pulpits as ad- interim pastor.

Children born to this family were:

- 1, 2 Twin sons deceased, 1905, Fairfield, Illinois.
- 3 Allen Theophilus Shaw Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1906, Fairfield, Ill. single. He graduated from Harding High School, Marion, Ohio, 1924 and attended Ohio State University, 1925-6-7, withdrawing from the school because of ill health. He lived in Chicago several years, now lives in Rockford, Ill. He has worked for The Baltimore Salesbook Company for ten years. A. T. Jr. was a member of Varsity A during his college days. (It is an Athletic Association of the University.)
- 4 Mary Elizabeth Shaw b. Nov. 12, 1908, Pontiac, Ill. m. Royce Neal Kent, June 20, 1937, Rockford, Ill. She graduated from Delta, Iowa High School, 1926, from two year Jr. High Course in Drake University, Des Moines 1928; took additional work in English and Music 1929-30. Taught in Public Schools of Iowa, Nebraska, and Illinois. In 1947 teacher of piano, member of choir of First Christian Church, member of Omaha Chapter Daughters of American Revolution, and Alumnae Club of Delta Sigma Epsilon (collegiate educational sorority) and is active in various groups in the First Christian Church, Omaha, Nebraska.

Royce Neal Kent b. March 7, 1914, Woodbine, Iowa, son of Ray Nelson Kent b. Aug. 18, 1889 in Shelby Co., Ia., and Elsie Bays, b. July 2, 1892, Manson, Iowa. m. March 21, 1911 Woodbine, Iowa. Royce is a graduate of Omaha Tech High School, and took additional work in Omaha University. He is employed by the Bemis Bros. Bag Co. as Purchasing Agent. He is a member of the Purchasing Agent's Association; Engineer's Club, president of the Printing House Craftsman; deacon of the First Christian Church, and active in Sea Scouting.

The children of this family are:

- 1 Allen Royce Kent b. Nov. 9, 1941, was first grandson on either side.
- 2 Vivien Marguerite Kent b. Sept. 27, 1944.
- 5 Lowell Borden Shaw b. Oct. 15, 1913 Macomb, Ill. (in parsonage of Christian Church. He was the first child born to a pastor while serving that church) m. April 26, 1933 Ruth Lillian Hanson b. Aug. 16, 1914 in Fargo, North Dakota. Ruth graduated from Fargo High School in the class of 1932, and was a saleslady at the time of her marriage. Though typically an American she has

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

bequeathed to her children admirable traits of her sturdy Norwegian ancestors. This family has lived in Chicago since 1939.

Lowell graduated in the 1931 class of Fargo High School, and took work in the North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo and the Moorhead State Teachers' College in Moorhead, Minn. He was a jewelry salesman before World War II, and during the war worked for the Pullman Car Company, and other essential industries. He is at present an Insurance Broker. He and Ruth have three children.

- 6 Carolyn Mary Susanne Shaw b. Aug. 12, 1934 Fargo, North Dakota. "Suzy" was the first grandchild of four grandparents and her progress in school work has been watched with great admiration. She is in the 8th grade.
- 7 Barbara Claire Shaw b. April 26, 1936, Fargo, North Dakota is in the 6th grade. She aspires to be a singer and a poet. Some of her rhymes have been published in Children's Magazines.
- 8 Richard Lowell Shaw b. June 5, 1943, Chicago, Illinois. As Richard is the only child in the sixth generation of descendants of Peter Townsend Shaw, who settled in Clay County, Ind. 1838, who will carry the name, he is observed with keen interest.

Ruth Lillian Hanson is the daughter of Ragnavalld Hanson b. Dec. '28, 1879 in Trondhjem (Sondre Trondhjem province) Norway, d. Oct. 1937 in Fargo, North Dakota m. Caroline Neigard (b. Jan. 7, 1880, Oslo, Norway), in North Dakota, July 7, 1910. Ragnavalld was one of seventeen children of his parents. He was "a cut-up" and expelled from school when he was fifteen years old. He left Norway and worked his way to the United States on a freighter. He had a few pennies remaining when he landed, and bought a pie with them. He often told how he sat by the side of the road to eat the pie. The taste of this his first pie did not appeal to him and he threw it away. He lived in Canada until a short time before his marriage. His family of one son, and five daughters was reared in Fargo, where he was an architect. His children remember how he applied himself to his work that he might provide luxuries as well as the necessities of life for them. His death was the result of a fall from a ladder while he was working, his neck was broken in the fall. He was buried in Fargo.

Caroline Neigard, in her country home in Norway, heard of better opportunities for girls in America. Like hundreds of maids in her native land she was willing to migrate to the land of her dreams. She left all and came empty handed to seek her fortune in the land of freedom that has been a Mecca for under privileged girls. Her transportation was paid by a doctor in Valley City, North Dakota. She worked in his home until she had paid her financial obligation, and then was paid for her services. This brave company of girls are worthy of the honor accredited to the Pilgrims. The descendants of this courageous band are now helping to build a new America while they revere its traditions. Mrs. Hanson lives in Fargo.

- 30 Larkin Brantley Bullock (Nathaniel 17) b. June 1, 1811, probably in South Carolina d. 1877 Jay County, Indiana. m. Priscilla Coffin Kimble (Kimball) Nov. 9, 1841, in Randolph Co., N.C. He left N.C. in the Spring of 1842, and stopped in Tennessee. He went from there to Randolph Co., Ind. in the Spring of 1844. He moved to Polk Co., Iowa in 1846, he sold his farm in Iowa and moved back to Jay Co., Ind. 1856.

Larkin Brantley was a patriotic citizen and like his foreparents stood firm for what he believed. He never visited his brother's children in Indiana,

but while living in Jay County he and his nephew, Af. Bullock kept up a correspondence until October 1870. The families lost trace of each other until 1911. Henry W. Bullock and Moses McDaniel Bullock wrote to each other. Moses was then living in Kalama, Washington. Larkin Brantley was a millwright and carpenter.

Children of Larkin Brantley Bullock were:

59 James Columbus Bullock b. Oct. 1, 1843 in Tenn. d. June 1930 m.

His children were:

71 Newton Clark Bullock b. July 9, 1865; in U. S. Navy.

72 Sarah Survilla Bullock b. Jan. 30, 1866. m. Adam Alton Stoegger at St. Michael, Neb. 20 miles N. W. of Grand Island, Neb. Sarah died Nov. 1933.

Their children were:

1 Henry Allen Stoeger, b. Aug. 4, 1889 m. Ella Foster. Their children:

7 Morris Ivan Stoeger, deceased

8 Grace Savilla Stoeger

9 Ellen Frances Stoeger

2 Carl Ellsworth Stoeger b. March 18, 1893, m. Luella Pry, Cairo, Neb. Their children:

10 Lawrence Ellsworth Stoeger b. Feb. 23, 1913.

11 Mildren Pauline Stoeger b. Jan. 12, 1915

12 Raymond Leroy Stoeger b. July 31, 1916

13 Leonard Victor Stoeger b. Aug. 30, 1918

3 William Earl Stoeger b. March 30, 1896 m. May Ruzicka, live in Cairo, Neb. One child: This record abt. 1921. or earlier.

14 Lavall Adam Stoeger b. May 3, 1918

73 Alice Bullock b. Nov. 4, 1870, Cairo, Nebraska, m. Henry Stoeger.

Their children were:

4 Edgar Byran Stoeger b. April 38, 1897 Lincoln, Nebraska. m. Edna B. Watson. Their children were:

15 Esther Elvina Stoeger b. May 7, 1918

16 Edna Maxine Stoeger b. May 29, 1919

17 Son, b. 1925

5 Regina Maude Stoeger b. Nov. 9, 1905 was not married in 1934. She is a graduate of the University of Nebraska, taught six years in the Conservatory of Music in Grand Island, Neb., and studied Music in London, England two years.

6 Clifford Henry Stoeger b. June 27, 1911.

Alice Bullock Stoeger m. J. W. Rich of Denver in 1926 and was living there in 1935

60 Lucy Ann Bullock (Larkin Brantley 30) died in childhood.

61 Cyrus Bullock (Larkin Brantley 30) died in childhood.

Larkin Brantley Bullock m. Survilla Roby Mann after the death of his first wife. Their children were:

62 Moses McDaniel Bullock b. Sept. 3, 1852 d. Jan. 26, 1915 m. Florida J. Hart and lived in Kalama, Washington. His widow was living in Iantha, Mo. in 1920. Their children were:

74 One daughter deceased when 11 years old.

75 One son burned to death at the age of thirteen years in Neb.

63 Isaac Newton Bullock b. Feb. 14, 1855 d. March 17, 1907, was buried in Grand Island, Neb. m. Eliza M. (Bowen) it is not plain whether "Bowen", was her family name or that of a second husband. She was living in Grand Island, Neb., with her son Will, in 1920. The descendants of Isaac N. and Eliza Bullock were:

76 Samuel Larkin Bullock b. March 5, 1882 d. 1883

77 Eva Dell Bullock b. Jan. 20, 1884 m. Ora Edwards, live in Win-

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

lock, Washington. Their children are:

- 1 Denzel Edwards
- 2 Irene Edwards
- 3 Roy Edwards

78 Harry Lee Bullock, deceased

79 Samuel Martin Bullock, deceased

80 Bessie May Bullock, b. May 2, 1884 d. Oct. 12, 1886

81 Ethel Survilla Bullock b. July 30, 1891 m. Fred Anderson, they live in Rockville, Neb. Their children are:

- 1 Virginia Anderson
- 2 Evelyn Anderson
- 3 Helen Anderson
- 4 Richard Anderson

82 Ruth Bullock b. Sept. 3, 1896 m. Burton Starkey, they live in Grand Island, Neb. Their children are:

- 1 Frances Ruth Starkey
- 2 Leonora Byrl Starkey

83 William Newton Bullock b. Dec. 9, 1890 m. Sadie Paulson. They live in Grand Island, Neb.

84 Roy Earl Bullock b. Nov. 1, 1903, lives in Grand Island, Neb.

Note: It is probable that the addresses of many of the persons in the list of Larkin Brantley Bullock have changed since these records were sent to me.

CHAPTER III - PART III CONT'D
Davenport Family

The name Davenport is an English local name taken from Davenport in Cheshire England. It is derived from the River Daven (or Dan) and port or harbor. The name was sometimes spelled Damporte, in England and the American Colonies.

There is an abundance of data on different branches of the family both in New England and the Southern Colonies. Several members of the family were prominent in public affairs. The descendants of the Davenports who helped to make Virginia Colonial history are the only ones included in this volume. It has not been possible to trace many of the descendants of the immigrant ancestor. The facts are ones taken from written records of the family.

London Marriages.

In London Marriage Licenses, - 1521-1869, a number of Davenport men's names were listed as "gent." (gentleman). A few of the listed ones were:

Humphrey, 1619/20- These are their marriage dates.

John, 1612/13,-

Robert, 1640,-

Thomas, -1639,-

Thomas, 1667/8,-

Robert, 1582/3,-

Damporte (Davenport), Randall of the city of London, gent., and Ann Brucke, widow of Ware, gen, lic. Dec. 19, 1569. - B. ---Randall was possibly an ancestor of some who came to America. The number 19 was probably meant for Ann's age.

Greers' Early Virginia Immigrants, -page 88-

- 1 Ann Davenport brought over, 1637, by Thomas Hampton of New Norfolk Co., Va. (It is an interesting co-incident that the first John Bass was one of six persons brought over by Thomas Hampton to New Norfolk Co., the same year.) It is possible that this Ann was a descendant of Ann Brucke Davenport.
- 2 Edward Davenport was brought over in 1643 by Sir Francis Wyatt, Kt., (?) -----He could have been a grandchild of Randall Davenport. Edward was brought to Virginia but the county is not known.
- 3 James Davenport's name was in the will of Valentine Peyton, April 27, 1664 Ref. Westmoreland Co., Va. Wills, page 37, - Page 487 Genealogical Magazine, the number is omitted.) Twenty-one years after Edward Davenport appeared in Virginia James appears in Westmoreland county formed 1653. A possibility, but no proof of relationship.
- 4 Randall Davenport, -was married in London, Dec. 1569.- Dec. 1, 1703 Mary Davenport returned inventory of Randle Davenport's estate.- Ref. Westmoreland Co., Va. Wills. - If Randle Davenport was 59 years old when he was deceased he could have been the son of Edward who came over in 1643. The sequence of Virginia counties makes that relationship probable.

Ann who came over in 1637, and Edward who came 1643 might have been grandchildren or even greatgrandchildren of Randall and Ann Davenport who were married in 1569.

James I, (see above) could have been the father of Davis or David who was found first in King William Co., Va. 1704. He died between then and 1735. His name is in a list of Quit Rent Rolls of King William Co., 1704. He owned 200 acres.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

- 5 David Davenport I () b. 1660 ? name of wife not known left land in King William counto to his son Martin. York county, an original shire contains many records of the Davenport family.
- 6 Martin Davenport (David I) He also owned 200 acres in King William county in 1704. King William was formed in 1701-2 from King and Queen county. Martin's name was on the Quit Rent Roll of King William and Nov. 8, 1721 he made a deed to Thomas Johnson. -Ref., King William Co.;, Wills, William and Mary Quarterly Jan. 1926. ---Feb. 7, 1727 Martin was given grant of 400 acres South of South Anna Road- Hanover county Va. Ref. Virginia Land Grants, State Historical Society Richmond, Va. Hanover county was formed from New Kent 1720. Martin's will was written in New Kent county May 4, 1735, proved Oct. 2, 1735. He lived in St. Mark's Parish. Ref.-Vol. 6, Virginia Co., Records, page 21. It is safe to place the date of his birth as early as 1671. His heirs were:
Dorothy Davenport, his wife.
- #7 David Davenport, son.
- #8 James Davenport, son possibly named for the James of Westmoreland Co. Va.
- #9 Martin Davenport, son.
- #10 William Davenport, son was to be Executor, this is a reason for believing that he might have been the oldest son.

Witnesses,

Garrett Conner
Henry Gambell.

Vol. 21, William and Mary's Quarterly First Series, page 53 gives the same facts concerning Martin. One record stated, "best land in King William Co., given me by my father, David."

- #7 David Davenport Jr., (Martin) b. named for his paternal grandfather was the first son named in his father's will. No record of his family has been found.
- #8 James Davenport (Martin) b.--possibly named for the James mentioned in the will of Valentine Peyton, 1664, is probably the James who made his will April 30, 1775, will proved Aug. 26, 1777. All of his estate was left to wife and she was to be the executor. --Ref. page 170 Westmoreland Co., Va. Wills.

Edward Randall's will written June 19, 1773, proved Nov. 30, 1773, names wife, Elizabeth, and daughter Elizabeth, wife of James Davenport. Ref.-page 187, Westmoreland Co., Wills, State Historical Society Library, Richmond, Va. There seemed to be a close relationship between the Randalls and Davenports.

#9 Martin Davenport II (Martin)

- #10 William Davenport (Martin) b. near 1700 d. 1798. The date of his birth is not definitely known. m. 1st. Anna-----, was the executor of his father's will. I have never read the will, only an abstract, and no daughters are named, but on Page 76-Va. Co., Records, William and Anna appear Oct. 5, 1736 as selling land.,- they were in St. Martin's Parish Spotsylvania Co., and gave a deed of release for 100 acres in Spotsylvania Co. Witnesses, John Minor; Wm. Spencer, Wm. Holmes, Oct. 5, 1736. It is evident that William as executor of Martin's estate was following instructions of the will. - the 100 acres was to Francis Arnold and Rachel, his wile-of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co. No consideration for land was noted. Rachel was doubtless a daughter of Martin and Dorothy, sister of William.

William and Anna witnessed the will of Edmund Arnold Nov. 19, 1779,-

Spotsylvania.

Spotsylvania Records, page 384, Deed Book K. Records 1782 - 1785; Peter Stubblefield and Peggy his wife, to Wm. Davenport and Mary his wife. etc. --164 acres in Spotsylvania. William's second marriage was between 1778 and 1785. The deed aforesaid was signed Jan. 4, 1785.

Because William's will is a quaint document it is given in full. He mentions the "Articles of Agreement between me and my wife" which is a statement of Proof that they were made at the time of his marriage to Mary, his second wife.

"In the name of God, Amen. I William Davenport of Spotsylvania County being of sound sence and memory do make my will as follows-

"It is my will that the Articles of Agreement between me and my wife, as by writings drawn, shall be fulfilled, and I lend to my said Wife during her Widowhood the following Slaves. A negroe man named Handy A negroe Woman named Jean A negroe Boy named John, also as much Corn fodder and other food as will support her and what I have lent her to the end of the year I may decease in. Item my will and desire is that my negroe woman named Fabithy shall be sold (by my Executors) to such person as she may choose for her master, provided he will give the value set on her by the appraisers of my Estate. Item If my son Augustine should not receive a negroe from me before my death in that case it is my will that he shall take choice of one out of my Estate. Item If my son William should not receive a negroe from me before my death, in that case it is my will that he shall take choise of one out of my Estate after his Brother Augustines choise-

"Item I give to my son John one negroe named Cylia and her Increase to him and his heirs forever- Item I give to my son James the sum of twenty four pounds ten shillings in full of his part of all my Estate-

"Item I lend to my daughter Delpha one negroe woman named Bett and her Increase during life and her husbands and in case she dies without issue, then and in that case it is my will that Delphia Eddes shall take her choise of one of the said Negros to her and her heirs for ever the rest revert to my estate, my Daughter is not to receive any more of my estate- Item I give to my Daughter Nancy one negroe named Hannah and her increase to her and her heirs forever- Item I give to my Daughter Sarah one negroe named Rachel and her increase to her and her heirs forever- Item I give to my Son Thomas one negroe named Robin and one negroe named Tom to him and his heirs forever being the full part of all my Estate he is to receive- Item I give to my Son David one negroe named Lucy and her increase to him and his heirs forever Item. It is my will that my Land and Stock and household furniture shall be sold by my Executors and go towards payment of my Debts, and in case that will answer the end, the rest of my Estate to wit my negroes. I direct as follows that my negroes shall be valued by the following gentlemen, Jonathan Clark, Benjiman Waller, Robert Dabney and John Wigglesworths. and by them put into lots as Equal as may be my children who are entitled to received the same, (after my sons Augustine and William have chosen their negroes) and all my said Children to draw lots for the same except those who have received their full part of my Estate as is heretofore mentioned. Those whose lots may be more than others to pay to those who may not amount to the same sum so as to make them all Equals---

"Item I appoint my Friend Thomas Minor and my Son David Davenport my sole Executors of this my Last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of June 1795.

Wm. Davenport (SEAL)

"Codicil to be taken as part of my will. It is my will that as my Sons Augustine, William and John and my son in Law William Arnold lives out of the state that each of them shall receive out of my Estate the sum of five pounds, In witness as above I have set my hand and Seal this first day of June 1795.

"Acknowledged by the Testator William Davenport, the Codicil as well as the above will in presence of---

Samuel Hill
Thomas Branon
John Minor

Wm. Davenport (SEAL)

A Copy, Teste: Margaret M. Cooke, Deputy Clerk."

Spots. County Records, page 53 gives the will of William Davenport, but his wife's name is not given. Page 511, "David Davenport, Dec. 15, 1798, Thomas Minor and Davenport, executors of the late William Davenport deed of Spots. Co. to Jonathan Clarke of the same county, L 149, 14 S., 10d. 151 acres on the East North East River Spots. Co., etc. (the dower of Mary, widow of William Davenport, deceased, executrix.) Witnesses, Edward G. Hill, Joseph Waller. James Crawford, Benjamin Waller, Edward Clarke, Dec. 23, 1799.

#11 Augustine Davenport, the first son named in William's will was living in N. C. when William wrote his will, more of him later.

#12 William Davenport, (William 10) moved to N.C. and several deeds are in his name, as follows: - Book 2-pg.-144- William Davenport, planter to Joshua Williams, Esq. (both of Anson) - 100 acres on the west side of Lanes Creek----- granted to William Davenport by patent-7th day of August 1787.

Signed William Davenport,

Witnesses,
Richard Ramsey
John Broadway.

Anson Co., N.C. - State of North Carolina to William Davenport (Grant No. 1133) - Consideration ten pounds for every 100 acres granted. "One hundred acres ----- in the county of Anson, beginning at a line Robert Lee's corner---etc.-- to a stake, then South --51 poles on the said Davenport's old line.--- At Newberne the 27th day of November--1792.

(Signed) Alexander Martin, (Gro.?)

From Bk.-H-2-pg. 38-Register of Deeds, Office, Anson Co., N.C.

Anson Co.,--Feb. 5, 1801.

#12 William Davenport of the County of Burke (formed from Anson 1777) to Robert Lee of the county of Anson ---- 100 acres more or less - and hath such shapes, forms, and marks as by the plat annexed to the original grant (etc).

Signed William Davenport.

Witnesses,
Robert Lee

#13 Randall Davenport, ---Randal was a popular Davenport name.

#14 John Davenport (William) b. as early as 1627. He was a witness with Philip Vincent, John Holloday, and (Vass?) This was a land conveyance involving several persons, including William Davenport Sr., and Anna his wife,-it is on page 179,- Virginia Co. Records, Nov. 30, 1748 and was recorded June 6, 1749.--Page 188 the same conveyance is recorded Oct. 1751. If John was 21 years old 1748 he was born as early as 1727. John married Elizabeth Carter daughter of Henry Carter Will Book "E",-1772-1798 "Elizabeth Davenport, daughter of Henry Carter, of Berkeley Parish. Feb. 4, 1773." - page 30. These are all Spotsylvania County, Va. records.

History of Louisa Co., Va., - By Harris, gives the following on page 153.- St. Martin's Parish, in Hanover Co., parish of St. Paul's was formed from the western portion of St. Peter's in New Kent, and in 1726, it was divided and the western part called St. Martin's after the sequence of the London parishes. The boundary of St. Martin's was given in the statue showing the parish in both Louisa and Hanover. Old Ford Church in Hanover was built the year this division was made.- Hanover Co. Records, page 128.

The western boundary was described by the act which in 1742 divided this parish and set up Frederickville Parish.-----This is yet the line between the two parishes St. Martin's and Trinity, which was later cut from the eastern part of Frederickville. Frederickville was named in Honor of the Prince of Wales, son of George II, who died and was succeeded by his son George III. Frederickville embraced all of that region from the line of division from St. Martin's westward towards the mountains; what was later Fluvana and Albermarle counties.

William and Anna Davenport of St., Martin's parish Louisa, (1736 they had been in the same parish but in Hanover county.) bought land on Nov. 5, 1745-200 acres in St. George's Parish, Spots. Co., - for L 49 current. This was sold to them by Benjamin Woodroof of St. George's Parish Spots. Co., and Mary his wife. John Davenport was one of the witnesses. This fact would place John's birth as early as 1724. Ref.-page 172 Virginia county Records.

Deed Book "G", -1766-1771, - John Davenport and William Davenport Junior, to William Davenport (F33, - curr Slaves)? Witnesses J. Lewis, O. Towels Jr., Nov. 8, 1769. There are other conveyances in Spots. Co. Va. where his name appears. The Codicil of William Sr. will dated June 1795 says that John had moved out of the state. The following deeds are in the name of John Davenport of Randolph County, N. C.

John Davenport to John Lind both of Randolph Co., -100 acres on Jackson Creek. Oct. 7, 1796- Recorded Feb. Term Court 1797. - Book 7, pg. 99- Reg. of Deeds Office.

John Davenport to Amos Harrill 100 acres on Jackson's Creek. - March 10, 1797, Book 7, - pg. 2&7-Reg. of Deeds Office.

Page 508 Spots. C. Va. Records, - John Davenport and Elizabeth his wife 6 A. in Berkelay Parish, July 2, 1799. - It looks as if John returned to Virginia after the death of his father, William.

#15 James Davenport (William 10) b. was a witness with John and David Woodroof June 21, 1771 to John Lewis and Ann who sold land to Charles (Yates?) of Fredericksburg. - Pg. 284 Spots. Co. Records. April 16, 1788 again a witness, -page 421 Spots. Co., Records, 1721-1800; edited by W. A. Crozier, N. Y., 1905.

Daughter: named in will of William Davenport:

#16 Delpha Davenport - m. no issue

#17 Nancy Davenport

#18 Sarah Davenport. ---- One of William's daughters married William Arnold. (See his will) It is not certain which one. William and Anna Davenport were witnesses to Edward Arnold's (perhaps will) Spots. Co., dated Aug. 22, 1778. Bond dated Nov. 19, 1778. Spots. Co. Records pg. 33.----- William was possibly a son of this Edward. John Arnold witnessed a sale of land to Philip Garner from Mary and Augustine Jr., Feb. 5, 1802, in Rowan Co., N.C. - John was probably a son of William Arnold.

Arnold Family, - List of Tithes from Frederickville Parish, 1777, - William Arnold 1,

David Davenport (William) b. d. There is not much data concerning David.

He and Thomas Minor were Executors of William's will.

Minor family, - page 390 Louisa Co., Va. Records.- This family is descended from Doodes Minnerts, a Hollander, who first settled in Norfolk. The family in Louisa Co. is descended from John and Sarah Carr Minor, of Minor's Folly, Spotsylvania County. His will dated Oct. 24, 1754, was probated in Spots. Co. Sept. 2, 1755. His wife's will was dated Sept. 22, 1772. David Davenport was a witness to this will. The Minor and Davenport families were closely associated.

- #11 Augustine Davenport (William 10) b. date not found d. 1799 Rowan county, N.C. married Mary The family was closely associated with the Harris family in the signing of land grants, and their farms were near the same creeks. Jesse Davenport might have been named for Jesse Harris, a brother of Mary Davenport. This is conjecture. There are no records of Augustine Davenport in Spotsylvania Co., Va. where the names of his brothers appear.

- #11 Augustine Davenport was appointed Constable for the Bald Mountain District Aug. 6, 1787, nine years after he entered land in Rowan county, North Carolina. This district is probably in Stanley county formed 1841. He had been made overseer of the Cross-Creek road from the County line to the forks of the Virginia road but on the south side of the Virginia road & to use the hands within three computed miles.

Augustine's will was written 1799 in Rowan Co., N.C. His heirs were: and proved Feb. 6, 1800-
Mary Davenport, his wife.

- #19 Augustine (Austin) Davenport Jr., son
- #20 James Davenport, son
- #21 David Davenport, son
- #22 Joel Davenport, son
- #23 Jesse Davenport, son
- 24 Sarah Davenport, daughter
- 25 Anna Davenport, " "
- 26 Mary Davenport, " "
- 27 Susanna Davenport " "
- 28 Delhpy Davenport, " "
- 29 Ispe Davenport, " "
- 30 Elizabeth Davenport, "
- 31 Jane Davenport, " "

The first federal census of North Carolina taken 1790 (The State Records of North Carolina, Vol. 26 p. 1017) list Augustine Davenport in Rowan County. His family consisted of 4 white males over sixteen;
3 white males under sixteen;
7 white females.

The list does not indicate the ages of the females. His wife was living and if all of the others were daughters six daughters were living in the home. The lists gives six males which would include Augustine and his five sons if none of them were married, which is not probable.

Very few records of the children of Augustine Sr. are available. It is assumed that Austin (Augustine Jr.) was the oldest son living in the home because he was one of the executors of his father's will. Joel was possibly the oldest of the family and had been provided for, but he was to share in the property the same as the daughters after the decease of the mother.

- #22 Joel Davenport and wife Margaret names appear in one of the first Davenport deeds of Bedford County Virginia, 1796, the deed was from them. Joel's name appears as surety on the marriage bond of Isaac Smith and Mourning Davenport Oct. 13, 1795, as surety, Consent of Mary Davenport, mother of Mourning. It might be that Joel and Mourning were closely related.

Devenport

No. Carolina Data

Land Grant

Devenport, Augustus, - 200 acres on the
waters of Lick Creek.

Entered 4 Nov 1778 - Issued 25 Oct. 1786

Bk 67 Pg. 103. viz:

State of North Carolina

N: 1340 Know Ye that We have given
and granted unto Augustus Devenport
a tract of Land in Our County of
Rowan containing Two Hundred
Acres Lying on the waters of Lick
Creek beginning at a black Oak runs
North fifty chains to a white Oak
thence East forty chains to a black
Oak thence South fifty chains to a
post Oak thence West to the Beg-
inning To hold unto the s^d Augustus
Devenport his Heirs and Assigns
forever dated the 25th day of
October 1786.

R^d Caswell

J. Glasgow, Secretary.

From N.C. Land Grant Office
Raleigh, N.C.

Davenport
Marriage Bond

N. C. Data

Known all men by these presents That Austin Davenport and Jesse Davenport are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Benjamin William Esquire Governor and his Successor in office in the Just Sum of five hundred pounds Current money for the true payment whereof we bind ourselves our heirs Executors & administrators Jointly and Severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals and dated this 7th day of February Anno Dom 1801

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas the above bounden Austin Davenport hath obtained a marriage License to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between him and Jency Bass — — Now if there shall not hereafter appear any Just Cause to Abstract Said Marriage then the above Obligation to be Void otherwise to Remain in full force & Virtue

Signed & Delivered
in the presence of
P. Wright

Austin Davenport Seal
Jesse Davenport Seal

I certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the original document on file in the Clerks Office at the Court House, Ashboro, Randolph County, N. C.

W. H. Mason
Clerk

4-1-1937

Proceedings of the Court Martial
1801-1838

Randolph County, N.C.

---0---

List of Invaldeads

.....

Ordered that A. Davenport, Jun Be allowed the of 75 cents
per day for his services as Drummer for three days.

.....

Signed the 20 of October 1816 in open Court Martial by
Charles Stead

.....

Ordered that Augustine Davenport be allowed the sum of
75 cts for his services as Drummer.

(Note: The last entry was entered on the third page
following the first entry.)

A true copy
Everett Boling
Assistant Clerk
Superior Court
Randolph County, N.C.

Page 208, Virginians in the Revolutions, John H. Gwathmey, Joel's name is given thus: Joel Davenport I and 10CL.-10C.L., 14 C.L. Botetourt pen. C.L. is for Continental Lines, pen, means Pension and is preceded by the name of county where he was a resident when receiving the pension.

#19 Austin (Augustin Jr.) was a drummer boy in the revolution and because of exposure became an invalid; it was only temporarily. His daughter Mary, my grandmother, remembers him as a great fighter in personal combat. He was a well educated man and well versed in astronomy in which interesting subject he instructed Mary. My older brothers, were thrilled by the knowledge of the stars that grandmother imparted to them.

Feb. 5, 1802, Austin and Mary Davenport sold a negro girl and possibly 58 acres to Philip Garner for \$320.00. The sale was witnessed by John Arnold and Ransom Harris. On Aug. 3, 1810 Austin sold 66 1/3 acres bequeathed to him by his father to John Ward and Mack Shouls for 79 pounds and 10 shillings; witnessed by D. and P. Hogg and acknowledged in May 1811. It seems that he again sold this land Aug. 28, 1812 to Mark Shoules for \$159.00 and it is next to Jesse Harris Sr. It was witnessed by E. Hogan and R. Harris and says it is part of the land which August (Augustine) willed to his sons Austin, James, and David.

Oct. 8, 1811, Mary Davenport let Mark Shouls-both of Rowan County-have 200 acres on Jackson Creek next Augustine Davenport, Ransom Harris and the County line, for 50 pounds, witnessed by Jo. Harrie Jr. and Ransom Sr. and proved by the latter Feb. 1812.

July 16, 1808 James Davenport let Jesse Harris Sr.-both of Rowan County have his third of the 200 acres willed to him by Augustine Sr., but it appears to be 67 acres on Jackson and Lick Creeks, for 67 pounds, witnessed by George Harris and C. or E. Morgan. The Davenports and the Harris's families were very closely related through land conveyances on Jackson and Lick Creeks.

May 20, 1797, Jesse Harris let Thomas Jackson have 300 acres on both sides of Lick Creek on top of a hill near two springs, for 150 pounds, -witnessed by Jesse Davenport and Augustine Jr., and acknowledged in 1797. This gives proof that both Jesse and Augustine Jr. were of age at that time.

The Davenports were very active in the states of Virginia and North and South Carolina many of them served in the War for Independence but we list only the ones who are in our branch of the family, Joel, and Austin, who was a drummer boy and was invalided from exposure.

See photostatic copy of Augustine Davenport's pay for his services.

In Louisa County (Va.) Records, p. 373 is the following concerning the Jackson family:- "The will of John Jackson is recorded in York Co., Va. Oct. 23, 1640. His heirs were; wife Ann Jackson, son Thomas, under 21 years of age.

Thomas Jackson lived on Cubb Creek. His will dated Nov. 28, 1794 was proved in Louisa county April 12, 1796. (It is inferred that he was a descendant of the Thomas mentioned in the will of John Jackson.) He names in his will William and Thomas and their mother, Susan Jackson, on the upper side of Cubb Creek. (Children and wife of William, deceased.)

William Jackson, son of Thomas lived on the upper side of Cubb Creek. He was married presumably by Parson Douglas. William Jackson was a Lieutenant in the Continental Army. His will dated Feb. 10, 1783 is recorded in Louisa (Will Book 2, page 497) and he mentions his wife Susannah; sons, William and Alexander and two daughters, Mary and Nancy. This must have been the son William mentioned in

the will of Thomas 1794, as being deceased.

Thomas Jackson was a son-in-law of Augustine Davenport Sr. and was one of the Executors of his will written 1799. He must have been the son, Thomas, mentioned in the will of Thomas, proved April 12, 1794. And William Jackson, a grandson of Augustine was a witness to the will. It is probable that Jackson Creek which flowed through Rowan county N.C. was named for the Jackson family.

- gummy 19 arrow fast*
- #19 Augustine (Austin) Davenport Jr. b.- no record of date, but his daughter, Mary, as well as others handed down the tradition that he was a Drummer Boy in the War for Independence. Boys were accepted for services at a very early age, one was known to be a Drummer as young as nine years. He died between 1816, when he received pay in Randolph county North Carolina (See Record) and 1839. ✓ He married Jincey Bass, daughter of Jordan and Rebecca Jordan Bass, Feb. 1, 1801. (See copy of bond.) Jincy (notice that the early spelling of Jincy was always with a "J" and it was often mis-copied and written Jenny.) In some records it was spelled Jennie. She went to Indiana with her two daughters and their families, and lived with her daughter Mary. They were buried side by side in Union Cemetery. Jensie died Dec. 1, 1868.

Children of Augustine (Austin) Jr. and Jencie were:

- 32 Travis Davenport b. Randolph Co., N.C. m. In the History of Clay and Owen Counties Indiana published 1884, -page 321, - "Travis Davenport, brother, of the preceding, came a few years later and entered the land where Joseph Webster lives, in Section 9. He was a good man and served as Justice of the Peace soon after the township's organization." This was in Dick Johnson Township. Travis moved to Hancock County, Illinois.

- 20 arrow fast*
- 33 Absalom Jasper Davenport b. (no date for birth) Page 321, - History of Clay & Owen Counties, Ind., - "An early settler was Absalom Davenport, who came from North Carolina and made a home in Section II about 1826 or 27." He is the brother of Travis referred to above and might have been older. He moved to Davenport, Iowa about 1840. One of these brothers visited their sister Mary, in Clay County when their mother died.

- 34 Pinckney Davenport b. (no dates) was youngest son, and younger than Mary. He remained in North Carolina when the others went West. Mary grieved because she never saw him again. No records of his family.

- 35 Dorcas Davenport, b. Randolph Co. N.C. was destined to wear the Bass name Tabitha (See Bass genealogy. m. Shubell York in Randolph Co., N.C. They moved to Indiana, lived a year at Rising Sun. Uncle "Shube" York was a "millwright" and erected a grist mill on Croix Creek, Van Buren Tp., near the N.E. corner of Jackson Tp. He owned a Woolen Mill in Brazil, and later a mill in Terre Haute, Ind.

Children of Dorcas and Shubell York were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 Travis Poindexter York | |
| 2 Ary Martisha York | m. George Muncie (414) in Clay Co., Ind. |
| They lived in Sullivan Co. (See descendants of Peter Muncie.) | |
| 3 Louiza Jane York | m. Alexander Neece, Graysville, Ind. |
| 4 Seymour Augustine York | m. Mahalie Kelley |
| 5 Mary Alvina York | m. Henry Johnson |

Their children were:

- | | |
|---------------------|--|
| 1 D. C. Johnson | |
| 2 Ida Johnson | |
| 3 Hattie Johnson | m. Evans All live in Clay or Putnam Cos. |
| 6 John Branson York | m. Mary Tiffey |
| 7 Samuel Zeno York | |

gummy 19 arrow fast

another half bro.

Granny Muncie.

WITH ALLIED FAMILIES

55

8 Armilda Adaline York m. Thrasher.

- 36 Mary Davenport (Augustine Jr. 19) b. 1809 Randolph Co., N.C. d. September 4, 1890, Clay Co., Ind., buried in Union Cemetery; abt. 1825 m. George Washington, son of Nathaniel, b. Wilkes Co., Ga. 1804, d. 1840 near Rising Sun, Indiana. They had made the journey on horse back over the wilderness trail through Cumberland Gap. Mary and her children remained at Rising Sun one year, then settled at Lodi, in the Webster neighborhood in Dick Johnson Tp., Clay Co. 1848 she married Peter Muncy I () (See Bullock genealogy for her Bullock descendants, and Muncie genealogy for her Muncie descendants.)

CHAPTER III - PART III CONT'D

Henley Family

The Name

Hanley, Handley, Hendley, are variant spellings of the name now usually written Henley. It is an English local name from Henley in Oxfordshire, from Henley Warwickshire or from any of several others of the same name. The most obvious interpretation of Henley is "the ancient field" from "hen" ("Old ancient" and "ley"("field"). The form Hanley may be a variant of Henley or sometimes a separate derivation from the town of Hanley in Shopshire. Hanley may have originally signified "Hansfield" from Han, a personal name shortened from John. - This explanation is in, "These Names of Ours", by A. W. Dellquest, 1938.

- 1 Reynold or Reginald Henley, who settled in James City County, Virginia, 1661 is the ancestor of the Va. and N.C. Henleys. Land Patent Book #8 fol. 397 issued Oct. 26, 1694 to Leonard Henley for 360 acres in James City County. 175 acres thereof as heir to his father Reynold Henley, deceased to whom it was sold and assigned 15th December 1661, by Thomas Holliday. This Leonard married Elizabeth Richardson by whom he had four sons and a daughter Ann.
- 2 Leonard Henley I (Reynold I) b. by 1673 (he was at least 21,1694) m. Elizabeth Richardson, paid taxes in James City Co. 1704; and is listed in Blisland Parish New Kent Co., (New Kent formed from James City and York 1654) page 64-Leonard Henley in 1737 chosen vestryman in room of Thomas Williams deceased, continued to be until his death; page 20-Leonard Henly mentioned as over charged in church levies; page 73. Leonard Henley chosen church warden in 1739; page 154. Capt. Wm. Richardson, Capt. Wm. Macon, and Capt. Edward Powers are chosen vestryman instead of Mr. Leonard Henly deceased & two others. This was in 1761. Leonard Henley's children were probably born in James City County. The records of that county and of New Kent and Hanover (formed from New Kent 1720) have nearly all be destroyed. Ann Henley was reared in Blisland Parish which adjoined St. Peter's Parish, New Kent County. Date of her birth is not known, but she married Richard Bullock (see Bullock genealogy) and lived in Hanover County, until about 1753. Richard was born in St. Peter's Parish before 1697.

Children of Leonard Henley (I)

- 3 Ann Henley b. m. before 1719

- 4 Major Richardson Henley b. 1725 d. 1781 lived Merry Oakes, James City County, and - Blisland Parish New Kent County, gives these records of him; page 148-Richardson Henley clerk of Lower Church 1760; page-172, Richardson Henley chosen Vestryman in 1766; page-189, also mentioned as Vestryman Oct. 1772. Page 203 - 1775 Mr. William Smith chosen Vestryman in room of Capt. Richardson Henley who removed out of parish. Page 205 Richardson was clerk of Lower Church until last day of December 1776, at 10 pounds per annum.

Virginia Militia in Revolution Vol. #9, p-78;

Capt. Richardson Henley for pay and rations for his company, James City, Co., Militia to the 8th, Inst. 112.10.1.

Will of Samuel Dyer, York Co., Va. Proved March 21, 1757: Among others he mentions without stating the relationship, " 8 Sarah and 9 Leonard Henley, children of Richardson Henley". - From Tylers Quarterly, Vol. #2, p 204, York County, Va. Records.

#9 Leonard Henley, for two wagon loads of wood furnished New Kent Malitia l. 5. O., same page as Richardson Henley. This Leonard was probably his son.

"5 Leonard Henley (Leonard I (2) b. (no dates of birth) lived in Henrico County, Va. History of Henrico Parish and Old St. John's Church, Richmond, 1611-1904;"

Page 143; At a Vestry held at Richmond Town, Henrico County, Monday 9th day of Dec. 1771, for laying of Parish Levy.

Page 145; "In obedience to an Order of Vestry, we the subscribers, have processioned the Land within mentioned Precinct. All parties Agreed, given under our hands this 27th day of March 1772.

Jacob Smith. Lewis Hall, Leonard Henly,
John Wood.

6 Turner Henley b. (no dates of birth) lived in James City County, was the father of Leonard who married Elizabeth Dandridge, b. May 25, 1749, d. 18- m. 1st April 10, 1773 John Aylett b. 1748 d. Feb. 9, 1776. Their two children d. in infancy. Elizabeth m. 2nd Jan. 31, 1779 Leonard Henly of James City County, Va. Leonard died Nov. 19, 1798. (See Henley Bible. It is in possession of Mrs. Eliza Luce, wife of Admiral Stephen B. Luce, U.S.N.) Children of Elizabeth and Leonard Henley were:

11 Frances Dandridge Henley	b. Nov. 17, 1779
12 John Dandridge Henley	b. Feb. 21, 1781
13 Robert Henely	b. Jan. 5, 1782
14 William Henely	b. Nov. 28, 1784
15 Martha Henly	b. Mar. 23, 1786 died when age 3 years.
16 Bartholomew Henley	b. Mar. 14, 1788
17 George Henely	b. Feb. 7, 1790 " " Sept. 18, 1790
18 Samuel Henely	b. Feb. 25, 1792.

10 Leonard Henley (Turner 6) son, John Dandridge Henley, b. in Williamsburg Va. 1781, d. in Havana Cuba May 23, 1835. He was appointed a midshipman by President George Washington, who married his mother's sister, Martha Dandridge Curtis. His appointment was October 14, 1799. He was made a lieutenant Jan. 3, 1807 and a commander July 24, 1813.-----

At the time of his death he was commanding the West Indies Squadron. His brother Robert was a mishipman. This item was copied from Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. II-Grinnell Lockwood.

7 William Henley (Leonard I (2) b. (no dates of birth or death) His descendants settled in Amherst County, Va.

Elizabeth Dandridge was daughter of Colonel John and Frances Jones Dandridge of New Kent Co., Va. Her father had a land grant in Elizabeth City County 1722. He was Clerk in New Kent 1747. These Dandridge-Henley items are from William & Marys Quarterly, Vol #5, pages 34-38, 1st series.

There were many Henleys early in the Colony of Virginia. I have never seen a Henley Genealogy, but have many miscellaneous notes on the family which I hope to compile.

Richardsons were also numerous in early Virginia, but I have read no genealogy of them. Leonard Richardson, who was brought to Upper Norfolk Co. Va., 1638, by Henry Calelyn was possibly an ancestor of the wife of Leonard Henry. This is a conjectural statement. Members of the Henley and Richardson families have held and do hold prominent positions in America.

Judge R. C. Henley lived in Williamsburg, Va. until his death. He has three sons, two of whom are living in Richmond, Va. Robert E. Henley is an Attorney of that city, 1947, and President of The Life Insurance Company of Virginia.

Mary Henley, who married
of Leonard Henley I

Camm 1722 might have been a daughter

CHAPTER IV - PART III
Helton, Hilton, Hylton Family

The notes below were gleaned from material in the American Institute of Genealogy, 407 So. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

London Marriages; 1521-1869.

Hilton, John (Hylton) of Christ Church, Newgate and Mary Woode of Engfield, at Engfield aforesaid, Nov. 1554 B.

Hilton, John, of St. Martins in the Fields, gentleman, bachelor, about 25, and Elizabeth Fennige spinster about 15, daughter of John Bennige of same, gent. who consents; at St. Martins aforesaid or St., Clement Danes, Middlex, 7, July 1671 F.

Hilton, Matthew, gent., and Ellen Willson, widow, St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, Relict, of Thomas Willson, of Same, innholder, gen. lic., 21, Jan. 1585/6 B.

Hilton, Richard, and Mary Montague of the City of Westminster; at St., Mary Mounthaw, London, 7 Feb. 1626/7 B.

Helton (Hilton) Emigrants

William Hilton, a native of Cheshire, England, emigrated to America in the Fortune to join the Separists body; wrote home to his kinsman in 1621.

Greer's Early Virginia Immigrants.

Helton, Margaret was brought to James City Co., 1656 by John Bromfield.

Hilton, Ann brought by George Read, Gent., -----Co.

Hilton, Wm. brought by Francis Smith and Mr. John Smith of Westmoreland Co., 1654.

Hilton, Henry was brought over by Thos. Taylor, Warrick Co., 1643.

New Kent Co. Va. (Records) Book in Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill. There are a number of references to a John Helton in the years 1684-1786. The records were found in the Vestry Book of St. Peter's Parish. His children were:

Mary Helton b. 2d. Feb. 1691.

Bridget Helton b. These children died Jan. 27, 1709.

Mary Helton b. June 1, 1712.

John Helton b. Aug. 29, 1709, d March 27, 1719.

Frances Helton b. Mar. 18, 1715 baptized April 24, 1715.

An interesting note is that John Helton agreed to keep Richard Harvey one year for 900 lbs. of tobacco. Page 157 Vestry Book.

These are written here for whom they may concern and not as proof of relationship.

- 1 Peter Helton (Hilton) b. d. before Sept. 20, 1757 when the bond of Hannah Helton, Administratrix, of the estate of Peter Helton was dated. John McGee and John Green were joint bondsmen. Orange Co., N. C. Ref. N. C. Hist Commission, File SS 8. "A just and true Inventory of the Goods and Chattels of Peter Helton, Decd. Hannah, his wife is Adm'trix. John Mckee witness. From N. C. Historical Commission, Orange County May Court 1758. "Report of the Committee of Public Claims at Edenton held Monday 27 of Nov. Anno Dom. 1758. 'The Estate of Peter Hilton (Helton) late of Orange Co. Deceased was allowed his claim of one pound sixteen shillings for provisions for the Indians by Acco- rendered. "Ref. N. C. Colonial Records Vol. 5, Pg. 975-980, Orange Co., N. C. Orange county was formed from Granville and Bladen in 1753.
- 2 Peter Helton (Peter 1) b. d. before Feb. term of Court 1803 when his will was proved in Orange Co., N. C. His will was dated Dec. 20, 1802. He had three sons and eight daughters. Peter (2) aided the War for Independence by furnishing supplies and was paid in No. Vos Currency Specie- His Certificate No. is 4919-(6933) Report No. 85, dated May 11, 1784 page 136.

From Accounts of U. S. with North Carolina, War of Revolution, Book C. page 144. His pay was L 9. 2. 0. Copy of his will is in a subsequent paragraph.

- 3 Abraham Helton (Peter 2) b. d. m. Rebecca Vistal 1801. James Helton was on bond. In a deed dated Sept. 21, 1771. Abraham Helton (Hilton) and wife Mary to George Fogleman "168 acres in the whole as by a deed bearing date of April 29, 1763. Ref. Deed Book 34. page 1, Orange Co., N. C. He was probably married twice. No known record of his children. John and Abraham (Hilton) were "Regulators." Ref. N.C. Colonial Records. Vol. 7, pgs. 736-737.
Regulators Advertisement No. 9. "To the Governor and Council etc. The humble Petition of us the Subscribers of Orange County pay larger fees for recording Deeds than the adjacent Counties, etc. etc."
John and Abraham Hilton's names were signed to the above. It is in N. C. Historical Commission files. ----Deed Oct. 20, 1804 Abraham Hilton to Michael Shofner Sr., ----being One Hundred Acres of Land given me by Peter Helton, deceased, by will which devises One Hundred A. Land etc. Witnessed by Isaac Hart. Ref. Deed Book 12 pg. 58, Orange County, N. C. The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 47, No. 2 (April 1939) page 159 lists Abram Helton in Montgomery Co., Va. Revolutionary Heritage" (page 54). Believed to be a record of Service against the Indians. A note dated 15 March 1762 signed by Rob't. Breckenridge might indicate the time of service being near that date. The note follows the list of names. Abraham's name is also found in a list in "Virginians in The Revolution" by John H. Gwathmey.
- 4 James Helton (Peter 2) b. d. was the last son named in will of his father. Few records are found for him. It is presumed that he emigrated to Knox County, Ky., because there are so many records in the name of James Helton, some of them were doubtless his descendants. ----- The name of James Helton is on marriage bond of Abraham. He took the oath of Allegiance before James Lyon, Esq. 1777. Ref. Va. Magazine Vol. 9, pg. 16. In the books of published stubs Columbia, S.C. ---Stub Entries, Item No. 595, Issued 22 June 1785 to Mr. James Hilton 210 for 36 days duty done in militia in 1782. In the 1790 Census of N. Carolinianames taken from tax list of St., Aseph's Dist., Hillsborough District, Orange County is one James Hilton, no family. In Salisbury Dist., Guilford Co., is one James Hilton-free white males. One over 16, 2 under 16, 2 free white females. In the same district in Rowan County is one James Hilton,---1 white male over 16, Himself, 1 male under 16, 4 white females. The S. Carolina Census of 1790 Clarendon Co. lists James Hilton, 1 white male over 16; 1 under 16; 2 white females; and another James Hilton 1 male over 16; 4 free females. In all of my research I have not found a Helton who was a slave owner.
- 5 Jesse Hilton (Helton) b. d. is not named in the will of Peter Helton 2, but if not a son was probably a near relative as he was so closely associated with the family of Peter. Jesse married August 26, 1802 Elizabeth Helton, probably a cousin. Isaac Helton's name is on the bond, in Orange Co., N. C. Ref. N. C. Historical Commission. The S. Carolina 1790 Census show that one Jesse Hilton was in Camden District, Clarendon Co. 2 free white males over 16 years, 4 free females. Military Accounts give the following: B. R. T. p. 27, No. 1145 Lib. R. Issued 11 May, 1785 to Mr. Jesse Hilton for 16, 12, 10 sterling for 93 days Militia duty in 1782. It is interesting to note that there was issued to John China, administrator of the estate, of Isaac Hilton for L 6, 7, 10 for a horse impressed for Militia use in 1779. Jesse and Abraham were in S. C. then went to North Carolina after the War for Independence, South Carolina. Records, Book Y-Z, pg. 164 No. 1124 Lib. Y Issued to Amey Hilton for L 7. 1. 5. sterling for 2 steers for public use. No other record of Amey.

Also in Stub Entries is this: Book U-W pg. 168 No. 496 Lib. V Issued to Samuel Hilton for L 23. 11. 5 sterling for 330 days Militia duty per account audited.

- 7 Isaac Hilton (Helton) Do not know where these persons belong. Place them in this chapter because they are of the same generation as Peter III.
 - 8 John Helton (Hilton) Orange Co., N. C. A man who stood for freedom; the battle fought in North Carolina was in reality the beginning of the Revolutionary War.
 - 9 Samuel Hilton (Helton) Had a major part in Military service.
 - 10 Amey Hilton (Helton) was a patriot also.
- 6 Peter Helton III (Peter 2) b. perhaps 1748 (See notarized statement of his granddaughter, Mary Elizabeth Helton Rardin) d. near 1856. Place of his birth is not definitely known. It is believed that the Heltons were of Irish extraction and were first in Penn., then in Virginia where some remained. N. B. Helton of Knox Co., Ky. says the Helton family was in Virginia. Orange Co., N. C. was formed from Bladen and Granville 1753. This was too late to be his birth county. His fourth child was born 1794, supposedly in Tennessee. Tennessee was admitted as a state in 1796 Orange county, N. C. reached to the Mississippi River after the Revolution. Peter III doubtless lived in the section of Orange that became a part of Tennessee. In 1788 one Peter Hilton was granted 150 acres in Guilford Co., N. C. This land was on Ridderes Creek. Guilford Co., was formed from Orange Co. in 1770. No record of the disposal of this land. A deed to Peter Helton (The name was always spelled Helton in Kentucky but nearly always Hilton in Court records in North and South Carolina) is found in Knox county, Kentucky, dated Mar. 31, 1828. The deed was from James Helton and Frances, his wife, and the tract contained fifty acres. One Peter Helton was in Knox county as early as 1812. The fifty acres on Indian Creek, waters of the Cumberland River, was sold to Joab Helton by Peter and his wife Lavenia, Sept. 26, 1833.
- Peter Helton III bought land in Jackson Township, Clay Co., Ind. Dec. 23, 1848. It was the North West Quarter of the South West Quarter of Section Sixteen Township twelve North of Range Six West. This land was bought for one hundred and twenty dollars and sold at auction in Bowling Green, then the county seat of Clay Co., for the sum of sixty one dollars and sixty cents. Arthur Helton Jr. bid it in and it was sold to him for sixty dollars on the twelfth day of May 1865. George W. Wittse Auditor, Clay Co., and recorded May 13, 1865 by Charles H. Knight, Recorder. There are many questions concerning the whereabouts of Peter III between some of the deeds. In 1790 Census of N. C. there are names of two Peter Hiltons (Helton) in St. Aseph's Dist., Hillsborough Dist. Orange Co., one is a senior. There is no data on family. At that time senior might have meant merely an older man, not the father of another of the same name. The same census lists two men named Peter Hilton in Salisbury Dist., Guilford Co., One family; 1 white male over 16, two under 16 three white females. Second family one white male over 16, one under 16, four white females.

The following is a copy of the will of Peter Helton (Hilton) II.
In the Name of God Amen. I Peter Helton in the County of Orange State of N.C. being sick in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks to God & calling to mind the mortality of my body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make & ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to say first of all I give and bequeath my Soul in the hands of Almighty God who gave it and my body to the Earth to be buried in a decent form at the discretion of my Executor Nothing Doubting Ect.

And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life I dispose and demise in the following form. First I give and bequeath unto beloved wife Susanna one horse creature she take choice of

all I have also two cows the choice of all I have. Bed & furniture & as much of the Household furniture as she thinks needful for her use also my Old plantation whereon I now live with all the buildings thereon & the privilege of timber to support the fencing & fuel during her life time the Household furniture she may dispose of to whom she sees cause.

(Secondly) I give and bequeath unto my son Abraham Helton one Hundred A. of lands to be surveyed of the tract I own including the improvements he lives on to him & his heirs forever.

(Thirdly) I give and bequeath unto my son Peter Helton one Hundred acres of land to be surveyed of the tract including the improvements he formerly lived on to him his heirs & assigns forever.

(Fourthly) I give & bequeath unto my son James Helton one Hundred and twenty acres of land including the old plantation him said James to enjoy the said lands & premises he & his heirs & assigns forever. And as to the other part of my moveable property which is not disposed of I request to be sold at public sale & after my lawful debts are paid to be equally divided between my daughters which is in number eight to be equally divided among them and will be their portion. And I also appoint & nominate Samuel Fogleman & John Coble son of Adam to be my Executors to have this my last will & testament put in execution and performed. Whereunto I the aforesaid Peter Helton do acknowledge this my last will and testament in the presence of the witnesses. I have set my hand and seal this twentieth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight Hundred & two.

Peter Helton
(Seal)

Abraham Helton
Samuel Macguelnar
Adam Starr
John Coble

Orange County Febry Term Court 1803

The execution of the last will and testament of Peter Helton dec'd was duly proved in open court by the oath of John Coble one of the subscribing witnesses thereon & ordered to be recorded at the same time Exers. therein named qualified accordingly.

North Carolina
Orange County.

I, A. W. Kenion, Clerk of the Superior Court of Orange County, and State of North Carolina do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the last will and testament of Peter Helton as the same appears on record in my office, recorded in Will Book D at page 92.

Witness my hand and official seal this 2nd day of August, 1935.

Clerk Superior Court.

A. W. Kenion.

Oct. 28, 1804 Peter Hilton (Helton) sold to Michael Shopner Sr. Land---- on the water of Quarter ? Creek -----being One Hundred Acres of Land given to me by Peter Hilton, deceased by will. Isaac Holt (probably Hilton) witness. Ref. Deed Book 12, pg. 57, Orange County Court House. Several years elapsed between the time he sold this land and the date of the deed in Knox county Ky. At the close of this chapter is a copy of a letter from the Veteran's Administration, and a sworn statement of Mary Elizabeth Helton Rardin, great granddaughter of Peter Helton III., and an excerpt from a letter written by Henry W. Bullock. Peter Helton III might have lived a number of years in South Carolina or Georgia. Research in Georgia is difficult because so many records were destroyed. His services in The War of 1812 are stated thus: "He enlisted as a private in Caption Benjamin Goss's Company of Infantry, Austin's reg-



Court House Barbourville. Kv.



Essie A. Bullock 68
N.B. Helton 82
On site of Cabin of Arthur
Helton Sr., Knox Co., Ky. 1938



Essie A Bullock, 68
Cemetery, Rising Sun, Ind.

iment, South Carolina, Militia February 1 to March 24, 1815." Mary Elizabeth Helton Rardin remembered that he was buried in an officer's uniform of bluish grey. He was always called "Captain". Several years intervened between the date of selling his land in Knox Co., Ky. and buying land in Indiana. It is possible that he lived in Georgia during that time and applied for a pension before going to Indiana. He was buried in a private cemetery on the farm of his son, Arthur Helton, senior.

- Peter Helton III, wife Lavenia, was the father of eight children, here listed,
- #11 Easter Helton b. d. about 1836 four miles east of Shelbyville, Ill., m. her cousin, (12) # Henry Helton, in Knox County Ky., they moved to Shelby Co., Ill. about 1830.
 - 13 Peter Helton IV (Peter III (6) b. d. m. Feb. 6, 1817 Polly Barton in Knox Co., Ky. They were married by Elijah Toby. Ref. Marriage Book, Knox Co., Page 55. He is probably the one who sold 25 acres to Arthur Helton Sr., Sept. 16, 1833. The land was on Indian Creek.
 - 14 Susan Helton b. d. in Clay county, Ind. was buried on the Arthur Helton farm, 1871. Her daughters were Mahala and Hettie (Tilley)
 - #15 Arthur Helton Sr., b. 1794 d. April 12, 1879 m. Margaret Muncy b. Oct. 20, 1802 d. March 28, 1892., in Knox county Ky. March 21, 1822 m. by Major Foley, Baptist minister. Both were buried in the Union Cemetery, Jackson Tp. Clay Co. Ind.
 - 16 William Helton b. d. in Missouri, married -----Engle in Knox county, Ky. He visited his brother, Arthur in Clay Co., Ind.
 - #18 Jacob Helton b. d. in Knox county Ky. m. Nancy -----
 - 17 James Helton (sixth child of Peter III) m. ----McFarland. In family bulletin is the statement, "James Helton and Frances, his wife". There were perhaps a score of persons in Knox county with the name of James Helton. One James Helton was the second husband of Hannah Sears Early, who first married Dr. Harry Early.
 - 19 Joshua Helton b. d. in Lockport, Ind. m. Susan Bartoon. He accidentally shot himself while preparing to shoot a turkey for Christmas. They had 56 Green Helton.

My sister, Leona Annis (Mrs. Edward Englehart) remembers of our mother telling about great grandfather, Peter Helton III being buried in his Soldier Uniform and of going to the private graveyard where he was buried on Grandfather's farm. Henry W. Bullock, our brother, remembers the location quite well.

State of Alabama
Jefferson County.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned authority for said State and County, Mary Elizabeth Helton Rardin, who being by me duly sworn, first, on oath, deposes and states as follows:

" This is a true family record of the Helton family, as far as I can remember.

My age is 87 years:

Peter Helton, my Great-Grandfather, came on a visit to our home when I was a child about seven years old: he was said then to be One Hundred and Four years old, which would place his birth at about the year 1750 A. D. He was dressed in bluish grey soldier's uniform, with epaulettes on his shoulders and strips on his sleeve and pants. He was said to be a Revolutionary soldier: At this time it was cold, with snow on the ground; Some time afterwards, in warm weather (possibly the next year) I was taken by my parents to his funeral, and burial. I cannot remember whether he was buried at what is now called Union Cemetery or nearer to his Son, Arthur Helton's home, but it was somewhere near by, His Son, Arthur Helton, was born about 1800 A. D. Arthur's second child (son) Elias Helton was born Dec. 10th 1824, and died Nov. 30th 1860. I was his first child, and was born Aug. 3rd. 1847. My name is Mary Elizabeth Helton Rardin.

My first child, Gladys Allison Weik was born Jan. 5th 1865; her only

child, Ruth Weik Miller was born Oct. 13th 1889-no issue-Essie Rardin Durette was born August 28, 1867 (my daughter by marriage to Timothy Rardin); her oldest Son Wm. Timothy Durette, born July 29, 1896; his oldest child (son) born March 16th 1924. This is a record of my family through seven generations, all of which I have seen. If it is necessary to complete this record, I can give names, dates of births and nativity of all children of these families, from my Father and Mother down to the present issue."

Witness my hand and seal this the 19 day of Nov. 1934.

Mary Elizabeth Helton Rardin:

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this the 19 day of Nov. 1934.

Ethel Lislle
Notary Public.

The bluish grey uniform places Peter Helton, III, in the company of riflemen. And his uniform also indicated he was an officer. Henry W. Bullock in a letter dated Aug. 14, 1937, wrote, "he was called Captian". He continued, "the hill makes a little curve to the north, just a little further than the rest of the bluff which of course is east and west. Great grandfather was buried there-Mother was born 1843 and she remembered him, so it was surely from 18-48 to 1850."

Peter Helton III probably served in the Creek Indian War, fought in Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and Tennessee July 27, 1813 to Aug. 9, 1814. Local but conducted by the authority of the United States, in addition to his services in 1815 under Captian Benjiman Goss. I have failed to find other records.

There was a Captian Hilton in Records of the War for Independence, in N.C. no first name is given. Abraham Helton fought then and it is possible that Peter Helton III did also.

Arthur Helton Sr., was born 1794, according to family records.

There are other graves in the private cemetery on Arthur's farm. One is recorded as that of his sister Susan with whom the "Captain" lived in Jackson Township, Clay Co., Ind.

#12 Henry Helton () b. d. in Shelby Co., Ill. and Easter were
parents of seven children:

20 Peter Helton IV

21 Isaac Helton b. m. Amy Hudson. He was living in Shelby Co., Ill.
1914.

22 Perry Helton b. in Shelby Co., Ill. Possibly born in Knox Co., Ky.

23 Polly Helton b. " " " " Perhaps all of them were.

24 Susan Helton b. " " " "

25 Evline Helton b. " " " "

26 Lizzie Helton b. " " " "

Henry Helton married a Mc Daniel after Easter's death. Their children:

27 Rachel Helton b. d.

28 Mary Helton b. d.

29 La Fayette Helton b. d.

30 Mather Helton b. d.

31 Buell Helton b. d.

32 Hattie Helton b. d.

33 Fannie Helton b. d. All lived in Shelby Co., Ill.

#15 Arthur Helton Sr. (Peter 6) b. 1794 in N.C. or Tenn. d. Clay Co.,
Ind. April 12, 1879 m. Margaret Muncy (b. Ken. or Va. Oct. 20,
1802, d. Mar. 28, 1892 in Clay Co., Ind.) in Knox Co., Ky. Mar. 21,
1822. They owned considerable land on Indian Creek, in Knox Co.



Entrance to Union Cemetery



Stone of Margaret and
Arthur Helton Sr. 15



Stone of Susanna &
Elias Helton, 35



Union Church built 1923

They moved to Shelby Co., Ill. 1834. Because of the prevalence of malaria there he decided to move to Clay Co., Ind. He purchased land there and returned to Kentucky and sold his land Sept. 2, 1834. Arthur moved first to Vigo Co., Ind. and lived on Honey Creek, and hauled freight to Albany. In 1836 he moved to Clay Co., and built a substantial log house in which four generations lived. His well was one of the deepest in the neighborhood and a house for drying fruit was a luxury. Arthur owned the first two horse wagon in the township and folk came to examine it as eagerly as they go in 1946 to see a streamlined train. At the foot of the hill where the family lived was a spring that fed a branch flowing into Birch Creek. Rattlesnakes built a den near the spot and one winter when they were inactive from a freeze were dug out and killed. Water from the spring formed a pond in which Grandmother and the older girls did the weekly laundry. Grandfather's orchard was one of the best in pioneer days. I remember many of the trees were bearing good apples when I was a child.

Arthur acquired land in Jackson township until he owned 340 acres. He was an expert hunter, a noted marksman and for many years was Captain of a company of State Militia. He was a member of the Baptist church and when the first frame building was erected for Union Church he became one of the trustees. He was a Democrat and moved his family into free territory because he was opposed to slave holding.

The children of Arthur and Margaret Muncy Helton were:

- # 34 Alexander Helton b. June 6, 1823 Knox Co., Ky. d. May 28, 1892 Decatur, Ill. m. Jane Wright b. June 6, 1823 d. Aug. 5, 1877. 2nd. m. Ellen Zinn June 19, 1878.
- # 35 Elias Helton b. Dec. 10, 1824 in Knox Co., Ky. d. Nov. 30, 1860. m. Susanna Tilley b. Dec. 20, 1828 d. Aug. 29, 1921 in Brazil, Ind.
- # 36 John Riley Helton b. Knox Co., Ky. July 9, 1826; d. May 25, 1896 in Center Point, Ind. m. Eliza F. Petite b. May 17, 1830, d. Center Point, Ind.
- # 37 Louisa Helton b. 1828 Knox Co., Ky. d. 1898 in Clay Co., Ind. m. H. H. Brenton b. 1805 d. 1872 in Vigo Co., Ind., He was a soldier in the Black Hawk War.
- # 38 Martha Helton b. 1830 Knox Co., Ky. d. 1887 Clay Co., Ind. m. Henry Brown b. 1827 d. 1899.
- # 39 Frances Helton b. 1832 Knox Co., Ky. d. 1904 Staunton, Ind. m. Uriah Washington Modisitt d. 1918. They were buried in the Modisitt Cemetery
- 40 Henry Helton (Arthur 15) b. 1833 Knox Co., Ky. d. June 8, 1918, m. Rebecca Latham and lived for fifty years on a farm five miles west of Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind. Their children were:
 71 William Helton "Billy" lived to be an old man.
 72 Sarah Elizabeth "Sally"
 73 Margaret Helton b. d. 1926, none of the three ever married.
- 41 Samuel Helton (Arthur 15) b. 1835 Shelby County, Ill. d. 1903 in Clay Co., Ind. He had a diseased brain from a fever in early childhood.
- # 42 Sarah Helton b. April 24, 1837 d. Nov. 6, 1905 was the first child born to Arthur and Margaret in Ind. She died in Knights-ville, Ind.
- # 43 A son, her twin died soon after birth and was buried on Arthur's farm.
- # 44 Arthur Helton Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1839 d. 1899, m. first Rachel Ann Whittington, b. Aug. 6, 1841 d. July 27, 1872 in Sept. 1863. After her death he married Margaret Cox Dec. 27, 1875. Margaret and Mary Cox were sisters.
- # 45 Martin Van Buren Helton b. Mar. 7, 1841 d. Jan. 2, 1922, m.

Margaret Muncy Helton

*my mother's
aunt sister
to grand father
Muncy*

- Sept. 15, 1863 Mary "Polly" Cox, b. Henry Co., Ky. Feb. 4, 1844.
- # 46 Mary Jane Helton b. April 25, 1843, d. Feb. 5, 1918, m. July 15, 1860 Absalom Jasper Bullock, b. May 10, 1838 Randolph Co., N. C. was the mother of seven children. (See Bullock data) She was an excellent cook and a meticulous housekeeper. She was very reticent and sensitive. Her sterling qualities were devotion to her family (including all kin) loyalty to the Church and her intense industry. The amount of work she did in a day was a marvel to everyone who knew her. Though a stern disciplinarian her natural voice was kind and her sympathy was strong and deep. Her mind was generous in giving and of visionary scope. She had musical ability and the eye of an artist for beauty. Her descendants revere her memory.
- 47 Josiah Helton (Arthur 15) b. June 11, 1845 d. 1925 m. Amanda Rose. They moved to Arkansas 1882 and later to Watson, Oklahoma. He visited relatives in Indiana in 1810 and once or twice later. After his death Amanda lived with their son John. Children of Josiah and Amanda were:
- 47-1 Odus Helton b. d. Oct. 1, 1944 m. Lucy Thornburg who now lives in Watson, Oklahoma, a small town near the Arkansas line.
- 47-2 John A. Helton b. m. lives in Hot Springs or in Dreks' Mills near Hot Springs, Arkansas.
- 47-3 Ernest Helton, deceased.
- 47-4 Dennis Helton, deceased.
- 47-5 Lydia Helton b. before 1882 in Indiana, d. in Oklahoma m. Lon Brewster, their two daughters and one son live in Hot Springs, Ark.
- 47-6 Essie Helton b. after family moved from Indiana, deceased before 1914.
- #18 Joab Helton (Peter 6) died in Knox County, Ky. He and wife, Nancy, were the parents of:
- # 48 Jerry Helton b. in Knox Co. Ky., and moved to Indiana.
- 49 Jane Helton b. Knox Co. In the Helton cemetery near Barboursville is a stone inscribed, Mary Jane Helton, possibly for this Jane.
- 50 Joab Helton Jr. lived in Knox county.
- 51 Greenberg Helton
- 52 Hiram Helton
- 53 John m. Helton
- 54 James Helton
- 55 Polly Helton, records found on another page may be for descendants of these people.
- #21 Isaac Helton (Easter 11, Henry 12) m. Amy Hudson 1846 and was living in Shelby Co., Ill. 1914. Their children were:
- 57 Sarah Helton . In 1937 we made a call on Julia Jarnegon (?) and her husband., who was very proud of his Danish ancestry.
- # 58 Henry Helton .
- 59 Luelen Helton . This couple had passed the four score mark, and had worthy posterity.
- # 60 Julia Helton .
- 61 Isaac Helton . #Henry, her brother, has a son Carl, who has held a position with the Bell telephone company for years.
- 62 William Helton
- 63 Isaac Helton
- #34 Alexander Helton (Arthur 15) was a minister in the United Brethern Church. He was a man held in high esteem for his intellectual and



Center School built 1879 and 1893,
razed 1943



Union Church built 1855, now standing
in field adjoining church lot



Home built by Walter King 1923
on homestead of Peter Muncy 1

spiritual qualities. He died in Decatur, Ill. soon after he moved into a home with the intention of making it a permanent one. One Sunday morning he went to feed his driving horse and was found dead in the yard under a tree, a victim of lightning. In his sermon closing a pastorate at Gibson City, Ill. his subject was Elijah and the chariot of fire. He expressed a wish that he might ascend to heaven in a similar way. His death came two months after that of his mother whom he was so fond of. He was buried in Westfield, Ill. The children of "Alec." and Jane were:

64 Marinda Ellen "Minnie" Helton b. Nov. 16, 1847 Clay Co., Ind. m. Josiah Coffman, a minister in the United Brethern Church. His work was in Illinois. They died in Bluford, Ill., their last home, near the same time in 1937, and were buried there.

65 Florence E. Helton (Alexander 34) b. March 17, 1850. m. Wayne S. Walker, a professor and she taught in public schools after her marriage.

#35 Elias Helton (Arthur 15) was an efficient teacher in the Union School House, Section 17, the third to be built in Jackson Township. He was an industrious and conscientious worker and was Treasurer of Clay County 1856-58. His early death ended what promised to be a brilliant career. The children of Elias and Susanna were:

66 Mary Elizabeth Helton b. Aug. 3, 1847, Clay Co., Ind. d. 1943 in Birmingham, Alabama, m. first Allison. Her second husband was Timothy Rardin b. June 29, 1842 died in Sarasota, Florida about 1933.

67 Margaret M. Helton, second daughter of Elias, b. June 27, 1852. m. Solomon Gundlefinger.

#36 John Riley Helton (Arthur 15) b. July 9, 1826, d. May 25, 1896 was a minister in the United Brethern Church and in the same Conference as his brother Alexander, but made his home in Center Point, Ind. and owned a monument shop where he worked during the week. I remember very distinctly a Christmas dinner in his home. It was a cold day with a deep snow and Father carried me and a weight of wraps to the sleigh. He and Aunt Eliza were buried in Union Cemetery. Their children were:

68 Mary Jane Helton b. Mar. 23, 1849 d. June 29, 1918, m. Mar. 1, 1868 George William McCullough (son of Michael) b. Mar. 3, 1848 d. Feb. 7, 1926. They always lived in Jackson Township.

69 Calvin Helton b. May 31, 1851 d. March 17, 1926, m. Lizarah Emeline Eagleton b. Jan. 7, 1856, d. March 13, 1944. They were married Oct. 23, 1874. "Emma" was a daughter of David and Margaret Eagleton.

70 Clarissa Catherine Helton B. 1854 d. April 7, 1909.

#40 Louisa Helton (Arthur 15) b. in Ky. lived most of her married life in the Swalls neighborhood fifteen miles southeast of Terre Haute, Ind. In 1896 she bought a home one-fourth mile north of Center School House. She died 1898 and was buried in the Union Cemetery. She had her second eye sight and was able to thread a needle in 1896 and sew without the aid of glasses. She was a lovable person with a keen sense of humor. One of my vivid impressions of her was with a knife in hand wandering among the peach trees looking for choice fruit, that was the only way she cared for peaches. Children of this couple were:

1 John Brenton b. d. m. Anna -----. He was buried at Cory, Ind.

There are several children, the oldest sons were:

7 Curtis Brenton

8 Belden Brenton

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

"Roy Brenton, 54 years old died at his residence 1524 Wilson street, at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. He is survived by his wife and six sons, Robert. Charles, Donald, David and Frank all of Terre Haute and William of the United States Army stationed in Germany; two daughters, Mrs. Mildred Howard, and Mrs. Marie Sims both of Terre Haute; two brothers, Curtis of Bloomington, Ind. and Melvin of Terre Haute, and one sister, Mrs. Mabel Brock of Terre Haute." Copies from a Terre Haute, Ind. paper, May 28, 1946. Roy was a son of John Brenton #1, eldest son of Louisa Helton Brenton

- # 2 Mary "Mollie" Brenton b. 1858 d. Jan. 10, 1936 m. Johnson Dildine d. 1913.
- 3 William Brenton b. d. when a young man and was buried in the Union Cemetery in Jackson Township, Clay Co.
- 4 Harvey Brenton b. d. married a widow with one son. Their children:
 - 9 Ernest Brenton
 - 10 Edward Brenton
 - 11 John Brenton Jr.
 - 12, 13, 14 whose names I do not know.
- 5 Charles Brenton b. d. was married twice. First marriage, one daughter,
 - 14 Pearl Brenton: second marriage,
 - 15 Coralie Brenton b. m. deceased.
 - 16, 17, no record of names.
- ✓ 6 Lewis Brenton b. near 1881 d. 1944 m. Anna Muncy, daughter of Lewis & Mary Jane, b. July 16, 1876. (See Muncy data) Anna lives in Terre Haute, Ind. Their daughters are:
 - 18 Thelma Brenton b. m. A.D. Smith, a minister, and lives in Bedford, Ind.
 - ✓ 19 Myrtle Brenton b. was doing Civil Service work in Louisville, Ky. in 1944.
- # 2 Mary and Johnson Dildine lived on a farm three miles northeast of Riley, Ind. They were buried in Oak Hill Cemetery. Their children were:
 - 1 Leslie Dildine b. m. lives in Des Moines, Ia. Children
 - 2 Bertha Dildine b. m. lived in Terre Haute, Ind. m. Dan Tarmohlen
 - 3 Mildred Dildine b. --- is a business woman in Terre Haute. At the time of "Mollie's" death there were six grandchildren and four great grandchildren.
- #38 Martha Helton (Arthur 15) and husband, John Henry Brown lived near Corner 16, in Jackson Tp. Clay Co. Henry was a shoemaker and son of a pioneer. Their children:
 - 1 Louisa Jane Brown (Martha Helton 38) b. in Jackson Tp. m. Thomas Evans, son of a pioneer. "Janey" died in 1939. Her early married life was spent in Donaldsonville. The family moved to Terre Haute and some of her descendants probably live there. Her children were:
 - 1 Rosetta Evans m. and lived in Terre Haute. No records of children.
 - 2 Ina Evans m. -----Radcliff, lived in Terre Haute, d. 1919.
 - 3 Ray Evans and other children died in early life.
 - 4 A younger son was living in Terre Haute. No records.
 - 2 John H. Brown b. Jackson Tp. d. before 1914 m. 1st Cynthia Killion, 2nd Lane "Lana" Froschauer. He lived near his father 3/4 mile East of Union Cemetery.



John R. Helton 36



Calvin Helton 69



David N. Helton 89



Clare E. Helton 107
(Gifford)

- 3 Etta Brown (Martha Helton 38) m. John Froschauer, a brother of Lena. She and her family lived in Knightsville, Brazil and Terre Haute.
- 4 Lewis Brown died when a child.
- # 42 Sarah Helton (Arthur Sr. 15) m. Jacob Wolford. After his death she married John Henry Brown Sr., then a widower. They lived in his home near corner 16. That home burned after his death and she bought a home in Knightsville next to her daughter's Clementine. She was buried in Union Cemetery. Her children were:
- 1 Ida b. 1858 d. 1877 m. Levi Orman, no living issue. He remarried.
- 2 Clementine d 1913 m. Charles Goodhue, lived in Knightsville, Ind. Her home burned and with it the family Bible; therefore we cannot give a full record of Aunt Sarah's family. A partial list of her grandchildren's names will be found on another page.
- 3 Willie Wolford (Willie) died when a child.
- 4 Estella Woldford m. B. F. Nichols. She is the only living child of Sarah's family.
- # 44 Arthur Helton Jr. (Arthur 15) moved to Effingham Co., Ill. in 1870 after death of 1st wife moved upon his farm bought of his grandfather, in Section 16, Jackson Tp. Clay Co., Ind. 1865 he enlisted for twelve months service in Company F, Eleventh Illinois Volunteer Infantry in which he performed garrison duty until discharged when the war was ended. He lived on his farm from 1880 until he bought a home in Brazil where he spent his declining term of years as an invalid said to be due to his life in the army. His first wife, Rachel Ann Whittington, was a charter member of the Union Church, also. He was one of the trustees when the building was remodeled in 1880, and was a local minister in the United Brethern Church. He was buried in the Union Cemetery. Arthur was in the class of the meek and lowly in heart and was loved by all who knew him. His children were:
- #74 Elias Walker Helton b. 1866 d. , June 1924, lived in Brazil and Diamond, Ind. was buried in Perth Cemetery. His widow, Susie Helton, married Long and lives in Terre Haute.
- #75 Isaac Newton Helton b. July 12, 1867 m. first Mary Jane Walden who died Jan. 1893.
- #76 Martha Helton (Arthur Jr. 44) b. May 6, 1871 m. Dec. 19, 1898 Charles Curry and lives at Glenn Ayr, near Terre Haute, it was his second marriage, his son, Thomas, deceased. No issue. "Martha" "Mattie" is a very serene and charming person, who after she was seventy years old began oil painting. The walls of her home are adorned (one might say crowded) with beautiful scenes she had done in oil.
- 77 Ulyses Grant Helton, deceased son of Arthur Jr. and Rachel Ann.
- #44 Arthur Helton Jr. and wife, "Peggy" were the parents of one child deceased in infancy. Center Point, The Union Church, and Southeastern Illinois were in the Wabash Conference of the United Brethern Church.
- # 45 Martin Van Buren Helton (Arthur 15) 1864 became a member of Company E. Fifty First Regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry and served in the Army of the Cumberland until he was discharged June 1865. He began life on his own at 21 years of age and was a successful huckster and butcher. He owned a farm near Hoosierville, Ind. A family dinner in his new home was one of the highlights of my childhood Christmas days. It was a treat to watch the new "base burner" which was a luxury in that day. He later lived in Brazil. He was a member of Union Church. He and "Aunt Polly" were buried in the Union Cemetery. Their children are:

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

#78 Laura Helton, m. first, James Lewis, 2nd Westly Lybarger
 #79 Lillie Helton, m. Frank Howald, deceased.

- # 46 Mary Jane Helton (Arthur 15) See Bullock genealogy for her issue.
- # 47 Josiah Helton (Arthur 15) See previous page for his issue.
- # 48 Jerry Helton (Joab 18) was the father of a large family, he was born in Knox Co., Ky. He left Kentucky about 1882, he died in Indiana. In the Southern part of Indiana is a village named Heltonville.
 82 Nathan Britton Helton (Jerry 48) is living in Graysville, Ky. He was born June 21, 1869. In Aug. 1939 he met sister Essie and me in Barboursville and took us to the spots on Indian Creek where our grandfather, Arthur, and greatgrandfather, Peter, built their early homes on Indian Creek. N. B. Helton is an interesting person. His children are:
 83 Son b. 1900
 84 Daughter b. 1904, both were married.
- 82-b Mrs. Williams, daughter of Jerry Helton, lived in Otwell (Fike Co.) Ind. (1938)
- # 64 Marinda Ellen "Minnie" Helton (Alexander 34) m. Josiah Coffman, their children were:
 - 1 Lona Edith Coffman b. Feb. 14, 1872 m. S. C. Peyton. Their children:
 - 1 Wendell S. Peyton
 - 2 Lealand I. Peyton
 - 3 William J. Peyton
 - 4 Joseph Peyton
 - 5 Charles Peyton, no records of residence.
 - 2 Clayborn Coffman, deceased.
 - 3 J. R. Zinn Coffman b. Sept. 16, 1882, m. Bertha Trout, children were:
 - 6 Carl Coffman
 - 7 Henry J. Coffman living in State Center, Iowa 1914.
 - 4 Sidney F. (or T.) Coffman b. April 14, 1885, m. Coralie V. Ashby, daughter.
 - 8 Mildred Louretta Coffman.
- # 65 Florence E. Helton (Alexander 34) m. Prof. Wayne S. Walker and lived in Idaho. Their children were:
 - 1 Byron H. Walker b. June 4, 1872, two sons and one daughter, one son deceased before 1914.
 - 2 Neil G. Walker M. D. b. July 6, 1876 d. Oct. 16, 1908 m. Effie M. Carlson d. Jan. 2, 1909
- # 66 Mary Elizabeth Helton (Elias 35) d. Dec. 7, 1943 in Birmingham, Ala. Her children were:
 - 1 Gladys Allison b. June 4, 1865, d. 1938 m. Weik. She lived in Brazil. her daughter, Ruth Weik b. Oct. 13, 1889, m. Jan. 18, 1920, Harlan Miller of the firm of Miller and Sons, Undertakers, Brazil, Ind. No issue.
 - 2 Essie Rardin, daughter of "Mollie" and "Tim" b. Aug. 28, 1867, d. Oct. 15, 1943, m. William Green Durrett, deceased, lived in North Birmingham, Ala. Their children:
 - 1 Timothy Rotch Durrett, b. May 17, 1901, lives 625 Rith Ave. Anniston, Ala. He has two daughters and one son.
 - 2 Milton Durrett at 1906 Mayfair Drive, Birmingham, Ala. has one son Donald Durette

3. Mary Elizabeth Durette, b. Oct. 13, 1904, lived a few months.
Her twin,
4. Margaret Essie Durette m. Clarence Graves, a salesman of 413
Princeton Ave., Birmingham, Ala. They have one son and one
daughter.
5. Son of Essie Rardin and husband deceased

- # 67 Margaret Melvina Helton (Elias 35) b. June 27, 1852 m. 1st Solomon Gundelfinger, Dec. 11, 1845, Wurtemberg, Germany. d. Terre Haute, Ind. from the effects of a fall. "Solomon Gundelfinger, (deceased) was born in Waunkheim near Stuttgart, in the province of Wurtemberg, Germany, near the Black Forest, Dec. 11, 1845. He was the son of David and Hannah Gundelfinger. Solomon emigrated to America at the age of eighteen years, stopping first at Peru, Ind. going thence to Indianapolis, thence to Brazil in 1866, where the rest of his life (with the exception of a short time in Litchfield, Ill.) was passed. In 1867 he opened a clothing establishment which he carried on until his death. He was an energetic business man and was identified with the growth and prosperity of the city of Brazil. His beautiful residence and one of the most commodious business blocks of the city remain monuments of his industry and success. He was an active Mason, filling with ability the highest offices within the brethren. In business he was diligent and affable commanding the respect of all. He was married March 17, 1870 to Maggie, daughter of Elias and Susannah Helton, an accomplished lady. Five children were born to this union, viz: Rudolph born December 23, 1870; May, born July 9, 1874. Harry, June 24, 1876; Blanche, August 17, 1878; and Grace October 20, 1880- all born in Brazil except Rudolph who was born in Litchfield, Ill. Besides the savings of many industrious years, Mr. Gundelfinger, with his usual forethought, had his life insured for a handsome sum, thus leaving his family comfortable."
- The above was copied from page 355, "Biographical Sketches of Brazil and Township", in "Historical and Biographical Sketches of Clay and Owen Counties (Indiana) published 1884. F. A. Battey and Co., Chicago, Publisher, Charles Blanchard, Editor.
- They were married Mar. 17, 1870. Children:
- 1 Rudolph H. Gundelfinger, b. Dec. 23, 1870, Litchfield, Ill. d. Jan. 24, 1898. m. Sina Haller, Lafayette, Ind. He was a Bookkeeper in Terre Haute, Ind. for the Root Glass Company. A fine young man.
 - 2 Mary Elizabeth Gundelfinger, b. July 9, 1874 lives with her mother 23 Kruzan St., Brazil. She is a business woman and for years worked as a Bookkeeper. At present she works for Mechanics Traders Insurance Company, Western Department, and cares for her aged mother. The home bears testimony to her skill as an artist. The walls are decorated by her brush and pictures painted by her and her father adorn the living room. Her boudoir thrills one with its harmony in color.
 - 3 Harry Gundelfinger (E) b. June 24, 1876 m. Cora Colbert of Shelbyville, Ill. where they reside. He is a salesman for the Brn. White Dental Supplies Company in Terre Haute, Ind., Illinois territory. He has no children.
 - 4 Blanche Gundelfinger, b. Aug. 17, 1878 m. June 16, 1911 Lee S. Heiman, who died Nov. 16, 1943 in Evansville, Ind.
 - 1 Lee Saner Heiman, their son b. July 19, 1916. m. May 23, 1941. Elsie Morgan, b. Nov. 27, 1921. Lee was an S/Sgt. in the U.S.A. Army and was discharged March 1946, from the Personnel Department in Indianapolis, Ind. Lee was a brilliant student and while in High School won first place in a group of 25000 Contestants as a Headline Writer. One

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

son, born August 14, 1946, David Lee Heiman to Lee S. Heiman and Elsie Heiman at Evansville, Indiana where they now reside.

Lee Heiman son of Blanch Heiman.

- 5 Grace B. Gundelfinger, b. Oct. 20, 1880 m. Oliver Martin of Lafayette, Ind. 1898, divorced 1927, m. Oct. 9, 1930 Harley H. Henderson, b. Feb. 5, 1879. Harley is Agent and Yard Master for Pennsylvania Railroad in Brazil. Grace has no children. All of Margaret M. children except Rudolph were b. in Brazil. Several years after the death of Solomon Gundelfinger "Maggie" married W. T. Banta, who died Jan. 1, 1917 in Brazil where they lived after living with her mother on a farm south of Brazil. Susanna Tilley Helton lived to a ripe age as did her mother, who lived with her for many years. Ruth Weik had two living great-great-grandmothers when a child and on her mother's line the maternal's were all living.

It is a pleasure to write some words of tribute to the four sisters of my mother. The eldest, Louisa Helton, was tall, thin and when I knew her stooped. She was fond of telling jokes. In addition to caring for a family she increased the spending budget by weaving carpet. It was a commendable and necessary occupation when purses were meager and factory carpets scarce in the locality. Girls and women are criticized today because they go out of the home to earn money. Perhaps it was not woman's suggestion that her work be taken from her. Since girls in the home can no longer complement the family income by canning, sewing and spinning they have followed work that was taken from the home into the factory. Not only that but new work has been placed in office, shop and store that is suited to their nimble and eager fingers. Industry has built cities and factories. Hams are tenderized, bread and bacon sliced; beans are canned or pre-cooked outside the home. It is unjust to criticize woman for a desire "to earn her own way." A one or two room apartment on the third floor is a small inducement to spend twenty four hours a day in a home. The type of work required to keep it in order is a strange contrast to the creative and artistic work in the old fashioned farm home.

Martha Helton was a worthy successor of the sister of Lazarus and Mary. She was sharp tongued, a meticulous housekeeper and a model seamstress. One of my treasured possessions is an "ocean wave" quilt, quilted by her. Mother, being the baby sister, was in awe of this proper austere adult, but forgot the repressions and bestowed many kindnesses on her, after she had a home of her own.

Frances (Aunt Fanny) Helton, as I remember her was the aristocrat of the sisters. She was tall and slender with dark eyes that sparkled when she talked. She taught a rural school which Mother and a brother or two attended. Mother and 'Uncle Art' attended Sunday School at Poplar Chapel. The distance from home was about three miles. She received a copy of the New Testament for learning to repeat the Gospel of John. Aunt Fanny was an invalid when I was a child. She was confined to her bed for many tiresome years. There were some later years when she was able to do some of the house work but was never very strong. She and Uncle 'Wash' were members of the Christian (New Light) Church in Staunton. The first woman I ever heard preach was in that little church.



Louisa Helton 37 (Brenton)



Frances Helton 39 (Modisett)



Arthur Helton Jr. 44
Soldier's uniform



Martin V.B. Helton 45
Ruby Stearley, gr.granddaughter.

*Heltons
cousins to my mother.*

WITH ALLIED FAMILIES

73

Sarah Helton, though not the youngest sister remained the smallest. She also wove carpets. I have walked on many carpets from her loom. She and Mother were very companionable in later life. Her eyes were small and blue and her hair retained its dark shade. She was a member of the United Brethern Church. A night spent in her home with cousin Stella is a cherished memory of my early childhood, because she commended my neatness.

- ✓ # 68 Mary Jane Helton (John Riley 36) and her husband George William McCullough were buried in the Union Cemetery. She was a kind and patient mother and her children call her blessed, for she looked well to the ways of her household. Their children were:
- 1 James Oliver McCullough b. July 7, 1869 m. July 6, 1899 Zelma Alice Boling (See Harriet Muncy) b. April 10, 1872 d. April 6, 1906. Their children:
 - 11 Vita Alice McCullough b. Aug. 9, 1900, d. Feb. 14, 1901
 - 12 Clifford Leo McCullough b. April 18, 1901, m. Dec. 15, 1828 Rea Froschauer b. Sept. 15, 1897.
 - 2 John Michael McCullough b. Feb. 19, 1871 d. April 3, 1893 during an epidemic of measles. He was buried in Union Cemetery.
 - 3 Laura McCullough b. May 3, 1873 d. April 15, 1928 m. Elias Walter Boling (brother of Zelma Alice) b. Mar. 1, 1866 d. Oct. 11, 1926, in Mar. 29, 1896. They lived on a farm in Jackson Tp. and were buried in Union Cemetery.
 - 4 Dennis Riley McCullough b. Oct. 26, 1875 d. Aug. 23, 1890 during the annual siege of typhoid.
 - 5 William Henry McCullough b. Aug. 8, 1878 m. Oct. 30, 1901 Carrie Willian b. July 5, 1883. She was the youngest daughter of John Willian who was Trustee of Jackson Township Schools several years.
 - 6 Eliza (Lida) McCullough b. Jan. 8, 1881 m. Oct. 15, 1913 Fred J. Miller b. Jan. 6, 1879. They live in Staunton, Ind. No issue.
 - 7 Claude Elmer McCullough b. Mar. 2, 1883 m. June 6, 1906 Synthia Ellen France b. Dec. 31, 1884. Their children:
 - 13 Mary Lois McCullough b. July 24, 1908 m. Dec. 14, 1936 Melnin Otis Myers b. Dec. 14, 1906.
 - 14 Helen Lucille McCullough, b. Oct. 3, 1910 m. June 1, 1929 Lester William Metz b. July 17, 1906. Their children are:
 - 1 Jackie Dean Metz b. Sept. 10, 1931.
 - 2 Ronald Lester Metz b. July 17, 1934.
 - 3 Richard Lee Metz b. Oct. 11, 1940.
 - 8 Otis Edward McCullough b. July 17, 1885 d. Apr. 13, 1893 from an attack of measles.
 - 9 Perdia McCullough b. June 16, 1888 m. Sept. 14, 1912 Charles Walter Bryan b. Oct. 20, 1885. They live in Clay Co., Ind. Children:
 - 1 Ruth Evelyn Bryan b. Apr. 25, 1915 m Dec. 24, 1935 Harlan Alfred Boyce b. Aug. 5, 1911. He was killed in Action in Burma, India June 1, 1944.
 - 2 Ralph Eugene Bryan b. Sept. 24, 1921. m. June 15, 1945 Betty Louise Brown b. June 16, 1924.
 - 10 Joseph Roscoe McCullough b. Feb. 21, 1891, deceased, he was the father of one child.
 - 15 Mary Maxine McCullough b. Aug. 13, 1929, who lives with his widow.

- # 69 Calvin Helton (John Riley 36) and family lived in Center Point where his children were born. Later they lived on a farm West of the Brown School House. His last home was in the cottage of his parents in Center Point. "Emma" made her home with her daughters in her late years. Their children are:

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

- 85 Viola Dell b. Feb. 28, 1876. m. Edward Burkhart Oct. 23, 1904.
They live on the Burkhart farm East of the Brown School.
- 86 John Riley Helton b. Oct. 14, 1877, unmarried.
- 87 Carrie Annis Helton b. July 28, 1884, m. June 1, 1904 Jacob John Steuerwald. His family lived near Center Point. He held a good position with an Electric Company in Indianapolis and after World War I built a home in Irvington. He died July 1945. No children.
David N. Helton's daughter, Ruby Helen, made her home with them.
- # 88 Pearl May Helton b. Oct. 14, 1888 m. William F. Nussel Apr. 2, 1911. They live on a farm at Huffamn's Corner in Jackson Tp. Clay Co.
- # 89 David Newton Helton b. Sept. 23, 1891 m. Helen Marie Lyons of Huff, Ill., July 6, 1915.
- #70 Clarissa Catherine Helton m. 1st. Slocum, one child:
John Slocum, no records of him. 2nd. Columbus (Lum) Morgan, died Apr. 26, 1902. Their children:
1 Mary Morgan, deceased.
2 George Morgan.
3 Calvin Morgan.
4 Essie Morgan, deceased.
5 Minnie Morgan.
6 David Morgan.
7 Maud Morgan, deceased. This family lived on a farm one and one half miles southwest of Center School, in Jackson Township, Clay Co., Ind.
- #John Brown (Martha Helton 38) and wife Lena were parents of,
1 Anna Brown b. ---- m. ----Pyrea.
2 Della Brown b. --- m. -----Farlow
3 Laura Brown b.
4 Essie Brown
5 May Brown
6 Barbara Brown
7 Son died in infancy
- #Etta Brown (Martha Helton 38) lived in Knightsville, Brazil and Terre Haute. She died in Terre Haute. Etta and husband, John Froschauer, had issue:
1 Gertrude Froschauer b.-----, d. Apr. 1939, Terre Haute, Ind. m. --- Fox
2 Henry Froschauer,
3 Grover Froschauer,
4 Denver Froschauer,
5 William Froschauer. No records of descendants. John Henry Brown and Martha Helton Brown's names are in a list of the charter and first members of the Union (Now United Brethern) Church. Aunt Martha's funeral was one of the first I remember of attending. We crossed the "old" ford of Birch Creek (before it had cut a new channel) in the "spring wagon" and brother Bradford held me in his arms near the casket.
- #2Clementine Goodhue (Sarah Helton 42) and husband, Charles, were the parents of ,
1 Charles Goodhue Jr., b. ---- 1887, d. about 1934, m. Sarah Scott, one son and one daughter. They lived in Clinton, Ind. He was a rural mail carrier. His death was the result of an auto accident.
2 Mary May Goodhue (Mamie) b. May 1889 m. George Steele, 1903.

3 Carrie Goodhue b. ----- m. Harry Siepman, of Hadley Town, a suburb of Brazil. He is a successful coal operator, via the steam shovel way. Their home near Jasonville, Ind. is one of the beauty spots of the county. Have no names of their children.

4 June Goodhue, b. ----.

Three or four of the Goodhue children died in early childhood.

#4 Estella Wolford (Sarah Helton 42) b. May 6, 1878, m. Nov. 17, 1895, in Knightsville, Ind. Benjamin Franklin Nichols who died Jan. 18, 1945 in Brazil, Ind. Frank was a clay worker, and the son of Thomas and Eliza Wilcox Nicholls. His first wife was deceased and he had one daughter Maud. Estella and Frank's children were:

1 Benjamin Franklin Nichols Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1896 d. Mar. 8, 1898

2 Sarah Nichols b. Feb. 18, 1898 m. John G. Vaness. They live in Peoria, Ill. Their children were:

1 Son, deceased, 1923.

2 Son living.

3 Charles D. Nichols, b. -----, m. two sons.

#85 Viola Dell Helton (Calvin 69) and husband Edward Burkhardt have the following descendants:

1 Dorothy Imo Burkhardt b. Feb. 1907 m. Stanley Knox April 12, 1926.

Their children are: 1 Lois Irene Knox b. May 8, 1928 d. Jan. 1, 1930, buried in cemetery of German Reformed Church near Stearleyville, Ind.

2 Verna Lynett Knox b. Oct. 22, 1929.

3 Harold Evertt Knox b. Dec. 4, 1931.

4 Donald Lee Knox b. Jan. 22, 1939.

5 Shirley Ann Knox b. Feb. 28, 1940.

6 Carol Louise Knox b. July 31, 1941.

7 Stanley Wayne Knox b. Nov. 19, 1942. This family lives in Clay Co., Ind.

8 Lizarah Adaline Burkhardt b. June 25, 1914 m. Sept. 3, 1938 Raymond Deirdorf.

#88 Pearl May Helton (Calvin 69) and her husband, William Nussell live on a farm one mile east of the Huffman School at Huffman's corner on Highway 59. Their descendants are:

1 Clifford M. Nussell b. Jan. 14, 1912 m. Gladys Brown Jan. 12, 1935. Their children:

6 Helen Joan Nussel b. July 29, 1937.

7 Betty Sue Nussel b. Nov. 17, 1942

2 Wilbert W. Nussel b. Aug. 25, 1914 m. Minnie Johnson Apr. 18, 1939. Their children:

8 Richard Melvin Nussel b. Mar. 13, 1940.

9 Linda Ray Nussel b. Sept. 8, 1943.

3 Wayne H. Nussel b. June 3, 1918 m. Marcelene Fogle Oct. 18, 1941.

4 Gladys W. Nussel b. June 3, 1921.

5 Glenn C. Nussel b. Sept. 2, 1927. This family lives in Clay Co., Ind.

89 David Newton (Calvin 69) and Helen were the parents of:

104 Ambrose Alandale Helton b. May 8, 1916, Hannibal Mo., d. Apr. 24, 1918 in Clay Co., Ind. buried in the Union Cemetery.

105 Ruby Helen Helton b. Sept. 1, 1917, Keokuk, Iowa, has lived with her Aunt Carrie since she was two years old.

106 Carrie Fannie Ann Helton b. Jan. 22, 1920, Rock Island, Ill. d. May 27, 1920., was buried in the Union Cemetery.

Helen Marie Lyons was a native of Hulls, Ill. She died April 1920 and was buried in the Union Cemetery. Dave has had a broad experience. He worked with a construction company and

- after the death of Helen spent some years in South America. Dec. 27, 1923 he married Julia Althea Lockwood of Mansfield, Penn. They live in Center Point in the home owned by his father and grandfather. The children of David and Julia are:
- 107 Clare Elaine Helton b. Nov. 19, 1924 m. Aug. 31, 1941, Loyal J. Gifford of Corning, N. Y. where they now live. They were married in Mansfield, Pa., where Clare was born. Their children:
- 1 John Dale Gifford b. July 30, 1942, Corning N. Y.
2 Leroy Elmer Gifford b. Dec. 26, 1943. Corning, N. Y.
- 108 Phyllis Mozelle Helton b. May 19, 1926, Corning, N. Y. lives in Indianapolis, Ind. "Engagement announced March 16, 1946. The engagement of Miss Phyllis M. Helton of 50 Ontario Street Corning, New York, to Robert L. Burlingame, son of Mr. and Mrs. Bert G. Burlingame, Addison, N. Y. has been announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. David N. Helton of Center Point. Miss Helton graduated from Painted Post High School in 1944 and is now employed in the Pressware Division of the Corning Glass Works. Mr. Burlingame, a graduate of Addison High School class of 1942 was recently discharged from the Army after serving three years, sixteen months of which were spent in the Pacific Theater. Wedding plans are incomplete."
- 109 Cordalia Norma Helton b. Oct. 18, 1928, Zanesville, Ohio live in Williamsport, Penn.
- 110 Lillie May Helton b. Feb. 12, 1931 Damsite, Mo., lives in Williamsport, Penn.
- # 74 Elias Walker Helton (Arthur Jr. 44) b. 1866 d. June 1924 in his home in Diamond, Ind. m. Susie -----, who after his death married -----Long and lives in Terre Haute, Ind. Children of Elias and Susie are:
- 91 Merle Helton m. -----Miller
92 Ruby Helton m. ----Long lives 1204 1st. St. Terre Haute, Ind.
93 Oliver Helton, m. lives 1827 N. 7th St., Terre Haute, Ind.
94 William Helton ----same as above.
95 James Helton m.----- lives in Brazil, Ind. The letter written to James was returned to me with "Not at this address."
- # 75 Isaac Newton Helton (Rev.) (Arthur Jr., 44) b. July 12, 1867 m. Dec. 2, 1889 Mary Jane Walden d. 1893. The following is an excerpt from the Brazil Daily Times, May 4, 1946. "Funeral services for the Rev. Isaac Newton Helton, 78 years old, formerly of Brazil, who died in his home in Vanddyke, Mich., will be held -- Monday morning at the Miller & Sons funeral home here. He resided in Brazil for 50 years and was pastor of the United Brethern in union Church here for more than 25 years. He moved to Michigan about 1926."
- 96 Mary Jane Helton, dau. of Isaac N. (Newt) and Mary Jane was born 1893, d. Mar. 11 or 13, 1941. m. Elza Ray Wood. She was a member of the choir of the First Baptist Church, and lived in Brazil all of her life. She was much loved for her Christian traits. Mary was reared by her grandfather and stepgrandmother Helton, and before her marriage to Ray Wood, a grocer and meat dealer, was a bookkeeper for a local firm. Mary and Ray had one son:
- 2 Arthur McClelland Wood, b. Jan. 15, 1920, m. Iris Marie Galbraith b. Feb. 25, 1920, June 30, 1940. Their children:
3 Robert Ray Wood b. Dec. 15, 1942.
4 David Lee Wood b. May 2, 1945.
Sept. 8, 1894, Isaac Newton Helton was married to Myrtle Pilant b. 11 Mar. 1879. Their children:
97 Ruth Helton b. Mar. 11, 1898 d. May 1, 1904

- 98 Isaac Earl Helton b. Apr. 4, 1901, d. Dec. 5, 1918.
- 99 Gladys Louise Helton b. June 20, 1903, m. June 18, 1920
 Roy Stoops, one child:
 Ruth Maxine Stoops, b. Dec. 2, 1921. Ruth was divorced and Jan. 18, 1925 m. Carl Mitchell. Two children born to this union:
 1 Phyllis Jeanne Mitchell b. Dec. 30, 1925 m. Frank E. Hudson Jr. July 15, 1945.
 2 Mary Jane Mitchell b. Oct. 2, 1930 m. Roy P. Hill.
- 100 Charles Helton b. 1905 m. Feb. 23, 1934 Esther Haverkamp.
 Children:
 111 Patricia Ann Helton b. Mar. 27, 1935.
 112 Gerald Douglas Helton b. Aug. 16, 1936.
 113 Leonard Roy Helton b. Feb. 28, 1945.
- 102 Orville James Helton (Isaac Newton 72) b. Dec. 7, 1907 m. Apr. 26, 1926. One child:
 115 Penny Jeanne Helton b. July 17, 1945.
- 103 Kenneth Ernest Helton (Isaac Newton 72) b. Apr. 19, 1912, m. Apr. 12, 1940 Nan Lenny b. May 12, 1913. One child:
 116 Sandra Jean Helton b. April 11, 1942.
- # 78 Laura Helton (Martin Van Buren 45) b. Jan. 26, 1865 m. James Lewis Oct. 14, 1884. They lived on a farm near the Union Church, and later made their home in West Virginia, where "Jim" died Jan. 27, 1922. He was buried in Union Cemetery. Laura married Westly Lybarger June 5, 1927. Westly died July 16, 1929. Laura now lives in Brazil, Ind. Laura and James were the parents of eight children:
 1 Grover Lewis m. Sarah Armel who died May 1914. Their children were:
 1 Cecilia Lewis died in infancy
 2 Margaret m. David Brown. They have five children.
- 2 David Lewis m. Letha Clark, and were the parents of five children:
 1 James Walter deceased when one week old.
 2 Laura Inez Lewis deceased when eighteen months old.
 3 Edith May, deceased
 4 Eva Ann Lewis m. Elza Edwards, one child.
 5 Cyral Lewis, m. ----- one child.
 6 Mrs. Bessie Kanzlemore of Ford City, Pa. This name was taken from a News item concerning the death of Edith May Lewis who died of a heart ailment when fifteen years of age. She was buried in the Union Cemetery.
- 3 Mary F. Lewis (Mollie) b. m. Peter A. Underwood Aug. 26, 1906. They live in Brazil. Their nine children are:
 1 Violet Velena Underwood m. Lee Carmen July 25, 1929 and lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
 2 Viola Lucille Underwood m. Edward Greover Aug. 7, 1933 and lives in Indianapolis.
 3 Virgil W. Underwood m. Gladys Coble of Cory, Ind. Nov. 25, 1936. Their children are:
 1 Marlyn Kay Underwood
 2 Katherine Lucille Underwood
 Gladys C. Underwood died July 4, 1944. Virgil m. Ellen St. John June 30, 1945.
 4 Laura Underwood m. Paul O'Bryan Sept. 9, 1939. Their children are:
 1 Mary Frances O'Bryan
 2 Cecilia Ann O'Bryan.
 5 James A. Underwood m. Anna Marsh of Pennsylvania Nov. 17, 1945.
 6 Johnnie Delbert Underwood

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

- 7 Opal Imogene Underwood
 - 8 Eugene L. Underwood m. Ruth Kent, Brazil, Ind., May 6, 1944.
 - 9 Joe Donald Underwood
 - 4 Viola Lewis m. John Carter Nov. 26, 1909. They were the parents of fifteen children. Viola died soon after the birth of the last child. The following children were living in 1946:
 - 1 Robert Carter
 - 2 James Carter
 - 3 Ralph Carter
 - 4 Sibert Carter
 - 5 Johnnie Carter
 - 6 Ben Carter
 - 7 Hildreth Carter
 - 8 Dorothy Carter
 - 9 Rosemary Carter
 - 10 Virgilee Carter
 - 11 Gloria Carter
 - 5 Albert Lewis (Laura Helton 78) m. Clara Mong April. 1914
 - 6 Henrietta Lewis (Laura Helton 78) m. Fred Stearley Oct. 14, 1917. They were the parents of nine children:
 - 1 Infant deceased
 - 2 Ruby Stearley m. William (Bill) Bohman, one daughter, Barbara.
 - 3 Billy Stearley
 - 4 Tommie Stearley m. has two children
 - 5 Becky Stearley
 - 6 Bonnie Stearley twin daughters of Henrietta and Fred.
 - 7 Floyd Stearley
 - 8 Lloyd Stearley twin sons of Henrietta and Fred.
 - 9 Maxine Stearley died when twelve years old.
 - 7 Clem Lewis (Laura Helton 78) m. Esther Golstune. They have one daughter,
 - 1 Virginia Lee Lewis, who is married and has one child. Clem and Esther were divorced. He married Josephine Schaffer May 16, 1939. They have one son.
 - 8 "Sissy" Lewis (Laura Helton 78) died when twelve years old.
 - 9 Infant deceased.
- August 1946 Laura was living in Brazil and was proud of her thirty one grand children and twenty seven great-grandchildren.
- # 79 Lillie Helton (Martin Van Buren 45) youngest daughter of Van and Polly m. Frank Howald, son of Peter and Cecelia Howald, b. 1867. They lived on a farm in Jackson Tp. until they moved to Brazil. Frank L. Howald died in Brazil, on Leavitt Street 1944 in his 78th year. He was buried in Summit Lawn Cemetery. Lillie died in 1946. Names of their children are:
- 1 Joseph Kneisley Howald b. Dec. 7, 1896.
 - 2 Blanche Marie Howald b. Jan. 31, 1898.
 - 3 Ruth Merrue Howald b. May 13, 1899.
 - 4 Evert Franklin b. Sept. 9, 1900.
 - 5 Dorothy Gladis b. Sept. 22, 1903. m. Ray Huffman.
 - 6 Mary Howald b. Dec. 27, 1905.
 - 7 Luther Braxton Howald b. Feb. 16, 1908.
 - 8 Laissia b. Oct. 5, 1909 deceased.
 - 9 Martin Van Howald b. Mar. 12, 1912.
- A newspaper account of Frank L. Howald's death list the following; Daughters; Mrs. Roy Rhodes, of Cory, Ind.; Mrs. Herschel Huffman, Terre Haute, Ind.; Mrs. Ray Huffman, Brazil, Ind.; Mrs. John R. Meyers of Monrovia; Joe and Martin of Brazil;

Charles in U. S. Navy, Great Lakes; Everet of Indianapolis and Luther of Indianapolis, Ind. There were thirty grand children at the time of Frank's death.

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON

Aug. 6, 1934.

In reply refer to:
BA-JMcs
Peter Helton, R. 4854

Mrs. Allan T. Shaw
309 Twelfth St.,
Fargo, N. Dak.

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to your letter of July 12, 1934, requesting information in regard to Peter Helton.

The data which follow were obtained from papers on file in the pension claim, R. 4854, based upon the military service of Peter Helton, the only soldier by that name that is found in the Revolutionary War records of this office.

Peter Helton was born in Surry County, North Carolina, date not given.

While a resident of Carroll County, Georgia, he applied for pension April 11, 1849, and stated that he was "from the best of his knowledge and belief near one hundred and five years of age". It was alleged that while a resident of Surry County, North Carolina, he enlisted at Hillsborough and served five years as first sergeant and second lieutenant, a part of the time under Captain Dooly and Colonel Thomas Clark, Date of enlistment and discharge not given, and that he was in the battles of King's Mountain and Eutaw Springs. His claim was not allowed as he failed to furnish proof of the alleged service.

He was alive in 1850. In an undated letter it was stated that "he died last spring" and reference was made to his children but their names were not given. In a letter written August 24, 1857, reference was made to "Peter Helton, deceased, of Georgia". The date of death of Peter Helton was not given.

The papers in said pension claim contain no further data relative to the soldier's family.

The war of 1812 records of this office fail to afford any information in regard to pension having been claimed on account of the service of Peter Helton in that war.

Very truly yours,
A. D. HILLER
Assistant to administrator

CHAPTER V - PART III
The Jordan Family

The name Jordan is often derived from the river Jordan sacred river of Palestine, but there is evidence indicating that Jordan may sometimes be from an ancient Norse and Germanic personal associated with Jord, a Norse mythology, the Goddess Earth, wife of Odin, mother of Thor. In Italian the name becomes Giordano; in French it is Jordain.

There were many Jordan families in the early American Colonies. This record is of the descendants of Arthur Jordan whose name is found in the early records of Isle of Wight Co., Va. Only a few of his descendants could be listed. Only a small per cent of the material collected in my research has been copied in this genealogy.

Much of the following information on the Jordan families has been taken from the "Edward Pleasant Valentine Papers", only a few items are copied here. Jordan is spelled in many ways in old records. Some of the variations are Jordans, Judains, Jordayne, Gourden, Jourden.

1 George Jordan, Second Attorney General of Virginia was the outstanding member in Colonial times. Because of this and the fact that his will is unique it is copied in full. He was not a direct ancestor of the descendants of Francis Muncy I.

"In the name of God Amen. I George Jordan of Surry County, Virginia, being very aged, but blessed by the Lord in good health both in mind & body do make this my last will and Testament. First I recommend my Soule to Almighty God Who gave it, beseeching him for meditation Sake of the precious Blood of Jesus Christ, the Lamb of God Slaine from the Foundation of the World, that he will receive me into the Armes of his Mercy & Pardoning my manifold Sins, That he will grant me into a Joyful resurrection and number me amongst his Redeemed, & my body to be buried by my wife and in Major's Orchard, and that at my burial there be no Drunkenness nor Guns but good and decent funerall to Entertain my friends and neighbors; and as for what Worldly goods it has pleased to trust me with I dispose as followeth. First it is my Will and desire that all my Just debts great and small be paid that I owe in Virginia & Next, that whereas there is about Two pounds of tobacco in my hands due to the children of William Jordan, long since deceased which children I could never find out, but am of late informed that they live at Giburne Near Skipton of Craven in Yorkshire, that Six hhds- of Sound tobo be sent home & the proceeds of it sent to them as soon as my Executor Can possibly do it, next I give unto my two daughters (Call Thomas Swanees Children) to Each of them a silver Spoon worth three pounds Sterling, next I give unto Sarah Sowerby, George Norwood & George Briggs being also my God Children to Each of them a silver Spoon worth ten Shillings & to George Norfower hundred pounds of tobacco to buy him a deog when he comes to tenn years old.

And I also give to my friend Thomas Sowerby fower hundred pounds of tobo. To poore James Sowerby three Ells- of Dowlace and three Ells more to Wm. Arnold & if the Son die Cutt off and carry his whole claimes as I know it mie? if it come to try I give him fifth Sterling; but other I give nothing.

And it is my will that the 10th day of October there be a Sermon of Mortality preached at my house, it being ye day that my daughter Fortune Hunt dyed, & that all the Neighborhood have Notice of it, that they may come, leaving it to the discretion of my exor. What Entertainment he will give, & some time when that day shall fall upon Sunday I desire that Holy Communion may be given, and whoever in time to come shall Enjoy my land in this County although it be a thousand Generation hence be in possession shall perform this sermon and

prayer, wherein if he fayle the Land shall fall to the Informer, that shall give notice to any Cort of Justice of his failing to doe further, Give unto five such poore people as the vestry shall find most Need it one barrell of Corne in the year for Seven years after my decease, & to the Church a Baptis-mal Bason of Silver worth three Sterling pounds.

And I doe further will and approgate that all my debts being paid that my personal Estate shall be divided into equal parts which I suppose be done by Appraisement & out of one half I give unto my cossen Ed Batly Six hundred pounds of Tobo & the rest of that said half shall be equally divided into seven parts & shall be paid to these seven persons following: Christopher Flood, Walter Flood, George Jordan, Elizabeth Jordan, & Thomas Flood, but if these persons in this will Named shall dye before me or in three Months after then the Legacy shall stay with my Exor. Except that to Coll. Swamese and Major Browne's Children & that shall go to the Survivors of their brothers and Sisters.

The other half of my personal Estate, as also all my lands in Virginia I give and bequeath unto my Nephew Thomas Jordan & to his heirs forever, He or they performing the above said Sermon, & in case of his decease before this will be proved, then all that I have given to him I give to my Brother Arthur Jordan To be Equally divided amongst Seaven Nephews and my Niece Eliza. Jordan, only Mourning Ring to himself, but still the above said sermon to be preached yearly by a laiwful Minister, unto the end of the world. It is also my will that my Negro Woman Judith shall serve Seaven years after my decease and then to be free, and unto this my Consent and advised Act and deed I have and doe declare to be my lawful & last Will and Testament Revolking all others & I do desire that if I shall hereafter add anything after sealing it may be taken of equal force with this which I now subscribe, & praying God Almighty to bless this poore Colleny & this County, Especially wherein I now live above 43 years. I doe herewith put my hand and seal this 25th day of Febr'y, 1667/8 that is One thousand six hundred Seaventy & seaven.

Signed, George Jordan.

Acknowledged and witnessed in the presence of us.

Since the making of this my Will above written I have given to my Nephew, Edward Bayley a seate of land (above written) forever called the White Marsh & I doe therefore take back the six hundred pounds of tobo. I mentioned in my above will & doe give it Equally between Christer Foster, Walter Flood. I give unto Dantt Roone five hundred pounds of tobo. I give also unto Kath-rine Madison five hundred pounds of tobo for the Cure of her Legg if she be not sent out of this parish by the Vestry before the Cure be Effectuated. I give unto Tho. Andrews & Dorothy, his wife, six hundred pounds of tobo. & Caske which also is meant to all the aforesaid sums which I have subscribed this 28th day of May 1678.

Signed George Jordan, sealered wax.

Acknowledged & Witnessed in the presence of us.

Will Browne,
Wm. Thompson,

At a Cort of Surry County (Va.) 9 br 5th, 1678.

This will, like several others has been typed by a Court stenographer and no doubt much of the punctuation has been inserted by the typist, as the writing was sometimes without even periods. The spelling has been copied as accurately as possible, it has been my aim to keep the wording as it was in the original. This I tried to explain in the Foreword.

Vol. II, page 706, Certificate is granted to Lt. Coll. George Jordan 30, 8-1673 for the transportation of Wm. Jordan and wife, Ann Jordan, Mrs. Fortune

Flood etc, "These 38 persons ye subscriber doe make out that they were all my own servants and near relations."

Compiler's note, Wm. Jordan was possibly a brother of Coll. George and Fortune was a sister of George.

Vol. II also contains two interesting paragraphs concerning the Mourning ring willed to Arthur Jordan Sr., which he did not receive until after the death of Mr. Thomas Jordan, Executor of the estate of George Jordan. There are several pages of interesting items in my Bass-Jordan genealogy.

Epitaph on tomb of Alice Miles Jordan ", Four Mile Creek", Surry Co., Va.

"Here lyeth burried the body of
Alice Miles, daughter of John
Miles of Brandon in Hertford
Gent. and late wife of Mr. Geo.
Jordan in Va. who departed this
life the 7th day Jan. 1650
Reader her dust is here inclosed
Her life was virtuous during breath
But highly glorious in her death.

Thomas Jordan was the first of his family in Isle of Wight Co., Va. The Census of 1624-25 showed him to be 24 years old then. He was one of Gov. Yeardley's men, who came over in the "Diana", probably he was a soldier. Date of death unknown, name of wife also unknown. His son, Thomas Jordan, married Margaret Brasseur. A daughter married Thomas Davis. Richard Jordan of Isle of Wight Co., who married Elizabeth Reynolds was probably his son.

Thomas Jordan I was old enough to have been the father of Arthur I, who we know was a brother of Col. George Jordan I, who in his will dated 1667 wrote of himself as being very aged. Col. George also made his nephew Thomas Jordan Executor of his estate. This nephew died before Arthur Jordan I. Thomas Jordan II (Thomas I) m. Margaret Brasseur and their son, Thomas Jordan III was born 1660, and married Elizabeth Burge 1679. They had a son, Thomas Jordan IV, b. 1681.

The above notes are from ", History of Isle of Wight Co., Va." by John B. Boddie.

Gleanings from Mr. Standard's notes show that the Thomas Jordans were prominent men in the history of Virginia and North Carolina, holding the positions of Sheriff, Vestry men, and Justices. in Isle of Wight Co. Va. and Nansemond Co., N. C.

Thomas Jordan, probably II, patented land in Surry Co. Va. 1652, and one Thomas Jordan, either II or third patented land in same county 1682. Thomas Jordan, nephew of Col. George, and Executoe of his estate died before Apr. 6, 1687. Ref. Vol. II, page 708 Valentine Papers.

From the above it appears that Thomas Jordan I was an older brother of Col. George and Arthur I, though much older than Arthur who was born not earlier than 1626, or 29. Records vary concerning the year.

- 2 Arthur Jordan I, on April 12, 1654 made an agreement with Elizabeth Barwinn, whom he was soon to marry, concerning the increase of one Rid mare. The language of young couples contemplating marriage in 1647 is not more frank than the words of this "deed". Elizabeth was evidently as independent as modern maidens. Her property was to remain her own. Arthur was not to dispose of the mare or her increase. Both were of the parish of South-wark in Surry Co., Va. ref. Page 685 Vol. II, Valentine Papers. On the same page is a long paragraph concerning Arthur Jordan. The closing sentence is:

Arthur Jordan, aged 30 years makes disposition Oct. (ober) 1659 relative to a non-cupative will of John Dickerson. Ibid, p. 143. "That places Arthur's birth 1629.

Page 686-Vol. II John and Elizabeth Doule ask for their freedom. Arthur releases them March 10, 1669. Ibid p. 349.

Arthur Jordan to the Secretary's office for 150 acres of land for the importation into this Colony of Thos. Cotton, Martin Wallis, and Sarah Alsoe having made oath March 6, 1682, Ibid page 403.--Order Book between 1670-1690 Vol.II p. 703.

Vol. II page 706, Arthur Jordan is granted Certificate of land due for importation of Thomas Bentley, Jno. Dixon and Sarah Horton. 9 br. (?) 20, 1673. Ibid p. 29.

Volume II p. 708. The last will and Testament of Arthur Jordan proved in Court July 5, 1698 p. 193.

River Jordan Exor. of the last will of Arthur Jordan presented an Inventory of the deceased July 4, 1699. Ibid p. 199. "Ibid." is an abbreviation, ibidem. an adverb, (Latin) in the same place.

Vol. II p 717. Mr. Arthur Jordan (I) Patent 240 acres in the upper part of Surry adjoining Stony Run, Apr. 23, 1681 (7p 70)

The statement continues (on the south side of Stony River 150 acres part thereof was granted to the said Arthur Jordan Apr. 23 1678, Apr. 20, 1684 (7 p. 372)

Below is a name abstract of the will of Arthur Jordan, The Immigrant.

His heirs were:

#3 George Jordan, son.

#4 River Jordan, son.

#5 Elizabeth Jordan, dau. In Tyler's Quarterly Vol. 7, p 47, is an article about the Washingtons. It says, "Richard Washington was born and lived his life, about sixty years, in Surry Co., Va. He married Elizabeth, a niece of Col. George Jordan, and daughter of Arthur Jordan, who subscribed a marriage contract with Elizabeth Barwinn (or Barvinn) in 1654. In his will Sept. 24, 1698, Arthur Jordan of Southwark Parish, Surry County, mentions his daughter, Washington "and grandson Arthur Washington, and Richard Washington in his will dated Nov. 9, 1794 names his son, Arthur Washington.

According to Clarke's North Carolina Records, Richard Washington at the house of Henry Briggs in 1710 made an affidavit as to the boundry line of Virginia and North Carolina. His wife's uncle George Jordan, came to Virginia in 1635, and resided on James River in Surry county near, "Four Mile Tree," the residence of Col. Henry Brown of the Council. He became a justice of Srry Co., and had the title of Lieutenant Colonel in the Malitia. October 11, 1670 he was appointed Attorney General. He served until his death, 1678.

"He married first, Alice Miles, daughter of John Miles, Geny., of Branton near Herreford, England, and had several children. His first wife and children were buried in the Orchard of the Browne's at "Four Mile Tree". The tombstone of his wife is in good preservation and words, "She died January 7, 1650." It must be remembered that our ancestors reckoned the year as beginning March 25, the day of the Annunciation. It was not till 1752 that the year began January 1, and so Alice Jordan died, according to modern computation January 17, 1651.

Col. Jordan married second, Elizabeth Coates, but appears to have had no children by this marriage. Elizabeth was the widow of Daniel Coates."

William and Mary Quarterly Volume 7, 1st series page 231 further states that Arthur Jordan was a brother of George, was born 1626, and was married to Elizabeth Barvinn 1654. This date places his birth three years earlier than the item on the preceding page.

Fortune Jordan, sister of George, married 1st. Col. John Flood, their issue: Christopher, and Walter Flood. Fortune Jordan married 2nd. James Mills. Merchant.

Tyler's Quarterly Vol. III page 142, "In an order book in Surry Court House dated 6th July 1681, it is stated that Richard Washington being of full age appeared in court and signed a deed, therefore he was born about 1660.

6 Elizabeth Jordan, was a granddaughter and heir of Arthur I. Arthur Washington was a grandson of Arthur Jordan and son of Elizabeth and Richard Washington.

Witnesses to Arthur Jordan Sr.'s will were,
Nath Harrison, Thos. Flood, Walter Flood.

River Jordan, his son, was full and sole executor. The will was proved in Court By oaths of the Witnesses, Southwark, Surry Co., Va. Jan. 3, 1698.

Len Fra. Clement Co. Cur.

Surry Co. Deed Book - 1694 - 1709, in Virginia State Library, Richmond.

#2 Arthur Jordan named several negroes in his will. One woman, Charity, to be given her freedom immediately after his decease. According to a late Act of the Assembly that obliged a Negro enjoying her freedom to be transported out of the country before she could be freed, he commanded his sons George and River to send her out of this Country and to bring her in again and Suffer her to peaceably enjoy her freedom.

#3 George Jordan (Arthur Sr. 2) and Elizabeth Barvinn Jordan, dated his will May 18, 1718 and names his "loving wife", "my whole and Sole Executrix." His children were:

- 7 George Jordan, he was the third George Jordan.
- #8 Arthur Jordan, the second Arthur Jordan.
- 9 Thomas Jordan, the second Thomas Jordan.
- 10 James Jordan
- 11 River Jordan, the second River Jordan. Neither he or James had heirs when their father's will was written.
- 12 Charles Jordan
- 13 Mary Jordan m. James Anderson, she was to have her father's large Bible.
- 14 Elizabeth Jordan m.-----Bayley, she was the 3rd. Elizabeth born a Jordan.

George Jordan (second George) Stated, " My will is that the Labour of my Two Negroes, Georgie and Tom go to the maintenance of my wife During her natural Life and to the Maintenance of my three youngest children."

He names six sons and two married daughters. Then follows this Item:

"I give unto my wife and seven youngest Children the remaiming part of my Estate to be Equally Divided between them-" There is no way of knowing how many children George II had, but as James and River were then without heirs they were possibly included in "My three youngest children." He owned several tracts of

land, the number of acres were not designated. We will not credit him with seventeen children but assume that some of the "seven youngest" had been designated by name. His name was signed,

George Jordan
Sealed
with red wax.

Signed and sealed in the presence of, Howell Edmunds, George Walker, James Masengall.

It was presented in Court by Mary Jordan, Executrix, thereof who made oath there-to and being proved by the Oathes of the witnesses was ordered to be and is recorded.

At a Court held at Southwark for the County of Surry, Wills and Deed Book 1715-1730 p. 141 the Virginia State Library, Richmond.

#8 Arthur Jordan II (George 3) son of the second George Jordan and his wife Mary Jordan m. Sarah -----, inherited the plantation where his father lived in Surry Co., Va. His brother George was to receive a parcel of land between Secorries and Tuskororo branch and Arthur was to receive the remaining part, "whereon I now live," after his mother's death.

He patented 100 acres in Isle of Wight Co., Va. south of Fountain Creek adjoining Hill Aug. 17, 1725. (12 p 266) ref. Volume II p 718 Valentine Papers. This was the year that Charles Bass (Then Jr.) was granted a Patent for 475 acres. See Bass genealogy. Charels Bass married Mary Jordan, daughter of Arthur Jordan II (Arthur 8 in this record) This land was later in Brunswick Co., Va. (See Bass- Jordan Genealogy)

Arthur Jordan's name was in a list of Jurymen, Bertie and Edgecombe Cos. list of Jurymen 1728. Ref. N.C. Colonial Records Vol. 4, page 524.

Currituck Co., March 5, 1727/8 Arthur Jordan 24, at 285 claims n. 5 claims. (State Historical Library, Indianapolis, Ind.) The notation is not very clear but it reads as if Arthur took two claims in Currituck Co. N. C. which was formed 1672 and discontinued 1751 when all of its districts became counties.

The will of Arthur Jordan II was written in Jackson, Northampton C., N. C. which was formed from Bertie Co. in 1741. The will is dated Nov. 13, 1751 and his "Loving Wife, Sarah is Executrix and his Son, Benjamin is Executor. Below is the meat of the will.

The children of Arthur and Sarah Jordan were:

15 George Jordan IV, who married Patience -----, was to have Land and Plantation where he lived North of Cypress Swamp, a branch of Black Water. This was in Southwark Parish Surry Co., Va. and adjoining 690 acres patented to Col. George Jordan, his great, great uncle, Nov. 20, 1675. (6p 592) Vol. II p. 711 - Valentine Papers. They were in Northampton Co., N.C. 1756-9.

#16 Arthur Jordan III, son, who married Sarah -----, was to have Negro Man named Prince, Negro Girl named Sue, and Negro Boy named Port "after the death of my Loving wife."

17 John Jordan (Arthur II (8)-who married Sarah -----; and his brother Thomas, were to have, all that tract of land whereon my Son John Lives Lying in Brunswick Co., (Va.) First Branch above my house being the dividing line." John was to have his plantation in his share. John was to receive a Negro Man named Charles and a Negro girl named Hannah. (Brunswick Co. Va. was formed 1720-32 from Prince George and Isle of Wight Counties. This land was mentioned in deeds between Samuel Baas Sr. and John Jordan and wife, Mary, and also between Samuel Sr. and Jr.

- 18 Thomas Jordan (Arthur II (8) was to receive a negro boy Simon, and another boy Punch, a Negro Girl Dynah. The first child of Dynah was to be given to Henry Jordan. If Thomas died without heirs Dynah was to be given to Henry.
- 19 Benjamin Jordan (Arthur II (8) was to have the Plantation, "whereon I now dwell with all the buildings and other appurtenances, -----and after my Loving wife's death I give to Benjamin three Negroes named Mingo, Abigail and Pat-----I also give to Son Benjamin a Mare called Fly and a horse called Chicasaw." -----In the next item he provides for his wife.
- 20 Mary Jordan, (Arthur II (8) who married Charles Bass III, (his will is in Southampton Co. Va., he gave her a Negro Man named Will.
- 21 Elizabeth Jordan (Arthur II (8) he gave her a Negro Girl named Moll. "After my Loving Wife's death I give to my daughter Elizabeth a Negro Woman Judah." Judah's increase was to be given to Sarah during her life time.
- 22 Fortune Jordan, dau. of Arthur II, married Samuel Bass Jr., she was to have a Negro Girl, Nan, "after my Wife's decease." Fortune was well provided for by her husband's will which was probated in Greensville, Va., April 28, 1796. (Greensville Co. was formed 1780-1 from Brunswick and Southampton counties.) Abstracts of wills of Samuel Bass Sr., and Jr. are in Baas-Jordan Genealogy.)

" Loving Wife, Sarah, Executrix and Son Benjamin Executor, Signed Nov. 13, 1751.

Arthur Jordan
Seal

Witnesses

Charles Gregory Jurant

James Jordan (He was possibly James 10, in this manuscript, a brother of Arthur II.)

May Court 1752

This will was proved by Oaths of witnesses. Sarah Jordan was qualified as Executrix. Endorsed: Arthur Jordan's Will.

Test. J. Edward Clerus.

Letters issued June 16, 1752.

North Carolina Wills - 1663-1782. Vol. XVII.

- #8 Arthur Jordan III (Arthur II) wrote his will in Northampton N.C. Sept. 7, 1754. He was a young man then and had not accumulated as many possessions as his father and grandfather. His will bequeathed his worldly goods as follows:

Sarah Jordan his beloved wife was to receive three feather beds during the time of her widowhood, "but if she marry one to my son Samuel, one to my son Arthur, and one to my saide wife Sarah." Sarah was to have all his pewter and the biggest and the least iron pots, all other household goods not mentioned, the rest of the stock both cattle and hogs and also the sheep. She was to receive also a horse called Pompey and a Mare. His children were:

23 Samuel Jordan, who was to receive one iron pot.

24 Arthur Jordan (IV) who was to receive one iron pot and the Negro girl named Sue whom Arthur III had inherited from his father.

25 Rebecca Jordan, who married Jordan Bass was to receive two cows.

26 Mary Jordan was to receive two cows.

27 Sarah Jordan was to receive two cows.

His children were small at the time of his death.

The Negro Fellow named Prince whom he inherited from his father and a

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

horse named Drummond were to be sold to pay his debts and the overplus of the money was bequeathed to his wife Sarah. Sarah, Beloved Wife, was to be the Sole Executrix. It was a general practice if sons were of age to make one an Executor, thus having two persons' named to prove the will, so this is another indication that his children were small.

Test's
Arthur Young Jurent
Reuben Roger

Northampton Co., N.C. August Court 1755.

This will was proved by both of the subscribing witnesses. Sarah Jordan was qualified as Executrix; Which on motion was ordered to be Certified.

Test. G. Edward Clerfur.

This will is in the North Carolina Historical Commission, Raleigh N.C.

There were frequent marriages between the Bass and Jordan families, below are a few:

Samuel Bass Jr. --- Fortune Jordan
Charles Bass II --- Mary Jordan, dau. of Arthur Jordan II
Jordan Bass ----- Rebecca Jordan, dau. of Arthur Jordan III.

CHAPTER V - PART III CONT'D
The Wood-Woods Family

The Anglo-Saxon named Wood or Woods is said to be of local origin and derived from the residence of its owner near a wood. Like nearly all other names it is found in ancient records in various forms, Wood and Woods are the most common.

Families bearing the name were to be found in nearly all parts of Great Britain but most frequently in England and Scotland. Among the earliest mentions of the name are those of William de Bosco or de Wood of Scotland in the year 1170, Andrew ate Wode and Richard de la Wode of Oxfordshire in 1273, Elias in le Wode of Cambridge about the same time, Walter de la Wode of Herefordshire in the time of King Henry III, Roberts and Thomas del Wode of Yorkshire in 1379, and the Admiral Sir Andrew Wood of Largo, Scotland in the latter half of the 15th century.

Another early line of the family in England was that of Laurence Woodd, of Yorkshire in the latter 15th century, said to have descended from a long line of Yorkshire Woods (Woodds) (His wife was Joana Yonge) His children were George, Alexander and others. Alexander lived in the county of Salop prior to 1525.

One Humphrey Wood who was mayor of Sandwich in 1567 is said to have been the progenitor of the Woods of Kent county, through his son Edward, who was the father of a son, John.

William Wood came with his brother John from Derbyshire England in 1635 and settled in Concord, Mass.

Another John came from England to Braintree in 1641. Omitting several John Woods who were either immigrants or sons of one we have the following statement:

"One John Wood emigrated from England to Virginia in 1655 and settled in Westmoreland county. He had a son Jonathan and is believed to have been the progenitor of most of the Southern Wood families."

The following was copied from "Media Research Bureau Washington, D. C." page 9. "The Wood Family. Members of the Wood families have been noted for their energy, ambition, integrity, piety, perservance, fortitude, resourcefulness, courage, and leadership." Note, - What better legacy could anyone hope for? Names favored by the family were, Alexander, Andrew, Robert, James, John, Henry, Thomas, Edward, Isaac, Samuel, Jonathan, Nathaniel and William.

The facts given below were copied from the sixth edition of Irish Pedigrees, then being type roller slipped prepared for the press and were obtained from the archives of Trinity College Dublin, and the office of the Ulster King of Arms, Dublin Castle, Dublin, Ireland.

Arms and Crest

"Aams-sa, Three garbs or Crest-Out of clouds a hand erect holding a crown between swords in bend and bend sinister, with points upward, all ppr." The explanation is omitted. Anyone interested in this Coat of Arms may find this book in a good genealogical library.

The Wood-Woods families of early America were prolific and because the favorite names were repeated so often research for one's immigrant ancestor has been very difficult. I have spent many hours on this one family and there has always been a break between the first known ancestor back to the immigrant. With sufficient means, energy and time the tie could surely be found. Lest I be accused of piecing links together to suit myself I am recording here only substantiated facts.

There were twelve or fourteen men named John Wood or Woods who lived in Virginia and served in the War for Independence. The first record of our ancestor, John Wood (or Woods) I found in "The Descendants of Peter Muncy", page 7. This is a bulletin compiled by Henry W. Bullock in 1914. "Peter Muncy I, was born in Virginia March 27, 1782, -----. His wife Frances Owens Wood, born Oct. 15, 1782 - died May 1844, was the daughter of John and Phebe Durham Wood." I have waded through volumes of material on the families of Durham, Owens (or Owen) and Woods but am not satisfied that I have succeeded in my search. County Clerks have been kind in replying to my letters and I have collected pages of data.

The following are recorded facts:

John Wood () b. possibly 1755, in Virginia, died in Kentucky after 1836. He married Pheobe Durham in Virginia, possibly in Montgomery county. His name is in a list of persons of Montgomery county", - Who Hath Sworn Allegiance to the State 1777". Dates begin with Sept. 30, and his name is in the Oct. 13, 1777 list. - Ref. - page 258 Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol XLVI No. 3. - July 1938. His name is in a list of "Names Mentioned in military accounts, under Montgomery County's Revolutionary Heritage, page 345 of Vol. XLVI No. 4. Oct. 1938 of the same Magazine. In a List of Rangers beginning on page 161, Vol. XLVII - No. 2, April 1939 of the same Magazine his name is in the list of "Names of persons from March 2, 1778 to Oct. 6, in the District of John Montgomery." He was married to Peggy (Margaret) Martin in June 1793, in Lincoln Co., Kentucky. His marriage bond was dated June 25, John Wood and Samuel Gilmore's names are signed to the bond and it was sealed and delivered in the presence of Willis Green.

Montgomery county Virginia was formed 1776-7 from land that was taken from Augusta county, which was formed from Orange, formed from Spotsylvania which was formed from older counties.

Kentucky was formed from land which belonged to Virginia. Lincoln Co., was one of the original counties formed 1792, and Knox was taken from Lincoln 1799.

John Wood 1802 pd. taxes on 4312-1/2 acres of 3rd rate land. Thompson paid and John Wood was released from paying it. Ref. Order Book "A" pg. 81. John Wood Aug. 7, 1808, to John Newman, county of Jefferson, part of a tract 4802-1/2 deeded to John Wood Feb. 22, 150 - 300 acres. Ref. Deed Book "C" Knox County, Ky. -----John Wood and Margaret, his wife, made deeds 1818 lands deeded to him 1808. on edges of Rockcastle and Laurel counties. Mt. Vernon is the county seat of Rockcastle Co., formed 1810, from Knox, Lincoln, and Madison. Jefferson Co. was formed 1780 from Kentucky Co., which does not now exist. --- John Wood (s) from Elbert Howard and Phebe his wife. Dec. 1, 1817. Deed Book "B" pg. 530. No number of acres seems to be given.

Here is another notation, possibly from Book "C" pg. 104, -3812-1/2 acres to John Wood from Elbert Howard and Phebe Howard his wife. Bought May 6, 1808.

John Wood sold June 24, 1808 - 100 acres on Rockcastle River, - Aug. 2, 1808, 373 A.

" " " Oct. 7, 1814 - 250 A. -----Aug. 3, 1818, - 600 A. - Aug. 1818, land on Little Rockcastle River.

" " " Mar. 3, 1819, - 115A. on Little Rockcastle R. -- Mar. 3, 1819 31 A. Little Rockcastle River. -- Oct. 9, 1819, 151 A. on Little Rockcastle River.

" " " Aug. 7, 1817 300 acres on Little Rockcastle River.

John Wood (s) The name was spelled either way, was on Indian Creek, Knox Co., Ky., 1808, - 1818, - 1821, - 1834, - He owned 1 acre in Barboursville, 1835.

John Wood, - John J. Wood, "Appointed by William (Wood) a lawful attorney by me for me, this 12th day of Feb. 1836." He mentions Archibald Wood Sr., who was probably their father or brother. This record in the Clerk's office in Barboursville Ky., and refers to a settlement of an estate.

John Wood,- Census of Knox Co., Ky. 1810. It was the third census taken.

John Wood, over 45 years of age.

Three sons were under ten years of age.

Two sons between 10 and 16 years of age.

Two daughters under sixteen years of age.

One son and one daughter between 26 and 45 years of age. These children were all in the home. If not living there they would not have been counted. The older son and daughter were children of his first marriage. His daughter Frances Owens Wood married Peter Muncy I, about 1800. It is thought that their marriage was in Virginia. There are no known records of John Wood after 1836, when he would have been 80 years old or thereabouts. The records of his children would be as follows:

John and Phebe Durham Wood:

Frances Owens Wood, daughter, married Peter Muncy I. (See "Descendants of Peter Muncy")

Son born in Virginia.

Daughter, born in Virginia.

John and Margaret (Peggy on marriage bond, Margaret in deeds.) Wood.

Five sons, born in Lincoln or Knox county Ky.

Two daughters born in Lincoln or Knox county Ky.

It would be a guess that the mother of Phebe Durham, first wife of John Wood, was Frances Owne. The name Frances was in the Wood families also.

Census of Knox County, Kentucky, 1810, gives John Wood as a soldier in the War for Independence.

The name Frances is found also in the Owen-Owens families. The mother of John Wood might have been a Frances Owens. This is merely a suggestion for those who wish to do further research on these families.

ELY AND WOODWARD FAMILIES CONT'D

1 Captain Henry Woodward commanded the 10th Co., Virginia Regiment, during the French and Indian Wars. He received rapid promotion "on merit and good and courageous conduct" and was voted thanks and a gratuity by the Assembly for gallantry at Fort Necessity. He was present at Braddock's Defeat. In 1757, he was placed in command of Voss's Post on the frontier. He subsequently served in the Cherokee Expedition and remained in the Service until 1762. Large land grants in Stafford and Cumberland Counties, of Virginia, were assigned him in recognition of his service.

Henry Woodward first appears in Virginia records when he presents a letter of introduction, written by James Abercrombie, the London Agent, to Governor Dinwiddie in 1755. While Henry Woodward is mentioned as coming to Virginia from London, there is strong evidence that he was of, or closely related, to John Woodward, Planter, of Charles Co., Md., who died in 1743. At the close of the French and Indian Wars, Capt. Henry Woodward settled in Stafford County, Virginia, a short distance from Aquia Church on the Potomac River. He also owned plantations in Maryland. Tradition says that the original portion of the Capitol Building at Washington, D. C., was built from stone quarried on Capt. Woodward's land. This is supported by records in the Congressional Library.

The account books of General Washington show that on Monday, Jan. 6, 1755, Henry Woodward lost at cards to George Washington. Lieut. Colonel Adam Stephen, in 1756, wrote General Washington - "We have had sermons the last two Sundays; the genuine product of Fort Cumberland; Captain Woodward officiates. If you come across a cargo of second hand sermons, please send them by the first wagons."

So, the memory of Captain Woodward has come down to his descendants: a proud and haughty gentleman who graced the functions of colonial Fredericksburg, in his blue regimentals faced in scarlet and trimmed with silver lace; a solicitous commander who did his best to preach to his men on Sundays; and a fearless trooper who followed the Indians into the wilderness.

Captain Woodward married twice - first, to Sarah Shelton who came of the noble family of Sheltons who trace their ancestry to Charlemagne and the Magna Charta Barons; and Second, to__, name of wife and issue not known. Captain Woodward's sons opposed a second marriage so strenuously that they moved away from Stafford County to southwest Virginia. Descendants of this second marriage are still living in Stafford County, but have no record of the name of the second wife. Captain Woodward died about 1800 at an advanced age.

The two eldest sons of Captain Woodward married sisters, the daughters of Henry Hyden and his wife Lydia. Records of the Hyden family appear in the Overwharton Parish Register in Stafford County. Henry Hyden was the son of William Hyden, Jr., and Mary, and William was the son of William Hyden, Sr., and Thompson. William Hyden, Sr., was the son of Francis Hyden, d. 1694, and Thomasine Butler, d. 1702 - both residents of Charles County, Md. Francis Hyden is found in the records of Westmorland County, Va., where he sold land in 1665, and in Charles County, Md., where he bought land in 1669. How Francis was related to the other Hydens of Maryland is not known. They were all prominent planters, lived adjoining, and shared names.

#1 Captain Henry Woodward and Sarah Shelton Woodward had issue:

#2 James Woodward, b. about 1761, m. Jennie Hyden, dau. of Henry and Lydia Hyden and descendant of Francis and Thomasine Butler Hyden of St. Marys Co., Md., in 1660.

3. Jesse Woodward, b. 1 Sept. 1764, d. 25 Sept. 1820, m. Mary Hyden, sister of Jennie above. Served in Revolution (Maryland Line)
4. William Presley Woodward (third son) m. Elizabeth Self, dau. of John Cole Self and his wife Ann. Moved to Illinois.

SECOND GENERATION

#2 James Woodward and Jennie Hyden Woodward had issue:

5. David Woodward moved to Illinois
6. Jesse Woodward moved to Illinois
7. James Woodward moved to Illinois
8. Lemuel Woodward m. Miss Blakemore
9. Nancy Woodward m. Mr. Blakemore
10. Polly Woodward m. Mr. Edwards
11. Henry Hyden Woodward, b. Apr. 22, 1798, d. 22 Sept. 1848, m. 25 Nov. 1817. Elizabeth Ely, b. 15 Sept. 1801. (see Ely records)
12. John Woodward m. Louranda Knight
13. Jennie Woodward
14. Lydia Woodward

#3 Jesse Woodward and Mary Hyden Woodward had issue:

15. Yelverton moved to Alabama
16. Elza Woodward
17. Edward L. Woodward moved to Alabama
18. John Woodward moved to Indiana
19. Alexander Woodward lived in Knoxville, Tenn.
20. James Woodward lived in Virginia
21. Valentine A. Woodward m. Mary Ely, b. July 27, 1799. (see Ely records)
22. Betsy Woodward Sugart lived in Tenn.
23. William Henry Woodward, b. 1790, d. 1817, m. Luvina Munsey, b. 1793, d. 1834.
24. Sarah Woodward m. Isaac Burgan and lived in Hendricks Co., Ind.

THIRD GENERATION

#11 Henry Hyden Woodward (James, 2 and Elizabeth Ely Woodward) had issue:

25. Barbara Jane Woodward, b. 8 Dec. 1818, d. 1 Feb. 1903, m. Simpson Washington Burgin.
26. John Devers Woodward, b. about 1820, m. Matilda Morgan, b. 24 May 1823 dau. of Nathan Morgan, b. 27 Oct. 1798, and Martha Yeary, b. 22 Mar. 1796, dau. of Henry Yeary, who fought in the Battle of Kings Mountain, and Elizabeth Ball, b. 1770.
28. Lydia Woodward m. Mr. Hobbs
29. Sarah Shelton Woodward m. John Grabeel
30. Elizabeth Woodward m. Mr. Hobbs
31. Jesse M. Woodward m. Malinda Robinson
32. Rhoda Orr Woodward m. William Munsey
33. Henry M. Woodward
34. Susan B. Woodward m. Dennis Burgin
35. George Fry Woodward m. Miss Prichard
36. David Orr Woodward m. (1) Frances Snodgrass (2) Dora McNealy
37. Alexander Fletcher Woodward m. Sarah Jane Campbell
38. James U. Crawford Woodward m. Nannie Stornes

#18 John Woodward (Jesse 3,) and _____ had issue:

1. Names of children not known, but a descendant, Mrs. Orin Ashton of 1027 So. 7th St., Chickasha, Okla., entered DAR thru this line

and was recently (now 1948) State Vice Regent.

- #21 Valentine A. Woodward (Jesse 3,) and Mary Ely had issue:
 39. Elbert S. Woodward, 1st Lieut., Co. F., 64th Confederate Regt.
 40. Elizabeth Woodward m. ____ Cox
- 23 William Henry Woodward (Jesse 3) and Luvina Munsey Woodward had issue:
 41. Jesse Shelton Woodward, b. May 1812, d. July 1880 in Jamestown, Ind.,
 a Methodist Minister, m. Susan Bray
 42. Betsy Woodward, d. 1814, d. 1854, m. Gassoway Carroll
 43. William Henry Presley Woodward, b. 30 Sept. 1816, d. 26 July 1899
 in Mooresville, Ind., m. (1) Keziah Bray, b. 1 Apr. 1816, (2)
 Ellen Thompson

FOURTH GENERATION

- #25 Barbara Jane Woodward Burgin (Henry Hyden, 11) and Simpson Washington Burgin had issue:
 1. Dr. F. N. Burgin
 2. J. S. H. Burgin
 3. Prof. H. S. Burgin m. Etta E. McCammon
- #26 John Devers Woodward (Henry Hyden, 11) and Matilda Morgan Woodward had issue:
 44. Nathan Woodward, b. 20 Sept. 1843, d. 29 Sept. 1914, m. (1) 19 Dec. 1866 Esther Eager, m. (2) Eliza Ely. Served in Capt. Shelby Gibson's Co., the first company to leave Lee Co. for the Confederate Army.
 45. Elizabeth Jane Woodward, b. 2 June 1847, d. 29 Mar. 1932, m. (1) John James Shelbourne (son of Witt), m. (2) John Ramsey, d. 1920.
 46. James A. M. Woodward, b. 16 Nov. 1860, d. 15 Jan. 1868.
 47. Henry E. Woodward, b. 5 Oct. 1849.
 48. John W. C. Woodward, b. 27 June 1850, d. 2 July 1901, m. (1) Mollie Thomas, m. (2) Maggie Wynn, m. (3) 4 May 1886 Martha Ellen Munsey (see Munsey record). Moved to Texas 1898 and was operating network of stage and mail lines out of Colorado City at time of his death. His widow, Martha Ellen, m. (2) James Thos. Hazlewood, a rancher of Albany, Texas.
 49. Robert Lee Woodward, b. 12 July 1863
 50. Martha Matilda Woodward, b. 29 Nov. 1851, m. 21 Aug. 1869 Robert Ely, b. 8 Mar. 1831, d. 1 Nov. 1910, son of Hiram Ely (see Ely records) and Kesiah (Ball) Ely, dau. of Moses Ball. Robert Ely in Capt. Shelby Gibsons Co.
 51. Mary E. J. Woodward, b. 22 Sept. 1854, m. Roy Bundy
 52. Michael Simpson Ney Woodward, b. Mar. 23, 1866
- #31 Jesse Marion Woodward (Henry Hyden, 11) and Malinda Robinson Woodward had issue:
 53. John Woodward
- #38 James U. Crawford Woodward (Henry Hyden, 11) and Nannie Stornes Woodward had issue:
 54. Hu Woodward married and had children. He was head of a publishing house N. J. which published commercial forms. In 1934, he had retired from business and was touring South America. Mail address, Box 205, Montclair, N. J.
- #39 Elbert S. Woodward (Valentine 2) and ____ had issue:
 55. J. O. Woodward, Attorney at Law, was living in Jonesville, Va., 1931.
 56. Elizabeth Woodward Cox (Valentine 21) and ____ Cox had issue:
 1. Mary Cox m. ____ Nunley

- #41 Jesse Shelton Woodward (William Henry 23) and Susan Bray Woodward had issue:
57. Keziah Luvina Woodward m. Thos. L. Stockton. In Jamestown, Ind., 1932
- #42 Betsy Woodward Carroll (William Henry 23) and Gassoway Carroll had issue:
1. Rufus Carroll, 2. William Presley Carroll, 3. John Carroll, 4. Thos. Carroll, 5. Benjamin Carroll, 6. Charles Carroll, Mary Carroll, 8. Luvina Carroll, 9. Sarah Carroll, 10. Lucinda Carroll, 11. Emeline, 12. Keziah Carroll, 13. Henry Carroll, 14. Debby Carroll, 15. Nancy Carroll, 16. Lindy Carroll.
- #43 William Henry Presley Woodward (William Henry 23) and Keziah Bray Woodward had issue:
58. Mary Woodward, d. in infancy
59. John, d. in infancy
60. Sarah Woodward, b. 19 Mar. 1846, m. (1) Clark Hadley, m. (2) Daniel Hadley
61. Jesse Woodward, d. in infancy
62. Ella Woodward, b. 30 Mar. 1849, m. John Dayton Ballard, b. 18 Dec. 1846, d. 12 May 1898, of Indianapolis, Ind.,
- #43 William Henry Presley Woodward and Ellen Thompson Woodward had issue:
63. Martha Woodward, b. 14 Aug. 1859, m. Wm. A. Comer, Martinsville, Ind., 1932

FIFTH GENERATION

- (J. S. H. or Dr. F. N.) Burgin (Barbara Jane, 25) and ____ had issue:
1. Paris Burgin - living in Albany, Mo., 1936
2. Jewel Burgin, m. Charles N. Barr - with American City-Bureau, Chicago, Ill.
Prof. H. S. Burgin (Barbara Jane 25) and Etta E. McCammon Burgin had issue:
1. Eliza Burgin m. Sam Stoll - living in Liberty, Mo., 1943
2. Dr. S. H. C. Burgin, b. 1871, d. 1943, was one of the most outstanding Ministers in M.E. Church South. He served in Dallas and Ft. Worth, Tex., Miami and Jacksonville, Fla., Kansas City, Mo., Atlanta, Ga., and other large pastorates. Member of Hospital Board of the Methodist Church and Secretary of the General Board of Church Extension. Past Grand Chaplain, Tex. Grand Lodge of Masonic Order. He was a leader in civic, social, and Masonic circles. Dr. Burgin m. (1) Laura Miller, m. (2) Josephine
3. Willa Burgin m. Ernest Threikeld and was living in Detroit, Mich., 1943.
4. Mary Burgin
- #44 Nathan Woodward (John Devers 26) and (1) Esther Eager Woodward had issue:
64. Martha Woodward, m. about 1900, James Thos. Hazlewood (Martha died soon after)
65. William Woodward
66. John Woodward - living in vicinity of Albany, Tex., some years ago (now 1948)
- #44 Nathan Woodward and Eliza Ely Woodward had issue:
67. Jesse Woodward
68. Ora Woodward m. ____ Blankenship
69. Henry Woodward
- #45 Elizabeth Jane Woodward (Shelbourne 26) John Devers, and John James Shelbourne had issue:
1. Nathan Shelbourne, b. 15 Oct. 1869, d. 30 Dec. 1927, m. 10 June 1891 Russiie Pillion
2. Mary Shelbourne, b. 4 July 1879, m. (1) 31 July 1895 Joe Ramsey

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

(2) Blain Goin.

3. Charlie Shelbourne, b. 9 Aug. 1875, m. 7 Jan. 1913 Nancy Middleton

#48 John W. C. Woodward (John Devers 26) and Martha Ellen Munsey Woodward had issue:

- 70. Hugh Munsey Woodward, b. 5 May 1887, d. 18 Apr. 1902.
- 71. Robert Wise Woodward, b. 9 May 1889, d. 29 May 1889
- 72. Smith Boone Woodward, b. 29 July 1892, d. 15 Aug. 1894
- 73. Major Mark Rhea Woodward, U.S.A., Ret., b. 10 Jan. 1895. Entered Army Air Corps 1917. Asst. Prof. in charge Military Aeronautics Mass. Inst. of Tech. 1924-27. Honorary member Scabbard & Blade. Commandant of Student Officers and Cadets at the Air Corps Advanced Flying School 1935-36. Retired account of physical disability 1937. Major Woodward 29 May 1919 m. Gladys Alida Walsh b. Jan. 6, 1895 dau. of Charles Clinton and Emma (Farnsworth) Walsh. Member DAR thru Colonel John Kepler. State War Service Chairman, Texas Federation of Music Clubs during World War II. Citation by National Federation of Music Clubs and Joint Army & Navy Committee on Recreation.
- 74. Fred McKinzie Woodward, b. 12 Sept. 1901, d. 8 Dec. 1902.

#50 Martha M. Woodward Ely (John Devers 26) and Robert Ely had issue:

- 1. Florence Ely, b. 17 Nov. 1870, d. about 1923, m. 6 Nov. 1890 John Taylor
- 2. Molly Ely, b. 16 June 1872, d. 27 Sept. 1912, m. Perry Steel.
- 3. Rosie Ely, b. 7 Feb. 1874, m. 24 Sept. 1891 H. H. Pope
- 4. John Wm. Ely, b. 15 Sept. 1875, m. 12 May 1897 Sallie Smith, b. 10 Mar. 1879
- 5. Thomas Marion Ely, b. 25 Jan. 1878, d. 6 Nov. 1925, m. (1) 2 Feb. 1910 Cleatie Bailey, m. (2) 8 Jan. 1922 Mrs. Mable Johnson Burk
- 6. Archie Ely, b. 3 Sept. 1879
- 7. Elizabeth Ely, b. 10 Nov. 1880, d. 21 Dec. 1915, m. Mel Thompson
- 8. Laura Ely, b. 24 Dec. 1882, m. 19 Dec. 1922 Judson D. Ellenburg, d. 10 June 1924.
- 9. Rettie Ely, b. 21 Apr. 1886, d. in infancy

#53 John Woodward (Jesse Marion 31) and _____ had issue:

- 75. Jesse Marion Woodward, b. 1873, d. Apr. 1933, m. Dorothy Kyle. In 1934, his widow lived at 1 Rue du Marechal-Harispe (7), Paris, France.

Mary Cox Nunley (Elizabeth 40) and _____ Nunley had issue:

- 1. _____ Nunley, m. _____ Wilson - living in Granberry, Tex., 1931

#61 Sarah Woodward Hadley (Wm. Hy. Presley 43) and Clark Hadley had issue:

- 1. Helen Hadley m. Jas. O. Winsted, res. 4218 Walnut St., Philadelphia, 1932
- 2. Elza Hadley m. Nellie Horton, res. Monrovia, Ind., in 1932

#63 Ella Woodward Ballard (Wm. Hy. Presley 43) and John Dayton Ballard had issue:

- 1. Jessie Ballard, b. 3 Sept. 1869, d. 13 Nov. 1924, m. (1) E. G. Roberts, m. (2) Ira W. Wherry, Parsons, Kansas
- 2. Lura Ballard, b. 8 Mar. 1872, d. about 1945, Historian Manhattan Chapter DAR, m. Charles L. Nordyke. Mr. Nordyke at Matthewson Hotel, Parsons, Kans. 1948.
- 3. Nellie Ballard, b. 25 Sept. 1875, d. 3 Apr. 1901, m. G. H. Old

#64 Martha Woodward Comer (Wm. Hy. Presley, 43) and Wm. A. Comer had issue:

- 1. Pauline

SIXTH GENERATION

Dr. S. H. C. Burgin (Prof. H. S., Barbara Jane 25) and Laura Miller Burgin had issue:

1. Ruth Burgin m. James T. Britt - Kansas City, Mo., 1948
2. Rev. Herschel S. Burgin - of Ft. Worth, Texas
3. Capt. Miller S. Burgin

1 Nathan Shelburne (Elizabeth 26) and Russie Pillion had issue:

1. Alvin Carlyle Shelburne, b. 8 Apr. 1891, m. Beatrice Miller
2. Pattie Shelburne, b. 1895, m. Eugene E. Smith
3. Elizabeth Shelburne, b. 1897, m. Bill Motch - Middlesboro, Ky.

2 Mary Shelburne Ramsey (Elizabeth, John D., Hy. Hyden, James, Capt. Henry) and Joe Ramsey had issue:

1. John Pattie Ramsey, m. Mary Shackleford

3 Charles Shelburne (Elizabeth, John D., Hy. Hyden, James, Capt. Henry) and Nancy Middleton Shelburne had issue:

1. Pattie Lorine Shelburne, b. June, 1925

#73 Major Mark Rhea Woodward (John W. C., 48) and Gladys Walsh Woodward had issue:

#76 Anabel Walsh Woodward, b. 6 June 1925, Air Warning Service - World War II
m. 24 Aug. 1940 W. T. Miller a captain in Marine Corps.

77 Charles Clinton Woodward, b. 14 Sept. 1926, Flying Cadet, AAF, World War II

79 Florence Ely Taylor (Martha 50) and John Taylor had issue:

1. Morgan Taylor
2. Birdie Taylor m. Harvey Morris
3. Nannie Taylor
4. Bryan Taylor m. Bertha Hall
5. Mattie Taylor m. — Wells
6. Rosie Taylor

Mollie Ely Steel (Martha 50) and Perry Steel had

1. Olin Steel m. Ellen Osborne

Rosie Ely Pope (Martha 50) and H. H. Pope had:

1. Maude Pope m. Lesley Bogard
2. Olin Pope m. Pauline West
3. Burley Pope m. Jean Wood

John Wm. Ely (Martha 50) and Sallie Smith Ely had:

1. Nannie Ely, b. 24 May 1898, d. 28 Nov. 1926, m. 11 Oct. 1916
Robert Saylor
2. Oscar Ely, b. 5 May 1897
3. Otas Ely, b. 3 Jan. 1901, m. 3 Jan. 1923 Una Mae Russell, b. 3
Nov. 1902
4. Thelma Ely, b. 11 Aug. 1902
5. Mary Florence Ely, b. 27 Feb. 1907, d. 15 Feb. 1919
6. Minnie Mae Ely, b. 13 Aug. 1911
7. Gladys Ely, b. 26 Feb. 1914

Thomas Marion Ely (Martha 50) and Cleatie Bailey had issue:

1. Ishmel

Elza Hadley (Sarah 61) and Nellie Horton had issue:

1. Alice Hadley
2. Willis Hadley

Nellie Ballard Old (Ella, 63) and G. H. Old had issue:

1. John Ballard Old, b. 1 Apr. 1901, m. Helen Shields - Oklahoma City, Okla.

SEVENTH GENERATION

John P. Ramsey (Mary, Elizabeth, 45) and Mary Shackelford Ramsey had issue:

1. Mae Shelburne Ramsey, b. 24 Apr. 1916
2. Robert Joseph Ramsey, 9 Jan. 1921
3. Oval Pattie Ramsey, b. 25 Jan. 1924
4. Virginia June Ramsey, b. 11 May 1927

#76 Anabel Walsh Woodward Miller (Mark R. 73) and W. T. Miller had issue:

1. William Tecumseh Miller, b. 4 Dec. 1944
2. Catherine Miller, b. 29 May 1947

Morgan Taylor (Florence, Martha 50) and ____ had issue:

1. Robert Taylor

Olin Steel (Mollie, Martha 50) and Ellen Osborne had issue:

1. Olin Steel Jr.
2. Betty Jean Steel
3. William Ray Steel

Olin Pope (Rosie, Martha 50) and Pauline West Pope had issue:

1. Dorothy Jane Pope
2. Alvin Pope

Nannie Ely Saylor (John, Martha, 50) and Robert Saylor had issue:

1. Lola Saylor, b. 25 Apr. 1918
2. Julien Saylor, b. 16 June 1920
3. Margie Saylor, b. 10 June 1923
4. Bruce Saylor, b. 22 Apr. 1925
5. Walter Reed Saylor, b. 14 July 1926

Otis Ely (John, Martha 50) and Una Mae Russell Ely had issue:

1. Kathleen Ely, b. 1 Mar. 1924
2. Lucille Ely, b. 1 Apr. 1925

The Wynn Family.

2 Elkanah Wynn (William 1) b. 1772 d. 1833 m. Mary Muncy. Record of marriage is in Abibgdon, Washington County, Va. William Wynn lived later in Tazewell County, but it had not been formed at the time of Elkanah's birth. No record of Mary's family though it might be she was a sister of Neomi Munsey, whose parents were William and Elizabeth. Elkanah and Mary were in Lee County. (This might confirm the assumption of her parentage) from its beginning in 1792-3. They gave land three miles West of Jonesville, where Jonesville Camp Ground was built as early as 1814.

The descendants of Elkanah and Mary were:

- | | |
|--------------|--------------------------|
| 3 Acles Wynn | 7 Elkanah Wynn |
| 4 Wright " | 8 Sarah Wynn (Daugherty) |
| 5 Ashley " | #9 William Wynn |
| 6 John " | |

#9 William Wynn m. Alice Sims their children were:

- | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 10 Elkanah Wynn | 15 Martin Van Burin Wynn |
| 11 Wright More Wynn | 16 Elizabeth Wynn |
| 12 Acles Porter " | 17 Robert Wynn |

#13 Alexander Wynn 18 Elenor Wynn
 14 John Newton Wynn 19 Mary Wynn

#13 Alexander Wynn m. Susan Marshall their children were:

20 William Elkanah Wynn 24 Alice Wynn (Wygall)
 21 John B. Wynn 25 Margaret Wynn (Woodward)
 22 Charles E. Wynn 26 Mary Wynn (Wygall)
 23 Frank Wynn 27 Ursula Wynn (Surgener)

#18 William Elkanah Wynn m. Docie J. Thomas their children were:

28 Ike Ashley Wynn 30 Jess Wynn (Willoughby)
 #29 Alexander Campbell 31 Nancy Wynn (Richmond)
 Wynn 32 Elizabeth Wynn (Crockett)

#29 Alexander Campbell Wynn m. Louisa Mae Phillips their children were:

33 Alexander Campbell Wynn, Jr.
 34 William Phillips Wynn
 #35 Margaret Wynn (Halsey) (D.A.R. #371564)

#35 Margaret Wynn Halsey and husband Frank Mack Halsey

1 Franklin McTier Halsey
 2 Marjory Mae Halsey

#12 Acles Porter m. Alafare Ledford

36 William M. Wynn 42 Henry Clay Wynn
 #37 John Calhoun Wynn 43 Jane Wynn
 38 Ailsey Wynn 44 James Bunion Wynn
 39 Ailley (Ail) " 45 Mack Wynn
 40 George W. " 46 Merry E. L. Wynn
 41 Martin Vanburan Wynn 47 Charles C. Wynn

#35 John C. Breckinridge Wynn m. Henrietta Browning

48 Lilly Mae Wynn 53 Arnold Shafter Wynn
 49 Nora Bessie Wynn 54 Mary Gladys Wynn
 #50 Annie Martin Wynn 55 Richard Wynn
 51 Bonny Ruth Wynn 56 Browning Wynn
 52 Martha Jim

#50 Anne Martin m. James Elliott Laningham

1 John Wynn Laningham
 2 William Browning Laningham
 3 James Elliott Thomas Laningham
 4 Mary Anne Laningham

ADDENDA

ADDENDA

Descendants of Samuel Muncy

The ancestors of this Samuel have not been definitely proven, no one knows where he was born. The name indicates that he was a descendant of Samuel Sr., of Va., and the date of his birth would help him fit into the family of Samuel Muncy, who married Ann Workman June 16, 1788, in Montgomery Co., Va. This Samuel might have been a grandson of Samuel I (of Virginia) and a son of his son Francis. It cannot be proven. Samuel and Ann Munsey sold 112 Acres of land in Montgomery or Wythe county on Mill Creek, a branch of Walker's Creek 1799. No later record has been found of him.

1. Samuel Muncy was born April 28, 1798, place unknown. He lived for a time in Ohio and later in Mattoon, Ill. He is listed in the City Directory of Fort Madison, Iowa, of 1868 as a Watchman of Bonnel and Stewart Company, residence Johnson between Arch and Knapp. He died April 14, 1868, it is believed in Mattoon, Ill. He married Hannah Black of Pennsylvania on April 9, 1818, place unknown, and had issue:

2. James	b. May 17, 1819		
3. Jane	b. April 28, 1827	M. _____	Ciphers
4. Henry	b. September 22, 1823	See below	
5. Elizabeth	b. January 20, 1826	" "	
6. John	b. March 2, 1828	" "	
7. William	b. April 11, 1831	d. December 17, 1853	
8. Wilson	b. February 21, 1833	d. June 18, 1853	
9. Samuel, Jr.	b. June 2, 1835	See below	
10. Milton			
Buffington	b. May 5, 1840	" "	
	d. December 1, 1887		
11. Abijah			
Jackson	b. March 30, 1843	" "	
	d. July 19, 1919		

4. Henry Muncy b. September 22, 1823
Lived around Hudson, Wisconsin

Married 1st. ---

Issue: 12. Edith Muncy See below
13. John Muncy " "

Married 2nd Lydia _____

Issue:

14. Milton A.	b. February 16, 1868	
15. Walter H.	b. September 16, 1870	
16. Samuel C		5640 Francis Ave., Seattle 3, Wash.
17. Roy E.	b. September 7	
18 Emma	b. September 16	M. J. Bohrer
19 Ada M.	b. May 11	

12. Edith Muncy

Married _____ Glaze

Issue:

20. Nina Muncy Glaze

20. Nina Muncy Glaze

Married Richard Casey Scherrer b. September 24 Naval Officer
Issue: 21. Patricia Ann Scherrer.



Samuel Muncy
Hannah Black Muncy



Abijah Jackson Muncy



Philip E. Muncie 535



Bob Lee Munsey

26. Georgia Josephine Muncy b. September 14, 1871 at Waverly Plantation, La.

Married - August 11, 1909. N.O., La. - Thomas Joseph Hanrahan
(b. Feb. 14, 1861
d. Jan. 4, 1942)

Lived 23 years in the Isthmus of Panama where Mr. Hanrahan was a Government telegrapher.

Res: 4925 S. Miro St., New Orleans, La.

11. Abijah Jackson Muncy b. Mar. 30, 1843 at Gallion, Ohio. Died July 9, 1919 at Brookhaven, Miss. Buried at Hammond, La. A shingle sawyer at Ft. Madison in 1867 (Lee County, Iowa, History of, 1879, Western Hist. Soc. p. 744) (City Directory of Ft. Madison, Ia., 1868, Foreman Shingle Dept., Bonnel & Stewart, Res: 2nd and Vine). Deeds on file Lee County Court House, Ft. Madison. Also marriage certificate in Book 2, p. 264. Later owned and operated sawmill in Hammond, La.

Married - Mar. 9, 1864 - Ft. Madison, Ia. - Malvina Anna Sawtelle
b. Feb. 2, 1843 (Danville, Ia. d. Dec. 30, 1914, Hammond, La.

Issue:

- 31. William Milton Muncy b. Dec. 6, 1864 (?)
d. April 6, 1902
- 32. Georgia Lou Muncy b. June 17, 1868
- 33. Albert Fulton Muncy b. May 5, 1874
- 34. Evalina Marcy Muncy b. June 10, 1879.

32. Georgia Lou Muncy b. June 17, 1868 at Ft. Madison, Iowa

Married - Oct. 7, 1889 - Charles Pursell (b. Oct. 30, 1864 at Carrollton, La. d. Mar. 16, 1931 at N.O., La.) Married in St. Anna's Episcopal Church, Esplanade Ave., New Orleans. Mr. Pursell was a salesman and Partner of Palfrey - Rodd - Pursell, Inc., Stationers, and was a member of the Washington Artillery of the National Guard for 1885-1902, with the Commission of 2nd. Lt. He was active in welfare and the annual Doll and Toy Fund Organization of which he was Chairman at the time of his death.

Issue:

- 35. Charles Pursell, Jr. b. Feb. 9, 1891 d. June 10, 1891
- 36. Verna Muncy Pursell b. April 2, 1893
- 37. Herbert Palfrey Pursell b. Dec. 30, 1894

36. Verna Muncy Pursell b. April 2, 1893 at Sheboygan, Wis. Ed. New Orleans schools. Active in Red Cross in 1st World War. Secretary at Palfrey-Rodd Pursell Inc., Stationers.

37. Herbert Palfrey Pursell b. Dec. 30, 1894 in New Orleans, La. Ed. New Orleans schools. Enlisted U. S. Army May 1, 1917. Corporal July 10, 1917. Sgt. Dec. 14, 1917. O. C. S. Leon Springs, Tex., Dec. 30, 1917. Commissioned 2nd Lt. Field Art. May 29, 1918. Served overseas with Hdq. Co. 140th Field Art. from August 19, 1918 to June 6, 1919. Honorably discharged June 20, 1919. Secretary Treasurer Riverside Warehouses and Transfer Inc., Miss., to Frances Fulton Plumer Brockman (Oct. 1, 1898 Ft. Madison, Ia. Ed St. Joseph Academy, Ia. State Univ., Asst. Lib. Cattermole Mem. Library, Ft. Madison, Ia. September 19, 1920 attended Newcomb College, N.O., La.) Member I.A.G.

Issue:

- 38. Herbert Palfrey Pursell, Jr. b. April 6, 1924.

38. Herbert Palfrey Pursell, Jr. b. April 6, 1924, New Orleans, La. Ed. New Orleans Academy, grad. '40. Tulane U. 1940-44, Enlisted As, U.S.N.R. Feb. 13, 1942. Commissioned Ensign Feb. 24, 1944. Naval Mine Warfare School, Yorktown, Va., 1944. Served aboard U.S.S. Velocity (A.M. 128) from July 12, 1944 to June 15, 1946. Five campaigns, Phillipine Liberation, Occupation of Ominato, Japan September 8, 1945. Was Engineer, Navagation, Executive Officer, then Commanding Officer. Prom. Lt. (j.g.) August 30, 1946. Now Senior in Chemical Engineering, Tulane U. Sigma Alpha Epsilon (ex-pres.), Alpha Chi Sigma.
33. Albert Fulton Muncy b. May 5, 1874 Ft. Madison, Ia.
 Married - September 22, 1896 Hammond, La. - Laura Emma Schell
 (b. Iowa City, Ia. November 22, 1876. dau. Wm. John Schell and Frances Estelle Thomas)
 Issue:
 34. Wendell Dewey Muncy
 35. Malvina Estelle Muncy
 36. Albert Milton Muncy
 37. Marjorie Nina Schell Muncy
 38. Jack Roy Schell Muncy
34. Wendell Dewey Muncy b. August 14, 1897. Served 1917-18 as 1st Asst. Engr. B. B. New York. Stationary and Marine Engineer.
 Married - Eva Baker (b. in Virginia)
 Issue:
 39. James Wendell Muncy b. Feb. 4, 1926, Hackensack, N.J.
35. Malvina Estelle Muncy b. Dec. 19, 1898, Hammond, La. Ed. Whitworth College, Vanderbilt Univ.
 Married - Rev. George Blair McCray (M.E. minister and Vanderbilt alumnus) June 10, 1924 at Chatham, Va.
 Res: Bonte, Tex.
 Issue:
 40. Marjorie Estelle McCray b. Sept. 22, 1925
 41. James Harvey McCray b. Mar. 4, 1929
36. Albert Milton Muncy b. Feb. 28, 1901, Hammond, La.
 Married - Effie Elliott of Birmingham, Ala.
 No issue.
 A. M. Muncy Lumber Co., Wholesale Lumber, 505 Bell Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.
37. Marjorie Nina Schell Muncy b. Mar. 13, 1903, Hammond, La.
 Married - Carl Amos Hilton (b. Willis, Va. April 19, 1900) Nov. 1, 1926
 Issue:
 42. Margaret Pauline Hilton b. Princeton, W. Va. Nov. 6, 1927
 43. Albert Edward Hilton b. War, W. Va. Jan. 30, 1930.
38. Jack Roy Schell Muncy b. June 4, 1907, Brookhaven, Miss. Title searcher.
 Unmarried. Res. M. River Edge, N.J.
- (Source of above on A. F. Muncy family - "A Branch of the Perry Family Tree" by Lynn Perry, Shenandoah Publishing House, Strasburg, Va. 1931)
34. Evalina Marcy Muncy b. June 10, 1879, Ft. Madison, Iowa
 Married - - Arthur Everett Wilcombe (b. d. Nov. 1945)
 Issue:
 44. Helen Wilcombe b. July 4, 1904

WITH ALLIED FAMILIES
5

5

44. Helen Wilcombe b. July 4, 1904

Married - Oct. 1, 1931, Hammond, La. - Malcolm Baird Wright, Jr.
(b. May 27, 1903)

Issue :

45. Malcolm Baird Wright, III

b. August 8, 1932

46. William Everett Wright

b. Dec. 10, 1937

Rachel Marguerite

Rachel Lehman

The Brazil Daily Times, Oct. 10, 1947 carried an article from Loty Benning Stewart's Sunday feature in the Indianapolis Star. The headline was "They Achieve", and the subject was Rachel Lehman, daughter of Mrs. Clara Penz (nee Slack) and her first husband, Mrs. Penz lives near the old National Road west of Brazil. Rachel graduated from the Brazil High School in the class of 1926. Her great-grandfather Lehman was the first school teacher in Clay County. He came from England by way of the Carolinas. Following are some excerpts from the article in the Brazil Daily Times:

By the time Miss Lehman was ready for college she had decided that biology was to be her field, she majored in it in the Indiana State Teachers College and worked as laboratory assistant. She taught school five years in Westervelt, Ill.; took graduate work in the University of Ill., then entered St. John's Hospital in Springfield, for training in technology. Rachel spent five years in St. Vincent Hospital, Indianapolis, Indiana doing general laboratory work, and in the interim took two short courses in Temple University. In 1941 when a training program for medical technologists was inaugurated in the U. I., (Indiana University) she became an instructor. She assists in preparing materials for other classes in the school.

At the San Francisco meeting in 1946 she read a paper on the preparation and presentation of teaching material for clinical laboratory demonstrations which was printed in the national Journal and received the Ford prize. A travel fund-a-a Lilly grant made it possible for her to attend the meeting.

June 1947 in Denver, Colorado she was made president elect of the American Society of Medical Technologists, and will take office next June in St. Paul, Minn. She had been active in the Indianapolis group, president of the state organization and was chairman of the national educational committee last year.

Her vacation time in 1947 was spent studying in the University of Alabama. She is especially interested in leukemia. She believes there is a chance that some off shoot of atomic research will provide a cure or a preventative for it. She says, "I have seen so many sad cases - it is one of the things I want to help on, for some day a way will be found to combat it."

Lee County Virginia Tax List

I have a list of all persons of the Muncy (Munsey) family named in the tax lists from 1804-1848, and will help any one doing research on these families. Below are the names of ones listed.

Muncy, Joab: Samuel; William; Peter; James; Francis; Reuben; John; Joshua; Jeremiah; Skidmore; Willoughby.

Peter, Samuel, and Reuben's names are not found after 1811. Several are in each year's list up to and beyond 1848.

Births

These are names copied from the records of the secretaries of the Muncie Association. Their births have been recorded but line of descent from Peter Muncy (I) has not been given to the secretaries.

1926 - Margie Mae Hoffman
Floyd Wayne Hoffman

1927 - Richard Williams
Helen Wayne Gerber

- 7
- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1928 - Mary Rachel Dickenson, July 24.
Jewel Bell, May 18.</p> <p>1934 - Norman Burl Lucas,
son of Willard Lucas.
Patricia Joyce, dau. Benn All.</p> <p>1940 - Marie Marcella Muncie,
dau. Alva Muncie</p> | <p>1929 - Dau. to Wesley Funkhauser ✓
Dau. to Bert Harrison
James Gerber, son of Roy Berger</p> <p>1936 - Bertha Beatrice, dau. Edward
Muncie. ✓</p> <p>1938 - John Thornton McClaughty, son
Thornton McClaughry.</p> <p>1947 - Linda Lou Tenner, June 13, 1927
dau. the Harold Tenners.
Stephenie Lynn, June 6, 1947.
son. Paul Hortons.</p> |
|---|---|

Marriages

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1928 - Ora Hoffa and Helen Smith</p> <p>1936 - William Kidwell and Doris Muncie</p> <p>1938 - Luke Rhoem & Louise Muncie</p> | <p>1935 Cuthbert Detrich and Mildred
Muncie</p> <p>1941 Alpha McKenzie & Wilma Hayman
Nov. 19, 1940</p> |
|---|---|

Deaths

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1918 - John A. Clark, Dec. 20.</p> <p>1936 - Mary Elizabeth Montgomery,
of Indianapolis</p> <p>1946 - Helen Muncie Tereaday, May 1946</p> | <p>1923 - Roy Jackson (he was husband of
a granddaughter of Peter
Muncie II -</p> <p>1938 - Marian Williams McClaughry
(granddaughter of W. R. Muncie)</p> |
|--|--|

Helton Family

- 1947 - Charles Currie (husband of Martha "Mattie" dau. of Arthur Helton Jr.)
b. 1868 d. Aug. 29, 1947, in Union Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind: buried in
Highland Lawn Cemetery; was pastor of Church of God.

Military Records

These are not records of the allied families, or all for the descendants of Francis Muncey I. Several records are in the body of the book.

Soldiers in War for Independence.

- Virginia Magazine of History and Biography - Oct. 1938
pg. 340 - Capt. Cloyd's Company (Montgomery Co.) Sept. 12, 1777
Francis Muncee Obediah Muncee
Luke Muncee John Scott
Samuel Scott

- pg. 348 -- Capt. Pattons Company, March 24, 1711.
Luke Muncy - between 18 and 50
Skidmore Luncy " " " "
John Muncy - from 16 to 18

- Virginia Magazine Jan. 1939
pg. 32 Capt. Edwards Company, Mar. 24, 1781
Wm. Munsey, sergt., - between 16 and 50
pg. 33 Capt. Abraham Triggs Company, April 1781
Obediah Munsey
Samuel Munsey

Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, by John H. Gwathmey.
 pg. 558 James Monsey, Augusta Co., Capt. Patterson's Company.
 Samuel Monsey, " " " Capt. Linkhorn's Company - 1776-7
 Samuel Monsey Jr., Augusta Co., Capt. Linkhorn's Company. 1776-7

World War II

Pvt. Kinloch L. Munsey, son of J. Hargrove Munsey, grandson of Rev. I. N. Newton. "Ken" entered service June 1942; served overseas 30 months, first with 43rd. Div. Medical Detachment. His ship "President Coolidge" was struck by a mine and everything was lost. He served 18 months on islands in the Guadalcanal and New Georgia Combat Zone. From there he was sent to New Zealand for a rest and later joined an M. P. outfit at New Caledonia. He had a furlough and returned to his home in Virginia for a rest, then joined the forces for further service. (This was copied from a clipping written by Kitty Campbell in his home paper. No date found on item)

Great-Grandsons of Peter Muncy (Muncie 413) Contributed by Anna Loveall, Carbon, Indiana.

Grandsons of Mary Elizabeth (Muncie 490) and John Wilson, sons of Marvie Wilson.

Pfc. Clyde Otto Wilson

Pfc. Raymond Wilson, who gave his life in France.

Sons of Sanford Wilson, a son of "Lizzie" and John

Pfc. Willis Clifford Wilson

Pfc. James Welsey Wilson

Grandsons of Lucy Jane (Muncie 494) and John Loveall and sons of their daughter "Allie" Herbst.

Corp. Eugene Loveall Herbst-served in New Guinea

Pfs. Morris Herbst - served in South Pacific.

Sons of George W. Loveall Sr., son of Lucy and John Loveall

Corp. John Royce Loveall - Marines

Pfc. George W. Loveall Jr. - European Theatre. He fell in love with a German girl and has sent for her (fall of 1947)

World War I

Corp. George W. Loveall Sr., served in World War I

105 Amm. Tr. Co. C. - A. E. F.

World War II

Pfc. Howard V. Norvell, age 23, son of the H. O. Norvell's of 2043 Maryville Pike, Knoxville, Tenn. was killed in action April 12, (1944 or 5) in Germany eight days after landing there. He was a member of the Vestal Methodist Church, in Knoxville, a graduate of Young High School where he played with the "Yellow Jackets." He was employed by the Aluminum Company of America before entering service June 4, 1943. His brothers;

Pfc. James O. Norvell, suffered a knee injury while in service.

Pfc. Eugene E. Norvell were in service in the Philippines.

Pfc. James O Norvell, and

Pfc. Eugene E. Norvell, served in the Philippines where James suffered a knee injury. The three Norvell boys are grandsons of Nannie E. (Munsey) and J. W. Tomil-son of 701 Young's Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.

F. Browning Wynn, Seabee Pacific Theater, borther of Ann Wynn.

Sons of Ann Wynn and Jim E. Lanningham

Major John Wynn Lanningham F. A. Pacific Theater

1st Lt. Billy Browning Lanningham Army Air Corps, European Theater

James Thomas Lanningham Phm 3 Navy.

Corrections on data of descendants of Francis Muncy (384) Lee County, Va.

Samuel Muncy b. Feb. 17, 1834 m. Lititia Hedrick
William Muncy m. 1st April 30, 1835
Lucy Glass m. Taylor, not Brooks

Samuel Muncy was a deceased member of the Thompson Settlement Church 1835-36 records show. He seemed to have a wife named Louisa. His relationship to the other members of the family has not been discovered.

Elkanah Wynn, son of William Wynn, Tazewell, Va., b. about 1772, Tazewell, Va., m. Mary Muncy. Moved to Lee County about 1792, d. Nov. 1833. Mary and Elkanah are listed under descendants of Skidmore Munsey I

Munsey notes copied from clippings of Knoxville, Tenn. papers.

Mrs. Nora Munsey of Powder Springs, East Tennessee died suddenly. She was buried in the Cabbage Cemetery near Maynardville. Surviving children were Mrs. Virgil Hensley, Byington; Ruby Munsey; Mary Munsey; John and Edgar Munsey all of Powder Springs. The following day there appeared in The Journal (Knoxville) the Biblical passage which she had copied and mailed: "I will make thy name to be remembered in all generations, therefore shall the people praise thee forever and ever." Psalm 45:17. (Dec. 13, 19-?)

A. N. Munsey was sheriff of Tazewell County, Tenn.

Dr. E. P. Muncy resident physician of Knoxville's General Hospital.

Rev. R. C. Muncy, pastor West Knoxville Church of God, a well-known evangelist throughout the South has traveled in 40 states and 3 foreign countries, and preached in 24 states.

Betty Jane Munsey, daughter of Mrs. Ora Koontz, who died in her home 409 Grainger Street, Knoxville.

Scott, John, Dan and Joe Muncy, half brothers of Mrs. Della Hamic, who died in the Knoxville, General Hospital and was buried in the Muncy Cemetery in Grainger County.

Mrs. J. Clyde Ballinger, 932 Hannah Avenue, Knoxville, named daughter born 12, 19 ? in Fort Sanders Hospital Gladys Ruth. Mrs. Ballinger was the former Gladys Muncy.

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY

RICHMOND

February 13, 1948

THIS CERTIFIES that on p. 140 of vol. 7 of the manuscript Confederate records in the Archives Division of the Virginia State Library the information that Samuel Noe was a private in Co. B, 64th Virginia Infantry Regiment, commanded by Captain Alexander R. Russell and that he enlisted _____ and served _____. Remarks: Died at Camp Douglas and buried in Oakwoods Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

R. W. Church, M.H.P.
State Librarian.

This Samuel Noe died March 26, 1865, age 23 years. His parents were William and Martha Noe. It is possible that Samuel's father was the William Noe who reported the death of his grandmother, Hannah Muncy (381) Bailey. Samuel would then be a great-great-grandson of Samuel Muncy (67).

MILITARY RECORD

Joel Davenport (Augustine Sr.) age 71 years, when he applied for pension Oct. 3, 1825, enlisted March 7, 1777, served as Private under Captain George Lambert, Colonels Charles Lewis and Davies in the 14th Virginia Regiment. He was discharged at York, Virginia, after service of 3 years. He was allowed pension on Certificate No. 19713, issued under the acts of March 18, 1818, and May 1, 1820, pension was paid at the Virginia Agency.

In 1825 his family living with him was his wife about 60 years and a daughter, about 20 years. He enlisted at New London, Bedford County, Va., and in 1825 was living in Botetourt Co., Va.

MILITARY RECORD

#434 William Rasmic Muncie (Peter 395). All branches of service were presented by his descendants in World War II. Three were in the Army, one in the Navy, one in the Marines, three in the Air Corps. His son, John Dwight, was made a Lt. Col. in the Marine Corps, and was stationed at Marine Hdqts. in Washington, D. C. In addition to the list above two other grandsons reached their eighteenth birthdays in 1943 and were possibly in service soon afterwards.

A grandson, Cloyd C. Rose Jr. m. Carrol Louise Eichhirst of Olney, Ill. Both are graduates of Central College (United Brethern) Indianapolis, Ind. She was typist Clerk at Edgewood Avenue near Aberdeen, Maryland, when he was a Cpl. and instructor at Aberdeen Proving Ground.

#429 Emery Monroe Muncie (Reuben 393) died April 3, 1948 in the home of his son, Emery O. Muncie, Madison, Ind. Funeral services were in the Methodist Church of Brazil, April 6, buried in Cottage Hill Cemetery.

Munsey, Mrs. I. N. Munsey died April 4, 1947 buried Easter Sunday, in Floyd Virginia beside her husband. She was a sincere Christian and left a wealth of happy memories for her family to cherish. The home of I. N. Munsey and wife in Radford, Virginia, is now owned by their daughter, Clara Munsey Cunningham and her husband.

Cecile M. Chapman, (A Miss) Head Dietitian, U.S.V. Hospital #48 Atlanta, Ga. is a great-Granddaughter of Thomas Alderson Munsey (169). Her grandmother was his daughter. Her home is in Noelon, Virginia.

Mary Muncey m. 1650 John Sanders Aug. 9, 1650 Braintree, Mass. Ref.

"Marriage Records before 1699" by Wm. Montgomery Clemens-Braintree was founded 1640. Mary might have been a sister of Francis I. His marriage to Hannah Adams Dec. 6, 1659 is recorded in same book. Ipswich was founded 1634, it was formerly Agawam.

Braintree records contain notices of children of John and Mary Saunders who were probably the persons married in 1650.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I

12

#679 Samuel Muncy (Francis A. 384) these additional records have been found on the family of Samuel and Letitia, names and number of the first four children are repeated.

#707 William S. Muncy b. Nov. 6, 1855
 #708 Sarah J. Muncy b. Sept. 1, 1857, m. ----Cotton
 #709 Eleanor C. Muncy b. Feb. 2, 1859, m. -----Burke
 #710 Margaret E. Muncy b. Nov. 23, 1861 m. -----Burke

5 -679 J. L. Muncy
 6 -679 M. L. Muncy
 7 -679 Samuel R. Muncy

All living in Runnels County, Texas Jan. 5, 1884. Letitia was deceased and the family was employing an attorney to protect its inheritance in the estate of John Hedric, Letitia's father, who was deceased.

This data was sent by Bob Lee Munsey, Cameron, Mo. after the manuscript was considered finished. It is fortunate that the date of publication was tentative. This was written from memory, family records were burned.

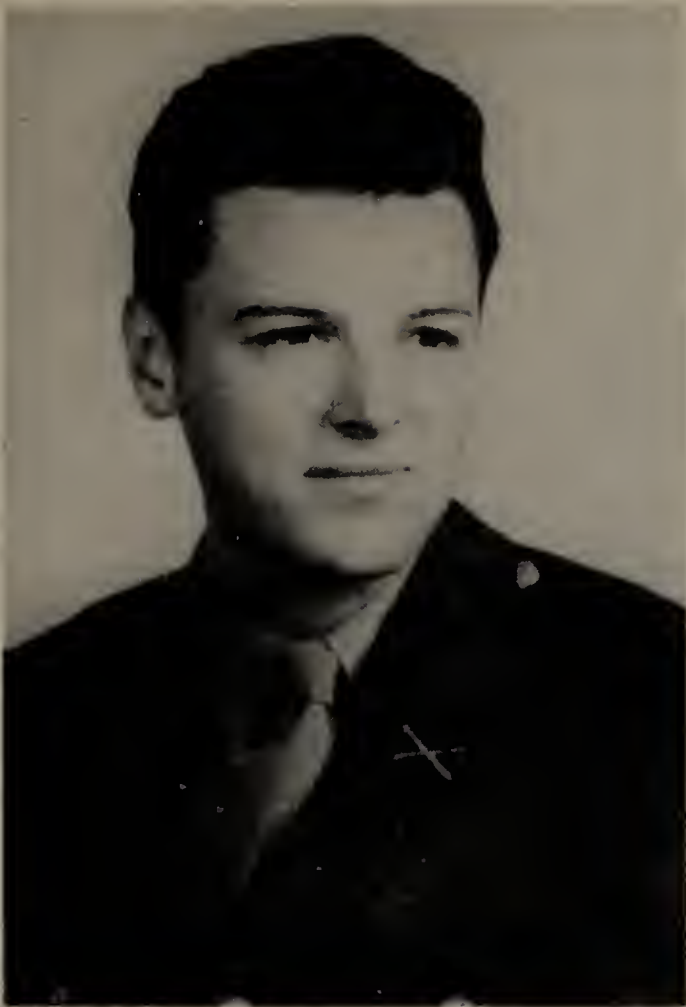
#380 James Munsey (Samuel 67) b. Oct. 7, 1799, d. Wayne Co., Ky, moved to Ky. 1848. James m. March 25, 1827, Susanna Dunlap b. May 4, 1801. They lived about 8 miles south of Jonesville, Va. Their children were:

778 W. W. Munsey
 779 Mernin (?) Munsey
 780 James Emory Munsey b. July 16, 1836, d. Aug. 12, 1884 m. Oct. 30, 1861 Amanda Luvenia Daugherty b. Aug. 14, 1842, d. May 13, 1885, lived in Kentucky. Their children were:
 Mettir Victory Munsey b. July 24, 1862
 Wm. A. Munsey b. May 24, 1864 d. in infancy
 Loyal Adison Munsey b. Aug. 12, 1865 d. 1889
 Bob Lee Munsey b. Aug. 29, 1867 m. Sept. 15, 1887 Margaret Sturtz, b. Jan. 14, 1868, Coshocton, Ohio d. July 2, 1947, Hollywood, California. Bob Lee was born in Wayne Co., Ky., and moved to Missouri in 1885. He lives near Cameron on a farm. The children of Bob L. and Margaret were:
 786 Lyle Emory Munsey b. 1888
 787 Claude Vist Munsey b. 1889
 788 Robert Earl Munsey b. 1891
 789 Dan Lee b. June 17, 1895 d. Aug. 17, 1896.

781 Tom Meor Munsey b. March 15, 1869 d. 1890
 782 Lillie E. Munsey b. Oct. 19, 1871 d. in infancy.
 783 James Wallace Munsey b. Oct. 20, 1872, living.
 784 Margaret Susan Munsey b. April 23, 1875, living.
 785 Emory Alin Munsey b. Feb. 12, 1879 deceased.

790 Peter Lee Munsey b. Oct. 1, 1947

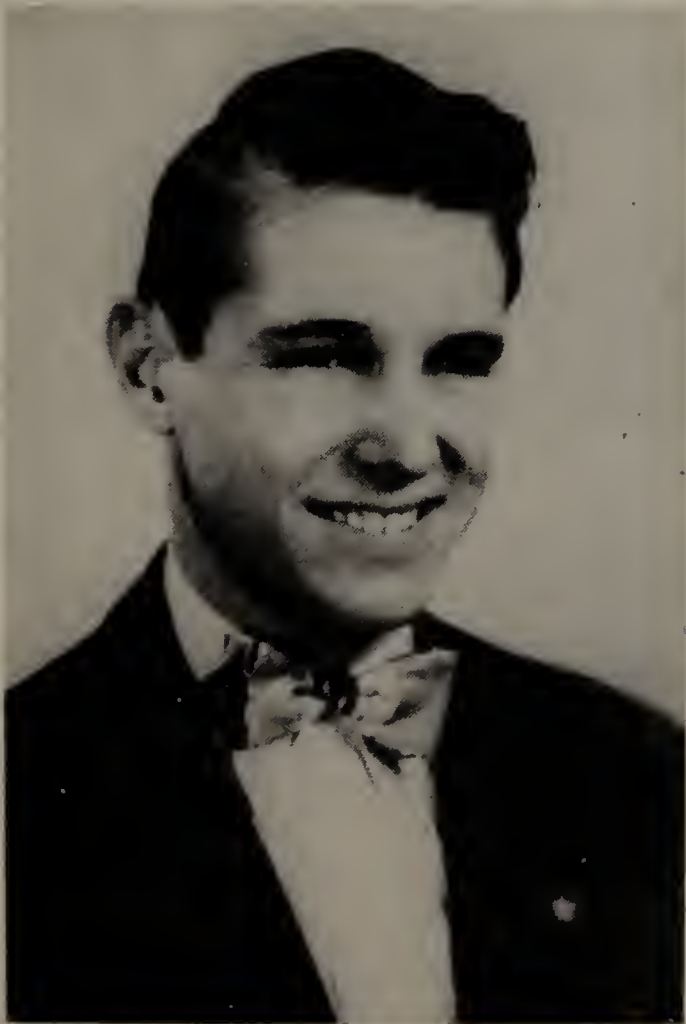
Dr. William Luther Muncy is a good friend of Bob Lee Munsey who met him in Melbourne, Arkansas when he was a traveling salesman. The men failed to trace their kinship, (It no doubt exists.) but have remained fast friends for years. Dr. W. L. Muncy (Jr.), then of the Baptist Seminary, Seminary Heights, Kansas City, Kansas, spoke at the Hamilton Baptist Church on his trip to South America, Central America and Mexico and visited his friend B. L. Munsey. Copied from a



Major John W. Laningham F.A.



1st Lt. Billy B. Laningham



James T. Laningham Phm 3 Navy



Mary Ann Laningham
A twin of James T.

clipping without a date, probably several years old but sent recently by Bob Lee.

Dr. W. L. Muncy's family consists of his wife, four boys and a girl. Two of his sons are Baptist Ministers. One son is named Bob Lee Muncy for his father's special friend.

James A. Muncy, Superintendent of the Church of God Orphanage, Cleveland, Tenn. sent data on his family as far back as he could remember.

- 1 John Muncy, no records of b. d. or marriage, but he died when his son Anderson was a boy. Name of wife not given. His children were:
 - 4 Anderson Muncy, no dates for birth, died when about 35 years old, m. abt. 1878 Rose Browning.
 - 5 Elizabeth Muncy, no dates for birth, died when about 35 years old.
 - 6 James M. Muncy, no records except he lived to be 62 years old, name of wife not given. His children were:
 - 7 Four sons, the ones still living are:
 - 8 John Muncy
 - 9 Bill Muncy
- 2 Susan Muncy, sister of John I
- 3 Ruth Muncy, " " " No records of marriages or deaths.
- #4 Anderson Muncy (John 1) m. 1st wife's name not given, they had one son:
 - 10 Bill Muncy.

The children of Rose B. and Anderson were:

- 11 Lucinda Muncy
 - 12 Johnie Muncy
 - 13 James A. Muncy
 - 14 William A. Muncy
 - 15 Renda Muncy
 - 16 Henry A. Muncy
- #13 James A. Muncy m. Susie A. Young, whose mother was a daughter of Joshua Muncy. James A. thinks Joshua's father and his grandfather's father were brothers. He remembers a family of Muncys in Leslie Co., Ky. The father was known as Big John. The eldest son was known as Long John or J. M. The other brother was Simon. This description tallies with the data sent by Viola Muncy Bowling, a daughter of John M. Muncy (27) of Hyden Ky.
- John Muncy, (1) in this branch of the family, might have been a cousin of Joshua Muncy, then he would have been a descendant of John Muncy (16) who lived in Wise County, Virginia. The ancestors of Rev. James A. Muncy were from Virginia and he could see a resemblance to his own family in Muncys he had met from West Virginia. Nearly every Muncy family he knew had a Bill, John or Jim.

These records were sent by Miss Imogene Muncy, Washington, D. C.

- #17 John Muncy, b. Burke's Garden Virginia went to Leslie County, Ky. This was the one whose children are named by Viola Muncy Bowling. (See John Muncy 17) d. Jan. 24, 1839 Morgan County, Ind. Pvt. 2nd. Regiment Ky. War of 1812. His son.

#23 Joshua Muncy b. Morgan County, Ind. 1830 d. Dry Hill Ky. Dec. 30, 1903. Pvt. Company B 47th Ky. Volunteers, Infantry. His son.

Jackson B. Muncey b. Dry Hill, Leslie County, Ky. Aug. 26, 1874 d. Hamilton, Ohio, Feb. 26, 1921 Pvt. Company I, 8th Infantry, Spanish American War. His daughters:

Imogene Muncy, lives in Washington, D.C.

Bessie Elizabeth Muncy b. May 8, 1902 Chavies, Perry County, Ky.

By these records Susie A. Young and Imogene and Bessie Muncy are first cousins.

Notes on back of letter from James A. Muncy, Cleveland, Tenn. apparently written by Mrs. Vincent Reuscher; Victor E. Muncy, Potteville, Penn., nephew of Victor E. Muncy graduate of University of Kentucky, 1892. Mrs. Moore, Ashland, Ky.

Descendants of James Britt Muncy

James Britt Muncy b. Gauley Bridge W. Va. m. Mary Ann Sturgeon (Stodgill) sister of Jake. James B. was supposed to have been a Colonel in the Confederate Army. Their children were:

- 1 Margaret Ann Muncy m. James Henry Miller, Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
 - 2 Mary Muncy m. George W. Wetzel
 - 3 Edna Muncy m. 1st Mr. White - Niemiller
 - 4 Roxie Muncy m. Huddleston
 - 5 Texas J. Muncy m. Lewis M. King.
 - 6 Minnie Muncy m. John Biggs, both d. in Colorado.
 - 7 George Davis Muncy m. Nancy Toothman
 - 8 James Muncy d. during War between the States.
 - 9 Van Muncy was also killed fighting for the Confederacy. No birth dates were sent for any except Virginia D, but I have placed the names in order given. Her descendants are all mentioned.
 - 10 Virginia Donzella Muncy b. April 8, 1849 m. Oct. 13, 1863 Mathias Nace Helman, a Corporal in the Union Army and a descendant of old Maryland and Penn. families. A copy of marriage certificate will follow. Their children were:
 - 1 Harry Nace Helman b. Aug. 14, 1864 Fort Muncy, W. Va. m. Sarah Grear 1902, Cincinnati, Ohio. Their children were:
 - 6 Ruth Delores Helman b. 1909 d. 1927
 - 7 Harry Edgar Helman d. Chateau Thierry 1918 World War I.
 - 8 Vera M. Helman m. Vincent Reuscher, of Reuscher & Reuscher, Attorneys, Newport, Ky. They live in Fort Thomas, Ky.
 - 2 Pearl Helman m. Wm. Alexander Miller, a first cousin and son of James Henry and Margaret Ann Muncy Miller, Gauley Bridge W. Va. Their children are:
 - 1 Vivian Miller
 - 2 Gay Miller m. Mortimer Bolles
 - 3 Lionel Miller m. Rachel
 - 4 Lucille Miller m. Raymond Tinsley.
- Miller genealogy is complete in Hon. James H. Miller's book on Summers County, Va.

15

- 3 Edgar Muncy Helman m. Mary Buchtman. Their children are:
 - 9 Gladys Helman m. Edwin Brakhau, their children are:
 - 1 Mary Jane Brakhau
 - 2 Betty Brakhau
 - 3 Virginia Brakhau
- 10 Virginia Helman m. Raymond E. Smith, their children are:
 - 1 Gladys Charlotte Smith
 - 2 Marie Jeanette Smith m. Virgil Schnieder.
- 4 May Helman b. June 13, 1877, Cincinnati, Ohio, the youngest child of Virginia D. Muncy and her husband, m. June 16, 1903 Joseph Hilton b. June 15, 1880 Cincinnati, O. Their children are:
 - 1 Virginia Donzella Hilton b. April 27, 1907, Cincinnati, m. Sept. 18, 1929 Bernard Wright Southgate Jr. of Covington, Ky., b. May 13, 1902. Their children are:
 - 1 Bernard Wright Southgate IV b. Dec. 15, 1932
 - 2 Virginia Lallie Southgate b. March 15, 1934.
- 2 Violet Kanawha Hilton b. Dec. 26, 1912, Cincinnati. May 26, 1938, Covington Ky. m. Arthur Colby Brown b. Oct. 27, 1906, Newberry, Mass.

"To all persons whom it may concern - I hereby certify that on the 13th of October 1863 at the Residence of Jonathan Sims near Canneton Kanawha County West Virginia, I united in marriage Mr. Mathias Helman of the United States Army Simmons Battery and Miss Virginia D. Muncy of Fayette County West Virginia on the authority of a license issued by John Slack Recorder for Kanawha County Given under my hand August 4th, 1864.

B. Darlington Minister.

Headquarter 3 Div. D W. Va.
Charleston W. Va. Oct. 11, 1863

Generals and Pickets

Will pass a party of six (6) two (2) soldiers and four(4) citizens from Gauley Bridge to Canneton and return to Gauley Bridge on 13 inst.

By Command of
Birg. Genl. Scammon
James S. Botford
A.U.G.

The above was sent to me by Virginia D. Southgate(Mrs. Bernard W. Jr.,Covington, Ky. She says she has the original copies.

Compiler's notes:

Kanawha County formed 1789 from Grienbier and Montgomery Counties Virginia.
Fayette County formed 1831 from Kanawha, Grienbrier and Logan.
Logan formed 1824 from Boone, Kanawha and Giles, Virginia.

Camp Muncy near Gauley Bridge,
Aug. 16, 1864

How are you daddy

According to the request of Mrs. Helman who is unable to write by reason of a slight disability, weighing seven pounds and a half I endeavor to offer you a few words of consolation and request you to draw a new uniform for

a recruit who was mustered into service on the 14th day of this month at 8 oclock P.M. Everything passed off far better than was expected. Don is doing well. The boy answers cheerfully to the name of Harry, the other name has not been decided on. Some propose Betsy Ann. Edsie was Surgeon. I officiated ass't sur. by going up the creek for our Hospital steward Mrs. Floyd and up the river for Mrs. Martin Ward Mislter. Don expects to be able to write to you in a few days. She can tell you more about family matters than I can.

The recruit aforesaid is the facsmile of you and is constantly in danger of being arrested as a deserter in mistake for you. Mrs. Helman is here constantly so you can imagine whether he is handsome or not. Everything is doing fine here at this post. The Malitia hold Gauley and I am in command of Fort Muncy. Ed. is my A.A.G. and Texas A.D.C. with a numerous Corps of Volunteer Aids.

The folks are all anxious to be blessed or cursed with your company and request if you pass this way soon to stop and see them. The denizens of this place all send comps to yourself and the rest of the boys. I mean men.

Hoping to be with you soon
I Remain
Your Off Serot
Harry C. Secrest

Comdz
Fort Muncy.

Official
Ed White
A.A.A.G.

This letter was sent by Vera Helman Reuscher (Mrs. Vincent) It was written to her grandfather by the Commandant of Fort Muncy announcing the birth of her father. The Muncy home was taken by the Union Army and became Fort Muncy. The Muncy girls were required to help nurse the wounded soldiers. Her grandmother, Virginia Donzella married one. See data on James Britt Muncy family.

This family lived in a county that had been a part of the original county, Augusta. See chronology of Counties preceding this letter.

It is possible that James Britt Muncy was a descendant of James Monsey (Munsey) who served in the War for Independence from Augusta County Va. See Military Records.

Mrs. Reuscher believes that her line of Muncys intermarried with the Kincaids as her father inherited some money from a Kincaid in 1922.

James Britt Muncy was Sheriff of Fayette County one term. The family home was on the north bank of New River between Gauley and Hawks Nest Gauley River. The New and the Gauley Rivers join at Gauley Bridge to form the Kanawha.

#34 Alexander Helton, a more complete list of his descendants.

#64 Marinda Ellen (Minnie) b. Nov. 16, 1847 d. Jan. 22, 1937, m. Nov. 15, 1868 Josephus Coffman b. Aug. 19, 1844 d. Nov. 6, 1936.

The following data sent by their son, J. R. Zinn, supplies facts missing in the Helton genealogy. Their children were:

#1 Iona Edith Coffman m. Nov. 25, 1895 Schylar C. Peyton b. Feb. 6, 1870. Their children's names are in the Helton genealogy, descendants of them follow:

#1 Wendell Peyton b. Jan. 2, 1897 m. Alta Campbell Aug. 1919
Donald Peyton b. March 7, 1920

Wendell m. Ona Tenmeson Aug. 1930, one son
6 James Peyton b. Nov. 27, 1932

#2 Leland Peyton b. July 12, 1898 m. June 22, 1920 Edith Weber
lives 407 Veron Avenue, Normal, Ill. Their children are:

7 Richard Peyton b. Aug. 1, 1921 m. Jan. 2, 1942 Betty Austin.
They have one son,
14 Gary Peyton b. Aug. 29, 1944

8 Leroy Peyton b. Jan. 1, 1923 m. Dec. 31, 1945 Norma Foote.
They have one daughter.
Sharon Kay Peyton b. June 22, 1947

9 Waneta Peyton b. July 27, 1926 m. April 6, 1946 Delmar
Arbogast. They have one daughter.
1 Tamara Dawn Arbogast b. June 25, 1947

10 Earl Peyton b. March 27, 1929, unmarried.

#3 William J. Peyton b. July 30, 1900 m. Golda Venetta Moore.
They have one son.

11 William Peyton Jr. b. Oct. 25 year not known.
m. 1st Golda May date unknown, m. 2nd Jean....
Nov. 15, 1946

#4 Joseph Peyton b. Oct. 8, 1902 m. Thelma Willen Nov. 24,
1929. They have two children:
12 Thelma Loraine Peyton b. Aug. 20, 1930
13 Charles J. Dean Peyton b. Dec. 8, 1933.

#5 Charles E. Peyton b. April 22, 1908 d. Dec. 7, 1933
m. Louisa Sarver April 9, 1930. No children.

#7 Newton Cleyborn Peyton b. 1877 d. 1880

#3 J. R. Zinn Coffman m. June 30, 1901 Bertha Trout b.
Nov. 2, 1883, they live 819 W. Pleasant St., Portage, Wis.
Their children were:

#6 Carl Coffman b. Nov. 24, 1902 d. Nov. 3, 1939 (was
killed in a traffic accident) m. Carol Doepke. Their
son:
12 Harlen Coffman b. July 12, 1930 Oxford, Wis.

#7 Henry J. Coffman b. Dec. 18, 1904 m. June 20, 1944
Minnie Buzzard, they live in Portage, Wis.
Their son:
13 John Robert Coffman B. Aug. 2, 1947

9 Kermit Coffman (J.R. Zinn3) b. Sept. 21, 1920 m.
Sept. 12, 1942 Helen Cory, lives Portage, Wis. R.R.

DESCENDANTS OF FRANCIS MUNCY I
18

Their children are:

14 Kathy Coffman b. Oct. 3, 1943

15 Kandy Lea Coffman b. Aug. 17, 1946

#4 Sidney F. Coffman m. Aug. 28, 1910 Coralie V. Ashby b. Feb. 26, 1892, they live 5163 Waterman Blvd., St. Louis, Mo. Their children are:

#8 Mildred L. Coffman b. Nov. 24, 1912 d. May 21, 1921

10 Madalyn V. Coffman b. Dec. 1, 1914 d. Sept. 18, 1921

11 Joe Robert Coffman b. Nov. 21, 1917 m. Oct. 17, 1942
Grace M. Fritsche b. Dec. 2, 1919.

Their children are:

16 Robert A. Coffman b. Nov. 11, 1943

17 Barbara L. Coffman b. Sept. 8, 1946

#65 Florence E. Helton and her husband Wayne S. Walker were buried at Coeur D Alene, Idaho where their son Byron was living
Byron H and Emilia Hickman Walker had three children:
Lee Walker b. Oct. 1892 D. when 11 months old

Jewel Walker b. March 7, 1896 deceased

Carson Walker b. Jan. 5, 1898

Emilia Hickman Walker died several years ago. Byron m. Olive F. Folger June 13, 1907. She is a descendant of the original Folger Spice people of San Francisco, they live in 205 South Ferrall St., Spokane, Washington.

#47 Josiah and Amanda Rose Helton were buried at Crystal Arkansas.
It seems they died in Cove, near Crystal. Amanda d. Oct. 1, 1945

47 - Lydia Helton Brewer's children were:

Walter Carl

Lois Ralph

A-

Aaron, Mary, 7
 Abbott, James A., 25
 Ackman, Maxine, 49 ✓
 Adams, Hannah, 1
 Virginia, 56
 Albert, Franklin, 65
 Marilla Baker, 65
 Olin C., 65
 Alexander, Bishop, 68
 Allen, James, 57
 Alspach, Lucy Anna, 42 ✓
 William S., 42
 William S., Jr., 42
 Anderson, Quince, 35
 Vivian, 59
 ✕ Angle, Rev. A. A., 21
 Anthony, Cora Lee, 23
 Archer, 59
 Archibald, Jesse, 25
 Arington, Carol Ann, 65
 Helen Pauline, 65
 Henry A., 65
 Henry A. Jr., 65
 James Elbert, 65
 Jean, 65
 Matilda Rasmic, 65
 ✓ Armacost, Charles Franklin, 45
 Frank, 45
 Grace Gertrude, 45
 Jarvis William, 45
 Reuben Daniel, 45
 Robert, 45
 Roy, 45
 Russell, 45
 Ashworth, John, 29
 Atkins, Fred, 68

-B-

Bailey, Elizabeth, 69
 Eugene Munsey, 69
 George L., 69
 George L. (Mrs), 68
 Margaret, 69
 Ruby, 69
 Baker, Leroy, 53
 Stanley, 53
 Bales, Ann Carrier, 64
 Caleb, 64
 Clayton C., 64
 Joan Davidson, 64
 Banks, Fannie, 30
 Basimer, 53
 Bares, Charles C., 64
 Barnhart, Bertha May, 54
 Emma Estella, 54
 John, 53
 Mary Frances, 54
 William Kyle, 54
 Bartley, Miss, 16
 Bays, Laura, 75

Baughman, Carl, 47
 Jim W., 48
 Opal, 48
 Ruby, 48
 Walter, 47
 Baumunk, Carl Thomas, 47
 Lewis Edward, 47
 John Lewis, 47
 Linda Ann, 47
 Margaret Elaine, 47
 Mary Jane, 47
 Beard, Mary Julia, 64
 Beaver, Harry Keith, 60
 Richard Dean, 60
 Beckner, Dorothy, 57
 Bedwell, Mariah, 7
 Bell, Bobby Dale, 38
 George F., 38
 George W., 38
 Gynell, 38
 Bemoll, Jeanene, 48
 Karen, 48
 Marsha, 48
 Patricia, 48
 Wm., 48
 Bennett, Francies, 68
 Helen, 68
 Jennie, 68
 Louise, 68
 O. A., 68
 Ray, 68
 Robert, 68
 Ruby, 68
 ✓ Bernhardt, Bertha, 39
 Charles, 53
 Ethel, 53
 Everet, 53
 ✕ Florence B., 53
 Harvey, 53
 Herschel, 53
 Myrtle, 53
 Sherman, 53
 Berry, Eliza, 53
 Hannah, 52
 Jacob, 52
 James, 52
 Bevis, Carrie, 34
 Charles, 34
 Della, 34
 Ettie, 34
 William, 34
 Bierbaum, Betty, 65
 George, 65
 Louise Fritche, 65
 Biggs, Earl, 57
 Ray, 57
 Bishop, Elijah, 67
 Nancy, 67
 Black, Mary, 33
 ✓ Blair, Gladys Audra, 46
 Harriet Josephine, 47
 Helen Winona, 46
 Hilda Birdell, 47

- ✓ Blair, Hester Irene, 47
 Jarvis Wm., 46
 John William, 46-47
 Margaret, 47
 Blakemore, Barbara, 70
 Bud, 70
 Ellen, 63
 Emmett, 70
 Flora, 66
 Frances, 70
 Grace, 66
 Hop, 70
 James, 70
 John, 70
 Joseph, 63
 Laura, 70
 Lucy, 66
 Martin, 63
 Martin, Jr., 63
 Mary (Molly), 62
 Ralph, 66
 Thomas, 66
 William, 63
 ✓ Bland, Mildred, 49
 Blankenship, Arthur, 14
 Ben, 15
 Benjamin, 15
 Claud, 15
 George, 16
 Ruby, 15
 Blizzard, Bertha, 9
 Robert, 9
 Virginia, 9
 Blockson, William, 9
 ✓ Blue, Ruby Frances, 46
 Virgil, 46
 Boling, Albert, 35
 Algie, 35
 Clarence, 35
 Elias Walker, 36
 Eliza Ann, 37
 Erson, 36
 Harriet Matilda, 35
 Hilda, 36
 James, 35
 John William, 35
 Lelia, 36
 Paul, 36
 Samuel Monroe, 37
 Sarah Elizabeth, 35
 ✓ Stella, 35
 Zelma Alice, 36
 Bogard, Jean, 48
 Bounds, Robert, 26
 Bowling, Bertram, 8
 Gene Boyle, 8
 Viola Muncy, 8
 Boyken, Billie Lee, 57
 Ed, 57
 Boyles, Nancy, 21
 Bradley, Emmarly, 25
 Mary Elizabeth, 30
 Virginia (Jennie), 25
 Bradley, William, 26
 Bratton, Rev. S. E., 22
 Brenton, Lewis, 59
 Thelma, 59
 Bridgewater, Barbara Ann, 60
 Ida May, 59-60
 Thomas Manuel, 60
 Tommy Joe, 60
 Sylvia Viola, 60
 Brewster, Hannah, 2
 Brooks, Janet, 75
 John H., 75
 Reva, 44
 Brown, Arvene K. 52
 Anna K. 52
 Clarisa, 7
 E. Tom, 52
 Hazel, 53
 James Monroe, 52
 Browning, Albert, 69
 Charles, 69
 Charles M. 69
 Elizabeth, 69
 Joe, 69
 Katherine, 69
 Lucile, 69
 Mary, 14-18
 Pauline, 69
 Robert, 69
 Ruth, 69
 Woodrow, 69
 Bruce, Andrew, 29
 Jesse, 29
 Jesse Lou, 29
 Mabel, 29
 Maude, 29
 Peery, 29
 Bruffy, Hattie, 34
 ✓ Buchanan, Chris, 38
 Buckson, Allena, 9
 John, 9
 Stephen, 9
 Burchette, Golden E., 75
 Habet, 62
 Henry, 66
 Jasper, 74
 Martha, 73
 Nancy Kate, 63
 Pappy, 62
 Vivian, 62
 Bu(1)llington, 41
 Bullington, Johnnie Wayne, 41
 Bullbck, A. J. Essie, 61
 Gincie, 61
 George Washington, 33-45
 H. W., 39
 Mary Davenport, 32-45
 Margaret, 40
 Burkhart, Everette, 36
 Everette Lee, 36
 Isabelle, 36
 Suzanne, 36

Burton, Bessie Luvina, 58
 Howard, 58
 James Carl, 58
 Butt, Hubert, 54
 Byers, Alice, 56

-C-

Caley, Emma Eliza, 56
 Camp, Harry, 60
 Katherine Preston, 29
 Campbell, Doma, 60
 Stuart B., 22
 Carey, Rachel, 56
 Carroll, Wilfred, 69
 Carter, Burdellis Laverne, 50
 Charles L. 50
 Charlotte Marie, 50
 J. M. 69
 Landon, 25
 Roy, 25
 Teresa, 29
 Cash, Elizabeth, 45
 Cassel, Mrs. Sidney, 22
 Caudill, Dr. W.C., 22
 Chantons, Anna, 60
 Chrisman, Gabriel, 63
 Clark, Doris, 73
 Edna, 73
 Herbert, N. 73
 John, 58
 Marian, 73
 Nannie, 58
 Thelma, 73
 Vance, 73
 Wilferd, 58
 Clear, 39
 Clause, Albert, 66
 Cole, William, 63
 Collingsworth, Wm. S., 67
 Combs, Thomas, 16
 Compton, C. T., 67
 Francis, N. 29
 Jesse, 29
 Nancy Jane, 29
 Coons, Sarah Elizabeth, 43
 Cope, Emma Katherine, 23
 Hansel Hudgens, 23
 Hansel Hudgens Jr., 23
 Couch, Alice, 66
 Coulter, Earl, 73
 Cox, Aris, Sr., 34
 Aris, Jr., 34
 Agnes, 34
 Arthur, 34
 Benjamin, 34
 Braxton, 34
 Clifford, 34
 Charles, 34
 Dora, 34
 George, 34
 Inez, 34

Cox, Isaac, 34
 John, 34
 Lafayette, 34
 Lucia, 34
 Macil, 34
 Malissa, 34
 Marsee, 34
 Minnie, 34
 Oliver, 34
 Rosa, 34
 Searle, 34
 Susan, 34
 Tressa, 34
 Wanetta, 34
 Wayne, 34
 Walter, 34
 Crab, Clifford, 48
 Gincie Ann, 48
 Crabtree, Mary Clara, 30
 Craven, Mary, 7
 Cravens, Robert, 33
 Cress, Jane, 67
 Crise, Carlton, 68
 Cumbow, Mollie, 19
 Cummings, Purce, 56
 Cushman, Martha, 14-18
 Cutty, Edward, 45
 John Robert, 46
 Hazel Hess, 46
 Mary Ann, 45
 Reuben Edward, 46

-D-

Daniel, 60
 Daniels, Dora, 44
 Daily, Sally, 18
 Dannels, Hattie, 39
 John, 39
 Louella, 39
 Mary, 39
 Phoebe, 39
 William, 39
 Davidson, Bill, 29
 James, 9
 Lida, 9
 Nancy Kendia, 64
 Robert, 9
 Shirley Helen, 64
 Virginia D, 9
 William, 9
 Wm. Kenneth, 64
 Willis, 9
 Davis, Abraham, 63
 E. Davis, 63
 Sarah, 59
 Sarah Jane, 39
 Davault, Charles, 71
 Clinton, 71
 Della, 71
 Henry, 71
 J. E. 71

Davault, Liftridge, A.74
 Nellie,71
 Ola,71
 Ree,71
 Waldeen,71
 William,71
 Day, Charles Reuben,46
 Harold,46
 Helen,46
 Ina,46
 Frank, 46
 Jane,21-23
 Larry Russell,46
 Lora,69
 Oscar,46
 Rosa,46
 Ross,46
 Russell,46
 Sharon Leverne,46
 Decamp, Orville,50
 Samantha C.,44
 Denham, Aretta,38
 Lee,38
 Lloyd,38
 Odetta,38
 Deutschman, Anna,46
 Deverell, Dorothy,54
 Dewesse, John,49
 Kenneth Wm.,49
 Susan Carol,49
 Diamond, Ariminta,25
 Benjamin F.25
 Charles,25
 David,25
 Ellen,25
 Emmarilla,25
 John,25
 Marion,25
 Matilda,25
 Dickenson, Cynthis,19
 Donald,56
 Elbert,19
 Henry, 19
 Herbert,56
 Lucy,19
 Mary,19-56
 Nannie,19
 Patsy,18
 Phillip,56
 Sallie,19
 Suzanne,56
 William,56
 Wm. R.,19
 Diehl,Ada,43
 Dierdorf, Algér,45
 Doddy, Anna,9
 Avery,9
 Bertha,9
 Mary,9
 Dodson, Grace,67
 Dolan, Della,43
 Dougherty, James,63
 Mary Elizabeth,63

Dougherty, Theresa Warren,63
 Downs, Robert,39
 Doyle,Susan,67
 Drake,Willis Byron,35
 Dubre, Gertrude,39
 John,39
 Preston,39
 Rose,39
 Vannie,39
 Dunham,48

-E-

Eads,Sarah,37
 Ealey,Emma,53
 Earley, Horace,37
 Joseph,37
 Eaton, Sue E.,27
 Edgerton, Harry,45
 Valeria,45
 Eldert, Christina,4
 Eliot, Agatha,11
 Elliott, Donna Kay,44
 John Willis,44
 Raymond,44
 Raymond,Jr.,44
 Ely, Emily J.63
 Joseph,63
 Nimrod,63-67
 Polly,63
 Emily, Meresa,36
 Emmert, Carl A.,47
 Mona Sue,47
 Engle, Elizabeth,35
 Evans, Daniel Otto,40
 Dorothy Elizabeth,40
 Ethel Naomi,51
 Esther Mae,40
 Harriet,40
 John Lewis,40
 Joseph,40
 Margaret,40
 Mildred,40
 Paul Joseph,40
 William David,40

-F-

Fammon, Achlas,24
 Farmer, Albert,19
 Bob,73
 Felker, Rolla,73
 Ferguson, Thomas,14
 Ferree, Dr. Schuyler,51
 Fields, Perry,73
 Fittonin, Dorothy,57
 Fitts, Sally,62
 Fletcher, Angeline,67
 Cora A. 18-19
 James,73
 Lucinda,68
 Polly,62
 Thomas Dickenson,19

Flint, Dorothy, 46
 Focht, Jane, 56
 Forbes, Irene, 38
 Foster, Richard Allen, 52
 Stanley Allen, 52
 Frances, Minnie Ruth, 34
 Froschauer, Rhea, 36
 Fry, Robert, 39
 Robert Jr., 39
 Fyle, Mrs. Helen, 58

-G-

Gaines, Lena, 70
 Garrison, Anna, 63
 Charles Otto, 46
 Clarence Robert, 46
 Edward Ernest, 46
 Ernest, 45
 Tennis, Lucile, 46
 Gearhart, Olive, 17
 George, Margaret, 30
 Gibbony, W. H., 21
 Gibson, George, 19
 Jimmie Dean, 41
 Jose, 45
 Givens, Ora, 34
 Glass, Barrard, 66
 Cas, 66
 Ernest, 66
 Floesie, 66
 Grace, 66
 Hassie, 67
 Henry Lee, 64
 Henry Sherman, 64
 Hicks, 67
 James N., 66
 Jerome, 67
 Joseph Helton, 66
 Laura, 66
 Lucy, 67
 Minnie, 66
 Nell Flanary, 64
 Olin, Grey, 64
 Perle, 66
 Porter, 66
 Godwin, Ann, 45
 Goetzinger, Albert, 42
 John, 42
 John Jr., 42
 Gollehon, Judge James H., 21
 Goodman, Josephine, 17
 William Thomas, 28
 William Jr., 28
 Grabill, Andrew, 15
 Arimita, 15
 Catharine, 15
 Graham, Margaret Ariminta, 16
 Grant, 39
 Grant, Bruce Douglas, 55
 Charles W., 55
 Fred, 55
 Martha, 55

Grant, Ruth, 55
 Gray, Rowena, 39
 Sarah, 1
 Green, Josie, 25-26
 Greens, Madge, 37
 Grey, Lady Jane, 24
 Groseclose, Andrew Muncy, 29
 Andrew Muncy, Jr., 29
 Betty Sue, 30
 Donald, 30
 Evelyn, 30
 Ida Virginia, 29
 James Benton, 30
 Joseph Benton, 30
 Katherine, 29
 Kent, 29
 Samuel Francis, 30
 Samuel Kent, 30
 Sarah Jane, 30
 Sarah Josephine, 29
 William Henry, 29
 William Henry Jr., 29
 Grub, Mary Elnora, 46
 Gurchi, Billy Joe, 50
 Joe, 50
 Guthrie, Eliza, 20
 Hettie, 20

-H-

Hackworth, Elsie, 64
 Hadson, Elizabeth, 7
 Haggard, Josie, 70
 Haines, Eldon Lewis, 52
 Esther Louise, 52
 Haley, Anna, 48
 Hancock, Lunda, 38
 Hansara, Jemina, 7
 Harmless, Ernestine, 41
 Geo., 41
 Harcourt, Beatrice Irene, 46
 Curtez, 46
 Curtis, 46
 Patrician Ann, 46
 Ralph, 46
 Reese, 46
 Rex Allen, 46
 Royal, 46
 Roy Lee, 46
 Russell, Gene, 46
 Harris, Howard, 46-48
 Leddy Eugene, 46-48
 Robert Leon, 46-48
 Harrison, Clarissa, 18
 Henry, 36-58
 Margaret, 33
 Robert, 33
 William, 59
 Zebulon, 33
 Hart, Daniel, 17
 Frank C., 17
 Henderson, 17
 Henry, 17

Hart, Iven P.17
 James R.,17
 James W.,17
 Luella,17
 Lutitia,17
 Martin V.,17
 Mattie,17
 Mona,17
 Robert J.,17
 Samuel,17
 Harvel, Will,73
 Havens, Andrew,24
 Hayman, Floyd Everet,52
 Jeanette Jane,53
 Nancy Lee,52
 Hazelwood, James T.,16
 Inez,26
 Hearn, Julia Ann,23
 Heath, Albert Irving,45
 Harriet,45
 J. W.,45
 James William,45
 Margaret Frances,45
 Heavilin, Samuel R.,36-58-59
 Hedge, Elvin Ray,44
 Leah Rae,44
 Hedrick, Lititia,72
 Helton Arthur,33
 Helton, Arthur,Sr.,34-61
 Arthur Jr.,48
 Hendricks, Phoebe,20
 Hendrix, Mattie,70
 Herbst, Eugene Loveall,42
 Louis,42
 Morris Otto,42
 Henderson,60
 Hick, Paul,54
 Hicks, Frances,63
 Jean Chrisman,63
 Nathaniel,63
 Hill, Paumela,21
 Hodgens, Robert,16
 Horn, Marjorie,15
 Hooms, Dr. & Mrs.,22
 Horton, Cleopatra "Lina",68
 Daniel W.,18
 George W.,63
 James B.,63
 Nancy Browning,68
 William P.68
 Holycross, Al,68
 Howard, Gretchen,28
 Hughes, Jarred,26
 Hull, Elizabeth,39
 George,39
 Huriah,39
 Jane,39
 James,39
 Peter,39
 William,39
 Hutchinson, Virginia,25

-I-

Ice, Marjorie,43
 Imboden, Paul,59-60

-J-

Jackson, Amanda,35
 America,35
 Andrew,24-59
 Elias,35
 Ethel,59
 Isaac,35
 Malinda,35
 Nellie,35
 Sarah Ann,35
 Thomas,24
 Jayne,Barbara Fritts,71
 Celina,62
 Eliza,71
 Emily E.C.,63
 Frances M.,Muncy,71
 James Frances,62
 James Jr.,71
 John,Jr.,62-63
 Lititia,71
 Margaret,71
 Mary Catherine,67
 Rebecca R. Ely,63
 Ruth,63
 Stephen,63
 William,Sr.,63-67-71
 Jenkins, Jenie,40
 Jessee, Andrew Jackson,20
 Carlyle,19
 David,19
 Elisha,67
 Ellen,66
 Ernest Fillmore,Jr.65
 Ernest Fillmore III,65
 Ethel,66
 Hannah,66
 John R.,66
 Lee,66
 May 20
 Olivia,66
 John, R. P.,21
 Johnson, Bertha,35
 Thomas,25
 William Hampton,23
 Jones, Amanda,70
 Fanny, 53-57
 Lorinda,62
 Rachel,18
 Samuel,62
 Joseph, Lousetta,43

-K-

Kaier, Anna,44
 Kaner, Mary,46

- Keegan, Caleb, 59
 Mary Madeline, 59
 Wayne, 59
 Kellum, Stephen, 53
 Kelly, Rebecca, 18
 Thomas, 29
 Kenley, Samuel, 29
 Kem, Rema Gleen, 36
 Kennedy, Harry, 60
 Jeng D., 60
 Ketron, Thomas W., 69
 Kidd, Alma, 27
 Bernice, 27
 Brady, 27
 Carl, 27
 Clara, 27
 Clarence, 27
 Claude, 27
 Earl, 27
 Everett, 27
 Elbert, 27
 Florence, 27
 Godfrey, 27
 Grace, 27
 Hent, 27
 Isaac Newton, 27
 John, 27
 John, Jr., 27
 Jack, 27
 James, 27
 Nancy, 27
 Oakie, 27
 Ruth, 27
 Wiley, 27
 William Byrd, 27
 Winston, 72
 Killion, Davis, 35
 James, 58
 Jasper, 35
 May, 59
 Raymond, 58
 Samuel, 58-59
 Virgil, 58
 Kingsbury, Ray, 54
 Knighten, Helen, 63
 Koeneke, Florence, 54
 Ruth, 54
 William, 54
 LaKoach, Louise, 56
 Lambert, Jemima, 28
 Langford, Mrs. Stella, 21
 Larimer, Earl, 70
 Emmett B., 70
 Kathleen, 70
 Layne, Alice (Alzey), 24
 Tunis, 24
 Legge, John, Jr., 75
 Lehman, Joseph, 49
 Rachel Marguerite, 49
 Lentz, Mary E., 42
 Leroy, Harold, 57
 Linden, John vander, 60
 Linn, Susanna, 32
 Lisby, Iva, 46
 Lock, Sarah, 58
 Lofland, Elizabeth, 7
 Long, Kenneth, 49
 Sarah, 39
 Loop, Edith, 19
 Loudermilk, Alma, 35
 Audrey, 37
 Beatrice, 35
 Della, 35
 Dorothy Lurene, 37
 Essie Marie, 37
 Gladys, 37
 James, 35
 Leota, 35
 Oris, 37
 Rufus, 35
 Thurman, 35
 Louse, Betty, 59
 Love, Elizabeth, 55
 Ida, 53-57
 Loveall, Allie Jane, 42
 Anna, 42-61
 Donald Price, 42
 Doramal, 42
 Eunice Kathryn, 42
 George W., 42
 George W., Jr., 42
 James Forest, 42
 John, 41
 John Royce, 42
 Margaret Ann, 42
 Mary Edith, 42
 Phillip Warren, 42
 Robert Alva, 42
 Thomas Richard, 42
 Lovell, James, 24
 Lucas, Agga, 53
 Brantley Luke Saunders, 53
 Caroline, 53
 Elizabeth Saunders, 53
 George, 34
 Jasper N. (Ted), 48
 Louisa, 53
 Martha, 53
 Mary Ann (Polly), 53
 Norman Burl, 43
 Pleasant Allen (Pled), 53
 Pinckney, 53
 Rebecca, 50
 Thomas, 53
 Willard, 48
 William Harrison, 53
 Lutz, Ara L., 58
 Birgit, 58
 Clifford, 58
 Elsie, 58
 Ernest H., 58
 Freida S., 58
 Henry B., 58
 Luther, 58
 Lynch, Linda Mae, 37
 Virgil Lee, 37

-M-

- Mackell, Irma, 57
 Maiffioli, Frank Maurino, 37
 Ronald Lou, 37
 Maiden, Susan, 68
 Main, W. W., 69
 Mark, Tressa, 49
 Martin, Margaret (Feggy) 32
 Matson, Josiah, 22
 Maxwell, Chester, 58
 Delbert Samuel, 58
 Ralph Eugene, 58
 Reama Florence, 58
 May, Jaunita Bayse, 57
 Mayfield, James L. 43
 Melva Clayton, 44
 Ruth Elizabeth, 44
 Mayme, Grace, 25
 McFarlan, Hannah, 40
 McClelland, William, 37
 McClure, E. T., 22
 McCombs, Hazel Luisa, 36
 McCullough, Charles, G., 44
 Clifford Leo, 36
 Cletis A., 44
 Daniel V., 46
 David E., 44-45
 David, Jr., 45
 Gertrude, 35
 Harriet Frances, 45
 James, 45
 James Ivan, 44
 James M., 40
 James Madison, 44
 Lena, 44
 Laura, 34-36
 Lois, 45
 Lottie, 44
 Merle, 45
 Mary, 35
 Michael, 44
 Myra Alice, 44
 Oliver, 61
 Rachel, 44
 Ruth, 44
 Virginia Nell, 44
 Wanita May, 44
 William E., 44
 Willis Albert, 44
 Willis A., 61
 McCroary, John C., 9
 McDonald, Gordan, 42
 McDowell, Irvin, 66
 Mollie, 15
 McGlosson, Camilia Sue, 49
 Elsie Arlene, 49
 Ernest, 49
 Harold, 49
 Ronda Lee, 49
 William H., 49
 McGuire, Betty Illene, 60
 Henry, 59
 McGuire, Mary Lucille, 60
 Rosemary May, 59
 Virginia Jane, 60
 McLaughlin, Katherine, 29
 McKenzie, Fred, 15
 McKinnis, Kager, 25
 Melton, Mary (Tena) 48
 Mendell, Olive Muncy, 8
 Mercer, Roy, 64
 William Marvin, 64
 Miller, Edna, 41
 Lt. Wm. Tecumseh, 16
 William T., 16
 Mills, Allen, 38
 Moffit, Martha, 7
 Montgomery, Martha, 74
 Russell Samuel, 52
 Scot, 52
 Virginia, 9
 Moore, Eliza, 48
 Samuel, 48
 Morehead, Russell, 73
 Morris, Myrtis, 57
 Morrison, Elizabeth, 25
 Myrtle, 19
 Moore, Mrs. Mollie, 22
 Moss, Mary Bell, 29
 Murphy, Murrell, 41
 Musgrave, Earl, 54
 Forest, 54
 Kenton, 54
 Serena, 54
 Mustard, Ella, 29
 Elisah, 32
 James, 32
 John, 32
 Joshua, 32
 William I., 32
 William, Jr., 32
 Myers, Ella, 37
 Jane, 36
 Muncey, Muncie, Muncy,
 Munsey, Muncee, Moncey
 A. B. Munsey, 69
 Abigail, 14-25
 Abraham, 18
 Absalom, 12
 Absalom Jasper, 58
 Abury, 50
 Adam, 12
 Adeline Muncy, 26
 Addison, 25
 Agatha, 42
 Albert, 28
 Alice, 17-71
 Allen, C., 36
 Alpha Caldonia, 67
 Andrew Jackson, 71
 Anna, 20-23-29-59
 Anna Katherine, 52
 Anna Oney, 21
 Anna Varley, 55

- Amanda, 50
 America, 49
 Arch, 21
 Archie, 26
 Ariana, 70
 Armilda J., 37
 Arnold Ray, 48
 Barbara, 35-67
 Barbara Jean, 60
 Benjiman, 15-49
 Benoni, 7
 Bernard, 57
 Bertha, 38-60
 Bert Leslie, 43
 Bessie, 58
 Bessie Blossom, 17
 Betty Sue, 76
 Betsy, 11
 Bill, 7
 Billie Reid, 19
 Blanchard, 9
 Bridget, 56
 Carrie, Eola, 55
 Carl Richard, 59
 Carolyn Jean, 50
 Carolyn Lee, 43
 Catherine, 39-40-71
 Catherine Elizabeth, 19
 Candancy, 59
 Carleen Louise, 70
 Clara, 27-28
 Clara C., 43
 Clarinda, 20
 Clarence Martin, 60
 Clarence, 43
 Clarence Hubert, 43
 Clifford, 48-57
 Clifford Allan, 48
 Clyde, 57
 Charles, 22-29-40
 Charles Abner, 19
 Charles Perry, 24-29
 Cone, J., 70
 Cora Elizabeth, 59
 Cyrus M., 59
 D. Wade, 29
 Daniel, 7
 Daniel D., 59
 David, 14-18-19-20-21-40-76
 Davis, 73
 Delman Graham, 17
 Dewey, 62
 Dollie, 62
 Donald, 57
 Donnie, 62
 Dorothy, 43
 Earl, 9
 Edith, 69-70-75
 Edythe, 47
 Edna Florence, 43
 E. E., 22
 Effie Maud, 66
 Edna Alice, 55
 Eileen Jeanette, 49
 Eleanor May, 56
 Eleanor C., 72
 Elias Wallace, 38
 Elizabeth, 7-18-24-25-29-30-33-35-63-72
 Edward, 37
 Elbert Edwin, 16-17
 Ellen, 16
 Elec., 18
 Ellis, 18
 Elias, 37
 Elijah, 11
 Elberta, 22
 Eloise, 29
 Elizabeth Jane, 53
 Elmer Otis, 57
 Elma Eloise, 56
 Emeline, 40-44-45
 Emmeline, 43
 Emma, 9
 Elanor, 18
 Elvira, 67
 Emily, 8
 Emily Evelyn, 58
 Emily Luvina, 36-59
 Ella, 68
 Elsie, 25
 Emma Elizabeth, 43
 Emma Josephine, 26
 Emma Katherine, 23
 Emma Lassaphine, 23
 Emery, 14
 Emery M., 51
 Emery Monroe, 50-52-61
 Emery Ozro, 51
 Emery R., 50
 Emery Teaford, 51
 Ernest, 9
 Ernest L., 50
 Ernest R., 50
 Estella Clarissa, 17
 Ethel, 50
 Evelyn, 28
 Etta, 9
 Eunice, 66
 Fern, 50
 Francis, 1-3-6-10-15-35-67-68
 Fannie, 9
 Francile, 38
 Francine, 43
 Francene, 49
 Faire, 48
 (Wealthy) Frances (Fanny), 56
 Francis A., 15-32-62-63-64-67-70-72
 Francis Asbury, 15
 Francis Louisa, 53
 Frances Mary Ann, 46
 Frances M.A., 66
 Frances Minerva, 70
 Frank, 57
 Frank A., 28
 ✓ Fred T., 40
 Fred Weaver, 55

Feryl Virginia, 70-75
 Floyd, 58
 Floyd Harold, 43
 Florra, 62
 Freelove (Lovey), 67
 Garry Wayne, 57
 Gay, 62
 Gencie, 48
 Gencie Melvina, 50
 Genoa, 27
 George, 12-40-70
 George, Jr., 56
 George Edward, 43
 George Elliott, 19
 George L., 28
 George Peter Franklin, 56
 George W.B., 43
 George Washington, 43-44
 Georgia Lee, 66
 Glen, 73
 Grat, 29
 Gordon, 19
 Granville, 25
 Grover C., 59
 Guy, 70
 Hannah, 1-7-16-32-45-62-63
 Hannah V., 15
 Harold, 23-47
 Harold Clark, 43
 Harold H., 47
 Harold Rubert, 52
 Harold W., 59
 Harley F., 38
 Harriet, 8-9-35-37
 Harry, 9
 Harry Clay, 28
 Harvey, 9-18-38
 Harvey Milton, 63
 Hattie, 64
 Hendrick, 5
 Helen, 17-50
 Henry C., 76
 Henry Clay, 66
 Henderson Jessee, 66
 Henry I., 47
 Henry L. (Dr.), 61
 Herbert Lee, 43
 Hershel Van Buren, 43
 Holton, 6-24-28
 Holton Lambert, 28
 Hosea Van Buren, 43
 Howard, 28
 Howard Evert, 57
 Hubert Wayne, 57
 Iantha, 58-59
 Illinora, 60
 Imogene, 57
 I.N. Rev., 21
 Ira, 73
 Ira Everett, 66
 Isaac, 18-20
 Isaac Newton, 27-41
 Isaac Ketron, 19

Isaac Robert, 19
 Isaiah, 20
 Jaccb, 15-16-24-25
 James, 8-9-11-15-28-29-32
 James A., 38
 James Asbury, 61
 James b., 20
 James Blame, 30
 James Erven, 58
 James Iorn, 26
 James J., 62
 James Lovell, 30
 James Martin, 60
 James Pinckney, 59-60
 James W., 58
 Jack, 22
 Jane, 28-34
 Jane Day, 23
 Jane Ramsey, 73
 Jane Varley, 56
 Jarvis, 46
 Jarvis Elza, 48
 Jefferson Loy, 17
 Jemima, 25-26-29
 Jesse, 37
 Jesse Archibald, 26
 Jesse Howard, 55
 Jennie, 70
 Jeremiah, 14-15-20
 Jerome B., 15
 Jenny, 64
 James Francis, 67-68-70
 Joanna, 35
 Joab, 32
 John, 2-3-4-7-8-9-11-14-15-16-20-21-27-29-32-40
 John Jr., 32
 John B. F., 62-71
 John E., 37
 John Engle, 37
 John Focht, 56
 John F., 16-41-71
 John J., 67
 John L., 70
 John Henry, 17-37
 John Harvey, 19
 John Hargrove, 27-28
 John P., 23
 John Richard, 52
 John S., 23
 John W., 28
 John William, 56
 John Dwight, 56
 Jonathan, 68
 Joseph G., 15
 Joseph Warren, 52
 Joseph Leroy, 56
 Josephus G., 16
 Josephine Frazier, 19
 Joshua, 7-32
 Judith Arlene, 50
 Julia, 24-66-71-73
 Julia Adaline, 28

- Julia Grace, 55
 Jydgeza, 18
 J. H., 56
 Kate, 40-74
 Katie, 66
 Katherine, 35
 Kathryn Elizabeth, 43
 K.C., 71
 Kellog C., 75
 Kellog Claiborne, 66-73
 Kinlock, 28
 Kline, 66-75
 Lafayette, 35
 Lanali, 9
 Laura, 27
 Laura Anise, 37
 Laura Gribb, 19
 Lassie, 21
 Lassie A., 23
 Leander, 37
 Leatha, 38-60
 Lee Everett, 48
 Lela, 58
 Lela D., 43
 Lee A., 23
 Lee Jr., 23
 Leona, 27
 Levi, 7-11-67
 Lewis Green, 33-58
 Lewis William, 52
 Lillian, 70
 Lillian Mae, 63
 Lizzie Edith, 66
 Lloyd S., 38
 Lois, 76
 Lola, 50
 Lois Lavonna, 57
 Lorinda E., 66
 Lomona, 25
 Louisa 16-22
 Louisa J., 15
 Louisa Jen, 28
 Louisa Van Deventer, 71-73
 Louise, 38
 Louis Carlton, 19-20
 Loutitia, 17
 Lovey, 70
 Louis, 43
 Loucinda, 25
 Lucille, 19
 Lucy, 27
 Lucy Jane, 41
 Luke, 7-11-12
 Luther, 7
 Lavinia, 15
 Larry Maty, 59
 Marcella, 59
 Marcus, 59
 Madge Fern, 58
 Margaret, 8-9-13-18-33-48
 Margaret Ann, 19
 Margaret E., 72
 Margaret Rosetta, 60
 Margaret A., 38
 Marie, 58
 Marion, 7
 Marjorie, 15
 Mark, 16
 Mary, 8-9-14-18-20-25-35-51
 Mary A., 58
 Mary Alice, 19
 Mary Ann, 28-60
 Mary Burk, 17
 Mary C., 15
 Mary Catherine, 70
 Mary E., 62
 Mary Elizabeth, 40-67
 Mary Emeline, 46
 Mary Emma, 8
 Mary Ellen, 19
 Mary Eunice, 51
 Mary Georgiana, 52
 Mary J., 62
 Mary Jane, 43
 Mary Rachel, 56
 Mary Ruth, 52
 Mary Lou, 75
 Mary Viola, 59
 Martha, 8-9-18
 Martha E., 38
 Martha Ellen, 15-16
 Martha Jane, 15
 Mabel, 26
 Mabel Marie, 41
 Matilda Peery, 30
 Marylin Sue, 60
 Mattie, 70
 Maude, 28-57-71
 Maxine, 17
 May, 16
 Maude Ella, 69
 Melissa, 52
 Melvina, 35
 Merwin, 57
 Mildred Louise, 43
 Millard, 19-42
 Mina Roy, 28
 Mincy, 44
 Minnie, 58-68
 Millie, 66-74
 Minor, 29
 Mollie, 15-16
 Moses, 18
 Mossie B., 16
 Minerva, 25
 Maylin Jean, 50
 Myrtle, 40
 Nancy, 18-20-24
 Nancy Ammaline, 19
 Nancy Ann, 71
 Nannie, 18-28
 Nannie Rose, 29
 Nathan F., 50
 Nathaniel, 4-6-10-11
 Nellie, 49
 Neomi, 14

Nervesta, 67
 Noah, 37
 Nora, 73
 Norma Anne, 76
 Obediah, 6-11-31
 Octava, 16
 Olive, 37
 Olive Frances, 56
 Olivia, 69
 Opal U., 38
 Ora Gladys, 38
 Orlanda, 37
 Oscar Albert, 56
 Owen, 60
 P.J., 26
 Palmer, 15
 Pamela Rose, 60
 Pandora, 17
 Paris Chapman, 28
 Patti Sue, 75
 Paul Dale, 57
 Paul Richard, 57
 Pauline Butler, 65
 Pearl, 27-65
 Perline, 35
 Peter, 32-33-37-38-40-53
 Peter A., 42
 Peter Carey, 56
 Peter Edward, 43
 Peter I., 33-61
 Phebe Jen, 52
 Philip 47-48-61
 Philip Earl, 48
 Phoebe A., 47
 Polly, 11-24-70
 Polly Grace, 70
 Rachel, 12-14-18
 Ralph, 60-66-73
 Ralph Jr., 60
 Randolph, 28
 Ray, 56
 Rebecca, 15-25
 Rev. I.N. 21
 Rev. Wade, 21
 Reuben, 33-40-45
 Reuben L, 48
 Reuben Washington, 41
 Reuben Wesley, 53-57
 Rex, 56
 Rex, Jr., 57
 Richard, 17-18
 Rhoda, C., 42
 Rhodus A., 42-43
 Rhodus Edward, 42
 Rhrom, 20
 Rhoda, 18-24-25-26-29-41
 Robert, 7-16-17
 Robert Donald, 17
 Robert Harold, 52
 Robert Howard, 19
 Robert Jacques, 52
 Robert N., 67
 Robert P., 15-16

Robert Wynn, 15-16
 Roscoe, 62
 Rosannah, 16
 Rosannah C., 15
 Rosellia, 37
 Roy, 56
 Roy Earl, 57-61
 Roxie, 66-76
 Ruby Naomi, 56
 Ruth, 56-63
 Sabora Jean, 57
 Sadie, 60
 Sallie, 7-24
 Sally, 25
 Sampson R., 57
 Sampson, Jr., 57
 Samuel, 2-4-6-7-12-25-35-72
 Samuel J. K., 28
 Samuel Jr., 31-57
 Samuel K., 25
 Samuel Patton, 20
 Samuel Willis, 57
 Sarah, 8-26-30-39-67-68
 Sarah (Sally), 70
 Sarah Cornelia Varley, 55
 Sarah E., 20
 Sarah J., 72
 Sarah Josephine, 24-29
 Sarah H., 58
 Sarah L., 28
 Sarah Octavia, 16
 Sarah M., 17
 Simon, 8-9
 Skidmore & Skidmore Munsey I., 6-13-14-16
 21-25
 Squire A(s) bury, 50
 Stella, 30
 Strother, 70
 Susan Henrietta, 67
 Tabitha, 58
 Teresa S.D., 65
 Thedmon, 10
 Thomas, 4-5-7-8-9-12-17-18-20-27
 Thomas Alderson, 19
 Thomas Gordon, 19
 Thomas Jackson, 30
 Thomas Jefferson, 53
 Thomas Kennerly, 21-23
 Thomas Kennerly, Jr., 23
 Theodore Franklin, 53
 Thomas W., 71
 Tildia, 25
 Thomas Samuel, 57
 Tommy Ray, 57
 Tunis, 24-25
 Viola Blanche, 36
 Virgie, 9
 Virginia, 23
 Virginia Marie, 17
 W. R., 53-55
 Wade, 22-25
 Waldo B., 66-75
 Waldo Elbert, 17

Walter, 9
 (Wealthy) Frances (Fanny), 56
 Welsey Winchester, 56
 William, 3-6-7-8-9-11-14-15-18-20
 21-25-34-35-36-69
 William Elbert, 21
 William H., 25
 William Harrison, 27-59
 William K., 28
 William Leonard, 37
 William Lewis, 59
 William Ludow, 17
 William N., 62
 William Joseph, 67
 William Rasmic, 53-54
 William S., 72
 William Sanford, 33-61
 Willis, 27
 Willis Carson, 36
 Willis M., 58
 Willie, 68
 Willie Davis, 22
 Wiley, 28
 Willoughby B., 64-65
 Willoughby Butler, 63
 Willoughby Randolph, 67
 Wilson Albert, 53-56
 Winchester Alphonoso, 53-57
 Winfield Scott, 53
 Yuvonne Hazel, 57
 Zachariah, 14-21
 Zachariah Elbert, 23
 Zelma, 73
 Zola, 60

-N-

Nall, Bertha, 34
 Haywood, 34
 Leatha, 34
 Nees, Frank, 34
 Neff, Floyd, 70
 Jefferson, 70
 Neier, David Leroy, 47
 Gaylord Leroy, 47
 Wm. Gayle, 47
 Nelson, Bessie Della, 29
 Nicewonger, Nancy, 20
 Nicholas, Wilbur, 38
 Nicoson, Archie, 54
 Armilda, 54
 Betty, 54
 Cora, 54
 Daniel B., 53
 Dollie, 54
 Donna, 54
 Cleo, 54
 Faye, 54
 Frances, 54
 Harlan, 54
 Harriet, 54
 Jack, 54
 Jasper C., 35

Nicoson, Jeff, 54
 Jesse, 53
 Karen, 54
 Marilyn, 54
 Muriel, 54
 Nelson, 54
 Norma, 54
 Serena, 54
 Theresa, 54
 Noel, Margaret Ruth, 44
 Virgil, 44
 Nolte, Emanuel, 44
 Irene, 44
 Lester, 44
 Norvell, Elmer Eugene, 28
 Howard Vincent, 28
 James Oren, 28
 Oren, 28
 Novak, Edward, 43
 Nubsey, William, 5

-O-

O'Neal, Charles Wm., 60
 Sidney, 69
 Oney, Anna, 14
 O'Rourke, James, 25
 Owens, Sally, 33

-P-

Pacette, Dorothy Frances, 52
 Frank Lewis, 52
 Parker, Margaret Kay, 42
 Thomas, 42
 Parkins, Lois, 49
 Parmon, John, 35
 Parsons, Cinda Belle, 71
 E. B., 71
 Marvin, 71
 Meda, 71
 Pauley, Amanda, 28
 Boneurgess, 28
 Christian, 28
 Cosby, 28
 Hugh, 28
 Pedlar, Johanna, 56
 Pell, Ernest, 41
 Wanda Mae, 41
 Pendleton, Clyde, 74
 Pennington, Rachel, 8
 Penz, Marjorie Frances, 49
 Wm. Sr., 49
 Perigo, Mary Jane, 58
 Nancy, 35
 Nora, 47
 Perry, Sarah, 24
 Tillie, 24
 Persinger, Bessie, 59
 Betty, 59
 Edith, 59
 Fern, 59
 Jacob, 59

Persinger, Leathy, 59
 Mary, 59
 Paul, 59
 Walter, 59
 Peterson, Harold, 17
 Phillips, Beaulah, 56
 Irene, 43
 Leota E., 45
 Thomas M., 56
 Thomas, Jr., 56
 Pinakmen, James, 36
 Pinckney, James, 33
 Polley, Joseph, 13-14
 Thomas, 14
 William, 13
 Preton, Dereca, 22
 Price, Mae, 42
 Prichard, Mary, 26

-R-

Rall, Lt. Marvin Grenshaw, 49
 Ramsden, John, 1
 Randolph, Freeloove (Lovey), 62
 Willoughby, 62
 Rasnic, A. J., 67
 Clyde, 67
 Rasneke, Frank, 19
 Sam, 19
 Raubuck, Anna, 57
 Clara, 57
 Ray, Mary, 53-57
 Reece, Orlando, 54
 Reed, Eva, 50
 Warren, 44
 Reffet, Elizabeth, 34
 John, 33
 Lucretia, 34
 Melinda, 34
 Peter, 33
 Samuel, 33
 Remala, Doria, 54
 Remington, Mona M., 56
 Reynolds, Bella, 9
 Robinson, Etta, 9
 Kathryn, 76
 Roehm, Stephen, 56
 Rollins, George W., 72
 Susannah, 72
 William, 72
 Richard, Carl, 37
 Marilyn Louise, 37
 Richardson, Charles, 37
 Rissler, Clem Raymond, 47
 Patricia Rae, 47
 Rhodes, Cecil, 43
 James, 43
 Panzola, 43
 Roy Marvin, Jr., 43
 Roberts, Ruchen, 25
 Rubeck, Beecher, 48
 Macel, 48
 Maxgene, 48

Rubeck, Russell, 48
 Rose, Cloyd C., Jr., 55
 Lawrence Carrol, 55

-S-

Salladay, Hannah, 52
 John, 52
 Mary Jane, 52
 Sayers, Thomas W., 18
 Scharf, Cynthia, 36
 Schopmeyer, Sharon Kay, 36
 Stanley, 36
 Scott, Mary, 13
 Samuel, 13
 Seale, Edna, 64
 Self, Molly, 23
 Seamons, Marie, 36
 Shaffer, Mrs. Joseph E., 22
 Shelburne, H. V., 50
 Sherwood, Elsie, 58
 Shoemaker, M.P., 69
 Short, Catherine, 71
 Shufflebarger, Auburn, 71
 Belle, 71
 Elizabeth, 71
 Flora, 71
 Harry, 71
 Keziah, 62-71
 Robert, 71
 William, 71
 Senter, Dean, 38
 Louis M., 38
 Wayne, 38
 Simons, Stewart, 68
 Simonson, Isaac Morris, 52
 John, 52
 Mary Lu Etta, 50-52
 Naomi, 52
 Simpkins, Betsy, 25
 Rhoda, 24
 Siner, Frederick, 35
 Henry, 35
 McClelland, 35
 Nellie, 35
 Sarah, 35
 Skidmore, Abigail, 3-4-13
 Mary, 6-13
 Skyles, Elizabeth, 14
 Slack, Amanda, 49
 Amanda Elvina, 49
 America, Edith, 50
 Clarisa Catherine, 49
 Dosia, Vernice, 50
 Ezra Franklin, 49
 Ezra Lewis, 49
 Gincie Lorena, 49
 Harry Evart, 49
 Harvey Monroe, 49
 Mary Ann, 49
 Mary Gertrude, 49
 Lillie May, 49
 Lorena, 49

Slack, Louis Leora, 49
 Marjorie, 49
 William, 49
 Slaughter, John C., 9
 Smedley, Stephen, 35
 Smith, Carl, 16
 Gladys, 52
 Juaneta, 42
 Isabel Jane, 37
 Pearl, 35
 Rev. A. D., 59
 Snodgrass, Emily Anne, 64
 Hillary Lee, 63
 John Butler, 64
 Lorene, 64
 Roy White, 63
 Snow, Ola, 51
 Southern, Nathaniel, 63
 Sosamoor, Cule, 58
 Sowers, Edwin F., 27
 Spelibring, Rachel Maxine, 36
 Stafford, James R., 22
 Stanley, Fred Muncie, 43
 Orland, 43
 Stephens, Eugene, 56
 James, 56
 James Albert, 56
 Stark, Erica, 39
 Stein, David, 44
 Rachel, 44
 Stevenson, Betty, 38
 Stewart, Mary Elizabeth, 42
 Stinson, Elizabeth, 19
 Jacob, 12
 John, 19
 Stoner, Myrtle Swalls, 40
 Stophel, Isaac, 19
 Stokes, Janie, 23
 Stringer, Grover, 38
 Stuck, Maurice, 54
 Sullivan, Leona E., 61
 Sutherland, Gladys, 27
 Swalls, Alfred Sr., 39-40
 Alfred Jr., 39
 Alfred II (Jr.), 39
 Bertha Bernhart, 39
 Catherine, 39
 Catherine Muncy, 54
 Charles, 39
 Colonel Alfred, 39
 Colonel Blake, 39
 Frank, 39
 Isaac, 39
 Kate, 40
 Lucy, 39
 Nancy, 39
 Otto, 39-54
 Peter, 39
 Preston N., 39
 Rosa, 39
 Sweetman, Ann, 7

-T-

Tate, Byron, 17
 Hattie, 17
 James K. O., 17
 Marvin, 17
 Rose, 17
 Taylor, Brooks, 67
 Glenn, 67
 Susan, 67
 Teafor, Eunice Pauline, 51
 Tener, Harold, 44
 Reta Rae, 44
 Thompson, Charles, 17
 Christine, 76
 Evelyn, 56
 Iris, 76
 Jo Evelyn, 56
 Thornton, Frances, 62
 Priscilla, 62
 William, 62
 Tomlinson, Analea, 29
 Claude Andrew Swanson, 29
 Ella Amanda, 28
 J. W., 28
 Leu Violet, 28
 Tompkins, Nellie, 43
 Topy, Clifford, 55
 Trine, Mrs. Henry, 53-67
 Tucker, Helen, 65
 Silas, 64
 York, 65

-U-

Umbijah, Annie Eliza, 52
 Unthank, Annie, 75
 Amelia, 75
 Billie, 75
 Elizabeth, 75
 Ewel, 75
 John Milton, 74
 John Milton, Jr., 74
 Marietta Josephine, 75
 Shirley, 75
 Stephen, 75

-V-

Van Cannon, Aretta, 37
 Vander Linden, John, 60
 Vandike, Milton, 18
 Van dumter, Louisa Virginia, 66
 Van Kannon, Alley Jane, 37
 Van Pelt, Margaret, 24
 Van Winkle, Cecil, 38
 Margaret Ora, 38
 Varley, Sarah C., 53
 Vickers, Betsy, 11
 Elizabeth, 11

-W-

Waggoner, Dr. & Mrs. B. A., 22
 Wallace, Margaret, 38
 Walker, Joseph C., 55
 Walsh, Charles C., 16
 Emma Farnsworth, 16
 Gladys Alida, 16
 Warren, Thomas, 62
 Watts, Lucy, 58
 Wm., 58
 Weddle, Mrs. O. H., 16
 Wegner, Donald, 48
 Eloise, 48
 Paul, 48
 Phyllis, 48
 Rex Neil, 48
 Walter, 48
 Wescott, Grace, 47
 Weston, Wilma, 73
 Wheeler, Ethel, 41
 White, Alice, 26
 Elizabeth, 26
 Jemina, 26
 Whiteman, J. A., 22
 Whittington, Nellie, 37
 Otis, 37
 Whittington, Bessie, 37
 Elsie, 48
 Essie, 47
 Everett, 37
 John, 46-48
 Joe, 46-47
 Lavina, 47
 Marie, 37
 Sarah Emaline, 37
 Williams, Alonzo, 38
 Crystal Paulene, 49
 Dorothy, 55
 George E., 74
 Jesse J., 49
 John D., 55
 John Lewis, 49
 Marian, 55
 Margaret, 55
 Robert, 74
 Willis, Biddie Ann, 19
 Willman, Mike, 26
 Wilson, Anna, 40
 Arety, 40
 Arthur Jenkins, 40
 Austin, 40
 Betty, 40
 Clara, 41
 Clyde Otto, 40
 Early, 41
 Edna, 41
 Elizabeth, 40
 Elmer, 41
 Eva, 41
 Florence, 41
 James Welsey, 41
 John, 40

Wilson, John Lewis, 41
 John W., 40
 John W., Jr., 41
 Laura, 40
 Leona Ellen, 40
 Margaret, 41
 Marvie Wm., 40
 Marvin, 41
 Marvin O., 40
 Mary Ellen, 40
 Nora M., 41
 Opal Wannette, 41
 Olive, 11
 Peter, 11-41
 Raymond, 40
 Richard, Lee, 41
 Robert H., 41
 Ruth Leona, 41
 Sanford J., 41
 Thelma, 40
 Virginia, 41
 Warren Wesley, 41
 Willis Clifford, 41
 Winn, Miss, 7
 Winfree, Vera, 17
 Wood, Frances Owens, 33
 Woodward, Anabel Walsh, 16
 Charles C., 16
 Hugh Munsey, 15
 John Walton, 15
 Major Mark R., 16
 Mark Rhea, 16
 Robert Wise, 15
 Smith Boone, 15
 Workman, Ann, 11-31
 William, 42
 Wortman, Moses, 18
 Wysor, Charles, 19
 Wickingham, Thomas, 1

-Y-

Yaw, Robert, 57
 York, Ary Martisha, 40-43
 Dorcas Davenport, 40-43
 Frank, 9
 Shubel, 40-43
 Yost, Christina, 27

-Z-

Zenor, Harry C., 38
 Mildred, 38
 Phyllis, 38
 Virginia, 38
 Zion, Charles, 71
 Conda, 71-74
 Carl, 71
 Edwin Dean, 73
 Eldon, 73
 Elden, 71
 Flora, 71
 Harold, 81

Zion, Howard, 71
 Howard Wilson, 73
 Iola, 73
 James E., 71
 John, 71
 John P., 67
 LaBelle, 71-74
 Mamie, 71
 Marian, 71
 Mary, 71-74
 Maude Munsey, 73
 Mayme, 74
 Milford, 71-73
 Minerva, 71
 Nelson Roscoe, 71
 Ollie K. L., 71
 Opal, 71-73
 Reed, 71-73
 Roy Guy, 71
 Ruby, 71-73
 Samuel, 71
 Susan Grace, 71
 Wm. G., 71
 Wm. P., 71
 Zora, Rosa, 41

Supplement to Chapter
 on
 Descendants of Skidmore Muncy I

-B-

Baird, James David, 3
 James E., 3
 Biggs, John, 6, Addenda, 14
 Bolles, Mortimer, 6, Addenda, 14
 Brakhau, Edwin, 7, Addenda, 15
 Betty, 7, Addenda, 15
 Mary Jane, 7-Addenda, 15
 Virginia, 7 -Addenda, 15
 Brown, Arthur Colby, 7 -Addenda, 15
 Buchtman, Mary, 7-Addenda, 15
 Butler, Samuel H., 3

-D-

Daugherty, Amanda Luvenia, 4-Addenda, 12
 Dunlap, Susanna, 4-Addenda, 12

-E-

Early, Lucy, 2
 Wm. Earl Preston, 2
 Ely, Deley, 2
 Deborah(Deley) 2
 Jefferson, 2
 Salina, 2
 Simpson, 2
 Solomon, 2
 Paulina, 2
 Ewing, Clan, 2
 James, 2
 Polly Davis, 2
 Rebecca, 2
 Wm., 2

-F-

Fletcher, Cora, 2
 Francis, John, 2

-G-

Getman, Marian Frances, 3
 Robert H.(Dr.) 3 -
 Robert Jones, 3
 Gear, Sarah, 6

-H-

Harris, Deborah C, 1-2
 John Dickenson, 1
 Letcher, 2
 Nathan, 2
 Helman, Edgar Muncy, 7-Addenda, 15
 Gladys, 7-Addenda, 15
 Harry Edgar, 6-Addenda, 14
 Harry Nace, 6 -Addenda, 14
 Mathias Nace, 6-7-Addenda, 14-15

Helman, May, 7, Addenda, 15
 Pearl, 6, Addenda, 14
 Ruth Delores, 6, Addenda, 14
 Vera M., 6-8, Addenda, 14-16
 Virginia, 7, Addenda, 15
 Hilton, Joseph, 7, Addenda, 15
 Violet Kanawha, 7, Addenda, 15
 Virginia Donzella, 7, Addenda, 15
 Huddleston, 6, Addenda, 14

-J-

Jenkins, Betsey, 2
 Israel, 2
 Jones, Blanche Alida, 3
 Lawrence Lee Witty, 3
 Mary Frances, 3
 Robert L., 3
 Simpson Ely, 3

-K-

King, Lewis M., 6, Addenda, 14

-L-

Lincoln, Susan, 2

-M-

Maxwell, Dr. John Robert, 3
 Miller, Gay, 6, Addenda, 14
 James Henry, 6, Addenda, 14
 Lionel, 6, Addenda, 14
 Lucille, 6, Addenda, 14
 Vivian, 6, Addenda, 14
 Wm. Alexander, 6, Addenda, 14
 Muncy, Munsey, Muncie,
 Anderson, 5, Addenda, 13
 Bill, 5, Addenda, 13
 Bessie Elizabeth, 6, Addenda, 14
 Claude Vist, 4, Addenda, 12
 Bob Lee, 4-5, Addenda, 12-13
 Dave Lee, 4, Addenda, 12
 Dr. Dave, 2
 Dr. William Luther, 4-5, Addenda, 12-13
 Edna, 6, Addenda, 14
 Eleanor, 4, Addenda, 12
 Elizabeth, 2-3-5, Addenda, 13
 Elizabeth W., 2
 Elva Maxine, 3
 Emory Alin, 4, Addenda, 12
 George Davis, 6, Addenda, 14
 Henry A., 5, Addenda, 13
 Imogene, 6, Addenda, 14
 J. L., 4, Addenda, 12
 James, 4-6, Addenda, 12-14
 James A., 5, Addenda, 13
 James Britt, 6, Addenda, 14
 James Emory, 4, Addenda, 12
 James M., 5, Addenda, 13
 James Wallace, 4, Addenda, 12
 Jackson, B., 6, Addenda, 14

Muncy, Munsey, Muncie
 Jane, 2
 Jane B., 1
 John, 5-6, Addenda, 13-14
 John W., 1
 Johnie, 5, Addenda, 13
 Joshua, 6, Addenda, 14
 Katherine, 2
 Letitia, 4, Addenda, 12
 Lillie E., 4, Addenda, 12
 Loyal Adison, 4, Addenda, 12
 Lucinda, 5, Addenda, 13
 Lucy L. T., 1-2
 M. L., 4, Addenda, 12
 Margaret Ann, 6, Addenda, 14
 Margaret E., 4, Addenda, 12
 Margaret Susan, 4, Addenda, 12
 Mary, 6, Addenda, 14
 Mary (Polly), 3
 Mernin, 4, Addenda, 12
 Mettir Victory, 4, Addenda, 12
 Minnie, 6, Addenda, 14
 Lyle Emory, 4, Addenda, 12
 Neomi, 1-3
 Peter Lee, 4, Addenda, 12
 Renda, 5, Addenda, 13
 Robert Donald, 3
 Robert Lee, 4, Addenda, 12
 Ruth, 5, Addenda, 13
 Roxie, 6, Addenda, 14
 Sarah, 1-2
 Sarah J., 4, Addenda, 12
 Samuel, 4, Addenda, 12
 Samuel R., 4, Addenda, 12
 Susan, 5, Addenda, 13
 Skidmore, 1-2
 Tom Meor, 4, Addenda, 12
 W. W., 4, Addenda, 12
 William, 3
 Wm. A., 4-5, Addenda, 12-13
 William E., (Rev.), 3
 William Luther (Dr.), 4-5, Addenda, 12-13
 Texas, 6, Addenda, 14
 William S., 4, Addenda, 12
 Van, 6, Addenda, 14
 Virginia Donzella, 6, Addenda, 14

-N-

Niemiller, 6, Addenda, 14

-P-

Perrett, Elaine Alberta, 2
 Jean Robinson, 2
 William M., 1
 William Montague, Jr., 2
 Parish, Jon Keith, 3
 Mary Virginia, 3
 Raymond John, 3
 Richard Jones, 3
 Putney, Eva, 1

-R-

Reuscha Vincent, 6-8 -Addenda, 14-16
 Robinson, Alberta E., 2
 Alberta J., 1
 Andrew W. Dewitt, 1
 John Francis, 1
 Lavine E., 2
 Lee E., 2
 Mary Jane, 2

-S-

Schnieder, Virgil, 7 -Addenda-15
 Sims, Elizabeth Frances, 3
 James M., 3
 Lavina, 3
 Smith, Gladys Charlotte, 7 -Addenda, 15
 Marie Jeanette, 7 -Addenda, 15
 Raymond E., 7 -Addenda, 15
 Southgate, Bernard Wright, 7 -Addenda-15
 Virginia Lallie, 7-8 -Addenda, 15-16
 Strubble, Eva June, 2
 Sturgeon Mary Ann, 6 -Addenda, 14
 Sturtz, Margaret, 4

-T-

Timmons, C. S.B., 1
 Timsley, Raymond, 6 -Addenda, 14
 Toothman, Nancy, 6 -Addenda, 14
 Turner, Salley, 2

-W-

Wachtel, Elizabeth Ellen, 1
 Wallace, Sharon Lee, 3
 Wetzell, George W., 6 -Addenda, 14
 White, 6 -Addenda, -14
 Witty, Deborah, 1-3
 Harriet, 2
 John L., 2
 Lee, 1
 Mary Jane, 1
 Wm. J., 2

-Y-

Young, Susie A., 5-6 -Addenda, 13-14

PART II

Abbott, Arthur, 5
 Arthur Sr., 5
 Elizabeth, 5
 Adams, Agas, 8
 Anne, 8
 Archelaus, 4
 C. K., 6
 Dorcas, 4
 Elizabeth, 5
 Elizabeth L., 7
 Hannah, 1-2-4-5
 Henry C. (Dr.), 6
 Herbert Baxter, 6
 Isabel, 8
 James Taylor, 7
 Jane, 8
 Jeremy, 3
 John, 3-4-5-8
 John II, 4
 Mary, 4-5-8
 Mehitable, 4
 Mercy, 4-5
 N. D., 6
 Nathaniel, 3-4
 Nathaniel, Jr., 4
 Patience, 5
 Randall, 6-7-8-9
 Rebecca, 4
 Richard, 8
 Roland, 8
 Ruth Charlotte, 7
 Samuel, 3-4-5
 Sarah, 4-5
 Simon, 3
 Thomas, 4-5-6-7-8-9
 Thomas Sr., 8-9
 William, 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9
 William II, 3-5
 William III, 3
 Alford, Joseph, 25
 Allaben, Frank, 9
 Allen, William, 18
 Andrews, Nathan, 12
 Anthonie, John, 12
 Thomas, 12
 Appleton, Samuel, 6
 William S., 2-5
 Auden, Thomas, 8

-B-

Baldwin, Nathaniel, 23
 Bartlett, John, 26
 Baxter, George, 13
 Bernard, George, 18
 William, 18
 Berrien, Cornelius, 1
 Biddlecombe, James, 19
 Bowler, Mr., 18
 Bauman, James, 26

Bradford, Alice, 3
 Alice (Richards), 3
 William, 3
 Bradley, Enos, 24
 Maiden, 17-18
 Brewster, Abigail, 14
 Daniel, 13-14
 Deborah, 14
 Dinah, 14
 Francis, 10-11-12-18
 Gillian, 12
 Hannah, 10-14-25
 John, 13-14
 Mary, 11
 Nathaniel, 10-11-12-13-18-19
 Sarah, 14
 Timothy, 11-12-13-14
 Brocklebank, Sarah (Woodman), 4
 Brown, John, 24
 Burke, John, 8
 Burley, Andrew, 5
 Mary, 5
 Burr, Abigail, 14
 Daniel, 14
 Daniel Jr., 14

-C-

Caldwell, Augustine, 5
 Shurmer V., 26
 Timothy, 25
 Chester, Lemuel (Col.) 17
 Clark, Homer (Mrs.) 5
 Clayton, James, 24
 Clement, Dorothy, 4
 Cliersmun, Robert Lucas Booth (Sir) 20
 Cogan, Mary, 17
 Philobert, 17
 Colket, Meredith B. Jr., 15
 Collins, R. B., 6
 Cray, John, 18
 Cunningham, Margaret, 24
 Sarah, 24
 Cutler, William Richard, 5

-D-

Day, Robert, 6
 Thomas, 19
 Deemster, Henry, 21
 Denison, Major, 6
 Dickenson, Mercy, 4
 Thomas, 4
 Dwight, Dorcas (Watson) 4
 Timothy, 4

-E-

Eaton, Theophilus, 10
 Emerson, Epharim, 26
 Endicott, Elizabeth, 17
 John (Gov.) 17
 Erpe, Margaret, 7-8-9

-F-

Fairfield, (Walter), 4
 Farley, Michael, 3
 Finley, E. C., 6-7
 Fisher, Addam, 26
 Flagg, Ernest, 9
 French, Mary, 4
 Thomas, 4
 Thomas, Sr., 4

-G-

George, John, 25
 Gibson, Elizabeth, 17
 Gooch, William (Major) 18
 Goodhue, William, 2
 Goulding, John, 24
 Gray, Sarah, 1
 Greehaum, Jane, 18
 Green, Sarah, 4
 Thos., 26
 Griffen, Hugh, 23
 Samuel, 22

-H-

Hammatt, Abraham, 5
 Harris, Edward, 12
 Harrison, Thomas Dr., 13
 Harwar, Samuel, 18
 Hastings, Thomas, 6
 Hawkins, Mary, 14
 Hawley, Emily C., 23
 Hazzard, Henry, 21
 Helme, Thomas, 13
 Higby, John, 23
 Highby, Edward, 23
 Hildreth, E. H., 23
 Hodges, Augustine, 18
 Holman, Mary Lovering, 5
 Winifred Lovering, 5-7
 Hooker, Thomas, (Rev.) 21
 Hoyt, David Webster, 2
 Hurst, Rebecca, 18-19
 Hutchinson, Henry P., 10

-J-

Jacobus, Donald Lines, 11-12
 Jayne, Anna, 14
 William, 14
 Jones, Isaac, 11

-K-

Keeler, Ralph, 23
 Sarah, 23
 Kimball, Caleb, 4
 John, 1-2

-L-

Lacey, Clarisode, 20
 Lacey, Walter de, 20
 Lane, Simon, 22
 Langrish, Samuel, 18
 Latlin, Thomas, 24
 Logan, James, 26
 Ludlow, Anne, 17-19
 Edmund, 17-19
 Edmund, Sr., 17
 Elizabeth, 17-18
 Frances, 17-19
 Gabriel, 17-18-19
 George, 13-17-18-19
 Jane, 17
 John, 17-19
 Jonathan, 13-19
 Joseph, 19
 Mary, 19
 Phyllis, 17
 Roger, 10-13-15-17-18-19
 Sarah, 13-17-19
 Thomas, 15-16-17-18-19

-M-

Manning, Dorothy, 3
 Mary, 3
 William, 3
 Mapstead, Anne, 8
 Humphrey, 8
 March, Sarah, 4
 Maxwell, James, 26
 Medcalfe, Joseph, 6
 Miles, Richard, 11
 Mix, Samuel, 11
 Monford, Simonade, 15
 Moore, F. L., 7
 Muncy, Abigail, 24-25
 Francis, 1-2-4-10-14-25
 Hannah, 1-2-10-25
 John, 1-2-10-14-25
 Mary, 25
 Nathaniel, 14-25
 Samuel, 1-24-25
 Skidmore, 25
 Thomas, 25

-N-

Nicholls, (Gov.) 21
 Nixon, Thos., 26
 Norton, George, 4
 Mary, 4
 Mehitable, 4
 Peter, 24

-O-

Osborne, Henry, 4
 John, 4
 Mary, 4

-P-

Palmer, Wm. Lincoln, 2
 Parken, Charles (Rev.), 8
 Payne, Wm., 2
 Pearson, Mary, 4
 Pell, Dr., 13
 Luce, 10
 Mrs., 10
 Thomas, 10
 Pelletreau, Wm. S., 13
 Pierson, Henry, 21
 Prime, Ezra C., 22
 Pyle, Jane, 16-18
 Thomas, 16-18

-Q-

Quilter, Mark, 3

-R-

Ramsden, Hannah, 1-2
 John, 1
 Mary, 1
 Randley, Elizabeth, 24
 Reymes, Abigail, 12-13
 John, 12-13
 Rodney, Wm., 26
 Roe, Deborah, 11
 Joseph, 11-13
 Rogers, Jonathan, 3
 Rufus, Wm., 20
 Ryan, Alexander, 21

Royal Chart, 16

-S-

Sanford, Robert, 23
 Schofield, Goerge A., 6
 Scott, Thomas, 3
 Scudamore, Thomas, 20-21-22-23-24-25
 Seversmith, Herbert F., 9
 Shaw, Osborn, 1
 Simons, Stephen, 26
 Skidmore, Abigail, 14-24
 Agnes, 25
 Dorothy, 23
 Elizabeth, 23-24
 Ellen, 23
 Grace, 23-24
 Hannah, 25
 James, 25
 Jedidah, 23
 Joanna, 23
 John, 20-23-24-25
 John, Jr., 22
 Joseph, 24-25-26
 Martha, 24
 Mary, 24-25

Skidmore, Samuel, 24-25
 Sarah, 23-25
 Susannah, 24
 Susanne, 23
 Suzanna, 25
 Thomas, 23-24-25-26
 William, 24
 Smith, Hannah, 5
 John, 5
 Jonathan, 14-22
 Leroy, 13
 Richard, 5-22-26
 Wm., 13
 Stacy, Elizabeth, 3
 Simon, 3
 Thomas, 3
 Stafford, John (Sir), 10
 Stephens, Edward, 5
 Patience, 5
 Symond, Samuel, 6

-T-

Thompson, Benjamin F., 2
 Deborah, 14
 Hannah, 14
 John, 10-14
 Mary, 14
 Ruth, 14
 Samuel, 10-14
 Sarah, 14
 Susanna, 14
 Thomson, John, 26
 Tingley, Raymon Meyers, 5
 Treadwell, Edward, 23
 Hannah, 4
 Sarah, 23
 Trott, Nicholas, 18
 Tucker, Joseph, 14
 Tuttle, Joseph, 11

-W-

Wace, James (Sir), 18
 Waldron, Henry (Dr.), 18
 Warminster, Maiden, 17
 Warner, Augustine, 18
 Daniel I, 4
 Daniel II, 4
 Sarah, 4
 Washington, William, 13
 Watson, John, 4
 Weed, John, 23
 Webster, George, 18
 Richard (Capt.), 18
 Werner, Charles, 14
 Westcott, Richard, 23
 Whelpley, Henry, 23
 Sarah, 23
 Whipple, John, 2-3-4
 Joseph, 4
 Mary, 4

White, Wm. (Capt.), 18
 Whitehead, Isaac, 26
 Whitman, Joseph, 22
 Whittakers, Lawrence, 8
 Whittemore, Henry, 6
 Wickingham, Hannah, 1-2
 Thomas, 1
 Wilmot, Benjamin, 24
 Wiltshire, Maiden, 18
 Winters, Samuel (Dr.), 13
 Winthrop, John, Jr. (Gov.), 21-23
 Wood, Jonas, 22
 Silas, 21
 Woodman, Archelaus, 4
 Elizabeth, 4
 Wrighte, John, 8
 Margaret, 8

-Y-

Youss, Abraham, 1

PART III

-A-

Ackley, Corali V., 70
 Allen, Harold Young, 41
 John, 41
 Lollie Young, 41
 Allison, Mr., 67
 Anderson, Alice Lucille, 19
 Bartelot, 29
 Evelyn, 46
 Fred, 46
 Helen, 46
 James, 85
 Mary Elva, 19
 Mr., 1
 Parkey Howard, 19
 Richard, 46
 Virginia, 46
 William, 35
 Andrews, Leda, 20
 Applewhaite, Henry, Jr., 6
 Mary (Mrs), 6
 Armel, Sarah, 77
 Arnold, Edmund, 48
 Edward, 51
 Francis, 48
 John, 53
 Rachel, 48
 William, 49-51-81
 Aylett, John, 57

-B-

Bailey, Carr, 15
 William, 12
 Baker, Thomas, 12
 Baldock, Richard, 25
 Robert, (Sir), 25
 Baldoe, Richard, 25
 Ball, Elizabeth E., 22
 Elizabeth L., 22
 Elizabeth S. G., 22
 Esther, 22
 Keziah, 22
 Moses, 22
 William, 22
 Banta, W. T., 72
 Barlow, George, 12
 Barr, Jewel Burgin, 22
 Barton, Polly, 63
 Bartoon, Susan, 63
 Barwin, Elizabeth, 83-84-85
 Bas, Richard C., 1
 Bass, Abraham, 2
 Alexander, 2
 Alse, 2
 Ann, 3
 Aron, 1
 Arthur, 3-4
 Benjamin, 4
 Charles Sr., 2-3-4-6

Bass, Charles, Jr., 2-3-86-88
 Charles III, 87
 Council, 2
 Delilah, 4
 Densey, 2
 Dixon, 3
 Druery, 2
 Edward, 1-2
 Edwin, 3
 Elizabeth, 3
 Hardiman, 3
 Hardy, 4
 Henry, 3-4
 Howell, 3
 Isaac, 2
 Jacob, 2-3
 James, 3
 Jeudath, 1
 Jethro, 2
 Jincey, 4-54
 John, 1-47
 Jordan, 2-3-4-54-88
 Job, 2
 John, I, 1-3-4
 John II, 1-2-3
 John III, 2
 Lovely, 1
 Lucy, 4
 Mary, 1-3
 Moses, 1
 Newit, 3
 Nicholas, 1
 Paceunce, 1
 Prudence, 2
 Rebecca J., 54
 Reddick, 2
 Roger, 3
 Samuel, 1-3
 Samuel Jr., 87-88
 Sarah, 1-2
 Solomon, 2
 Tabitha, 2-3-4
 Theophilus, 2
 Thomas, 4
 Undin, 2
 Uriah, 2
 Warren, 2
 William, 1-3
 Bayley, Edward, 82
 Belchley, Thomas, 13
 Bell, Robert M., 42
 Bellagarde, Marquis de, 23
 Bentley, Thomas, 84
 Benton, John, 30-67
 Berds, James, 6
 Berker, Mitchell, 14
 Bidill, Absolam, 35
 Boddie, John B., 83
 John Pennet, 11
 Bohman, Barbara, 78
 William, 78

Blankenship, Arthur, 13-14-15-16-17
 Benjamin F., 14-15
 Bessie B., 20
 Blanche, 20
 Catherine, 15-16
 Charles C., Sr., 14-15
 Charles C. J., 14-15
 Chester Fyan, 19
 David, 15
 Donald, 18
 Dorsia, 16
 Earl, 18
 Edgar, 19
 Elizabeth, 14
 Elizabeth Ann, 14
 Elmo, 15
 Eloise, 20
 Elva Kathleen, 19
 Emma, 16
 Emma Laura, 20
 Ethel, 18
 Eugene, 19
 Floyd, 19
 Frances Turner, 18
 George, 15
 Golde, 15
 Goldie, 20
 Hattie, 14
 Hattye, 15
 Helen, 18
 Helen Marie, 19
 Herbert, 19
 Hershel Elihu, 18
 Hezekiah Scott, 16-17
 Hezekiah, 14
 Hillard, 19
 Jacob Elihu, 18
 Jane, 15
 Jeremiah Wilkerson, 14-15-16-17
 Jerome Bonapart, 16
 John, 14-15-16-19
 Josephus, 14-15
 Lavina, 14-15
 Lavina (Vina) Burgan, 13-14-15-16
 Lennie, 15
 Lois, 18
 Lola, 15
 Loren, 18
 Lorenzo Dow, 19-20
 Lorenzo Jackson, 16-17-18-20
 Louisa, 14-15
 Lutisha, 15
 Lydia, 14
 Markas, 16
 Martha, 20
 Martha Armenta, 20
 Martha Garrison, 17-18-19
 Mary, 14-15
 Mary Catherine, 18
 Maud, 15
 Maxine, 20
 Mayme Myrtle, 20
 Mayme Pearl, 19-20

Blankenship, Minerva Naomi, 18
 Mollie, 15
 Mona Lee, 20
 Myrtle, 18
 Nancy, 14
 Naomi Munsey, 17
 Nora, 15
 Oscar, 20
 Ray, 20
 Renia, 14-16
 Rosa, 14
 Ross, 20
 Ruby, 19
 Ruis, 19
 Sallie, 14
 Sarah, 16
 Tillie, 14
 Ulysses S. Grant, 20
 Velma, 19
 Vera, 19
 Virginia Alize, 18
 Vise, 16
 W. S., 15
 William Sr., 16-17
 William, Jr., 16
 William Alonzo, 18
 Bloomer, Daniel, 17
 Elizabeth K., 17
 Looney, 17
 Mary, 17
 Nehemiah, 17
 Boerdman, Harry, 15
 Bolen, Robert, 15
 Boling, Elias Walter, 73
 Everett, 4
 Boone, Daniel, 21-32
 Boucher, Mattie, 18
 Bowen, Eliza M., 45
 Will, 45
 Bowman, John (Coll.), 34
 Boyce, Harlan Alfred, 73
 Boyd, J.E. (Mrs.), 32
 William, 11
 Branch, George, 12
 Branon, Thomas, 50
 Brantley, Benjamin, 6-10
 Clay, 10
 Edward I, 5-6-10-11
 Edward II, 5-6-11
 Edward III, 5-6
 Elizabeth, 6-10-11-35
 Frances, 10
 Frank, 8
 Greene, 8
 Harris, 7-8-9-10
 James, 5-6-8-9-10
 John, 10
 John I, 5-6-10
 John II, 6-9-10
 Joseph, 6
 Loadacia, 10
 Lucy, 10

- Brantley, Mary, 5-7-8
 Nancy, 10
 Olive, 10
 Philip I, 5-6-8
 Ruth, 10
 Sarah, 10
 Thomas, 35
 Thomas I, 6-7-8-9-11
 Thomas II, 7-8-10-11
 William, 8
 Willis, 6
 Zadok, 8
 Brasseau, Margaret, 83
 Brenton, Anna, 67
 Belden, 67
 Charles, 68
 Coralie, 68
 Curtis, 67-68
 David, 68
 Donald, 68
 Edward, 68
 Ernest, 68
 Frank, 68
 H. H., 65
 Harvey, 68
 John Jr., 68
 Lewis, 68
 Mary, 68
 Melvin, 68
 Myrtle, 68
 Pearl, 68
 Robert, 68
 Roy, 68
 Theima, 68
 William, 68
 Brethauer, Anna Amelia Marie, 42
 John, 42
 May, 42
 Brewster, Lon, 66
 Briggs, George, 81
 Henry, 84
 Brittle, Drewery, 2
 Elizabeth, 2
 Jesse, 2
 John, 2
 John, Jr., 2
 Margaret, 2
 Winifred, 2
 Brock, Mabel, (Mrs.), 68
 Brooks, Lloyd, 20
 Brookshire, James, 4
 Bromfield, John, 59
 Brown, Alva Ross, 42
 Anna, 74
 Barbara, 74
 Betty Louise, 73
 David, 77
 Della, 74
 Essie, 74
 Etta, 69-74
 Gladys, 75
 Henry, 65-84
 John, 74
 Brown, John Henry, Sr., 68-69
 Laura, 74
 Lena, 74
 Lewis, 69
 Louise Jane, 68
 May, 74
 Browne, Will, 82
 Bruec, Jacob, 10
 Brucke, Ann, 47
 Bryan, Charles Walter, 73
 Harry (Capt.), 35
 Ralph Eugene, 73
 Ruth Evelyn, 73
 Bullk, Walterus, 25
 Bulloc, Allan, 25
 Godwin, 25
 William, 25
 Bullock, Absalom Jasper, 38-39-42-66
 Aggatha, 30-31
 Agnes, 29-30-32
 Agnes I, 26-27-28
 Alexander Gordon, 36
 Alice, 45
 Ann, 28
 Ann Henley, 30
 Ann Vandyck, 30-31
 Archibald, 25
 Bessie May, 46
 Bonie G., 37
 Bradford Arthur, 39
 Catherine, 27-30
 Catherine (Lewis) 30
 Charles, 28
 Clarissa, 37
 Cyrus, 45
 David, 28
 Dorothy, 27-28
 Dorothy (Mrs) 27
 Edward, 27-28
 Eliza, 45
 Elizabeth, 8-9-26
 Elizabeth Brantley, 38
 Elvry Lewellen, 42
 Essie Arwana, 42
 Ethel Survilla, 46
 Eva Dell, 45
 Fannie, 32
 Frances, 26-27
 Francis Ray, 36
 Gamaliel Early, 39
 George, 38
 George Washington, 38-55
 Georgia Alexander, 37
 Hawkins Nathaniel, 33-36
 Hawkins Sherman, 36
 Henry, 38
 Henry Lee, 46
 Henry Vandyck, 29
 Henry Washington, 35-39-40-45-62-63-64
 Hugh, 26
 Isaac Newton, 45
 James, 27-28-32

Bullock, James (Col.) 30

James Columbus, 45

James H., 36

Jincy, 38

John, 25-29-30-31

John III, 31-32-33

John Gordon, 36

Kate, 27

Katherine, 27-28

Larkin Brantley, 44-45-46

Lennard Hendley, 30

Leona Anise, 40

Leonard Henley, 30-31-32

Louise Nance, 36

Lucy, 30-32-38

Lucy Ann, 45

Lulu Sidney, 37

Margaret, 38

Mary, 26-38

Mary D., 39

Mary Edith, 43

Mary Hawkins, 35-36

Mary Louisa, 37

Mary (Polly), 37

Mary Wyatt, 36

Martha, 27

Moses McDaniel, 35-45

N. C., 25

Nathaniel, 10-11-30-32-33-34-35-36-37-55

Nancy, 32

Nathaniel C., 37

Nathaniel Henley, 36-38

Newton Clark, 45

Richard, 11-27-29-30-31-32-33-35

Richard Henley, 36-37-56

Richard I, 27-28

Richard II, 27-28

Richard III, 27

Robert, 26-27

Roy Earl, 46

Ruth, 46

Sallie Hamilton, 32

Samuel Larkin, 45

Samuel Martin, 46

Sarah 28-29-30

Sarah Francis, 36

Sarah Lou, 37

Sarah Survella, 45

Susan, 32

Susan Harlow, 37

Susan Martin, 30

Susan S., 36

Susanna, 31-32

Susannah, 27

Susannah Sims, 30

Sylva Robertson, 39

Thomas, 25

"Unity", 30

Walter, 30

William, 25-26-27-29

William I, 30

William II, 30-31-32

William Gordon, 36

Bullock, William Newton, 46

Wyatt H., 36

Wyatt Nathaniel, 37

Zachariah, 29

Zachariah Nucholls, 30

Bullock, Ralph, 25

Burgan, Lavina, 15-16

Burgin, Dennis, 23

Paris, 22

S.H.C. (Dr.) 22

Simpson Washington, 22

Buchman, Donald, 41

Ola, 41

Burford, Philip, 33

Burge, Elizabeth, 83

Burkhart, Dorothy Imo, 75

Edward, 74-75

Lizarah Adaline, 75

Noble, 14

Burlingame, Bert G., 76

Robert L., 76

-C-

Calelyn, Henry, 57

Cameron, Elsie M. (Mrs.), 24

Campbell, Sarah Jane, 23

Canady, 1

Carlson, Effie M., 70

Carmen, Lee, 77

Carroll, Cassoway, 15

Carson, David, 9-10

Nancy, 8-9

Carter, Ben, 78

Dorothy, 78

Elizabeth, 50

Gloria, 78

Henry, 50

Hildreth, 78

James, 78

John, 78

Johnnie, 78

Ralph, 78

Robert, 78

Rosemary, 78

Sibert, 78

Virgilee, 78

Chaffin, Isham, 35

Chandler, Mary, 8-9

Mr. 10

Ruth, 8-9

Cherry, General, 39

Ida Rowena, 39

Clapelle, Miss, 22

Clark E. (Col.), 7

Elijah (Gen.) 37

George Rogers, 34

Jonathan, 49-50

Letha, 77

Clarke, Edward, 50

Clay, Elizabeth, 6-10

Clay, John, 12
 Thomas, 12
 William, 6-10-12
 Clerfur, G. Edward, 88
 Clerus, J. Edward, 87
 Cloud, Joseph, 6
 Coates, Daniel, 85
 Elizabeth, 85
 Cobb, Susan, 31
 Coble, Adam, 62
 Gladys, 77
 John, 62
 Coffman, Carl, 70
 Clayborn, 70
 Henry J., 70
 J. R. Zinn, 70
 Josiah, 67-70
 Lona Edith, 70
 Mildred Louretta, 70
 Sidney F., 70
 Colbert, Betty, 36
 Cora, 71
 Coleman, Daniel, 8
 Colley, Charles, 31
 Zachary, 31
 Conner, Garrett, 48
 John, 35
 Cook, Benjamin, 2
 Cooke, Margaret, 50
 Cope, Stella, 20
 Corker, Dorcas, 12
 John, 12
 Judith, 12
 Lucy, 12
 Susanna, 12
 William (Capt.) 12
 Cox, Margaret, 65
 Mary, 65
 Clarissa, 16
 Crittenden, C.C., 33
 Councel, Eurvdic, 2
 Covey, Nobel, 13
 Curry, Charles, 69
 Thomas, 69
 Curtis, Martha Dandridge, 57

-D-

Dabney, Robert, 49
 Dale, Thomas, (Sir), 12
 Dandridge, Elizabeth, 57
 Frances, 57
 John (Col.) 57
 Davenport, Absalom Jasper, 54
 Ann, 47
 Anna, 48-50-51-52
 Augustine, 49-50-52-53-54
 Augustine, Jr., 38
 Austin, 52-53-54
 Austin, Jr., 4
 David, 49-50-52-53
 David I, 47-48-51
 David, Jr., 48-51

Davenport, Delhpy, 52
 Delpha, 49-51
 Dorcas, 54
 Dorothy, 48
 Edward, 47
 Elizabeth, 50-51-52
 Humphrey, 47
 Ispe, 52
 James, 49-52-53
 James I, 47
 James II, 48
 Jane, 52
 Jesse, 52
 Jincey Bass, 38
 Joel, 52-53
 John, 47-49-50-51
 Margaret, 52
 Martin, I, 48
 Martin II, 48
 Mary, 38-49-50-52-53-54-55
 Mourning, 52
 Nancy, 49-51
 Pinckney, 54
 Rachel, 48
 Randall, 47-50
 Robert, 47
 Sarah, 49-51-52
 Susannah, 52
 Thomas, 47-49-50
 Travis, 54
 William I, 48-49-50-52
 William II, 49-50-51
 Davis, Eli, 15
 John, 6
 Mary, 6
 Thomas, 83
 Deeds, Dock, 14
 Elizabeth Ann, 14-16
 Deirdorf, Raymond, 75
 Dell, Viola, 74
 Dellquist, A.W., 56
 Delk, Roger, 10
 Dildine, Bertha, 68
 Johnson, 68
 Leslie, 68
 Mildred, 68
 Doule, Elizabeth, 84
 John, 84
 Drake, Molly, 21
 Draper, Florence King, 5
 Dukey, Robert, 35
 Dunn, Herbert, 20
 Durrett, Donald, 70
 Margaret Essie, 71
 Mary Elizabeth, 71
 Milton, 70
 Timothy Rotch, 70
 William, Green, 70
 Durette, Essie Rardin, 64
 William Timothy, 64
 Duval, Mary, 24
 Dyer, Samuel, 56

-E-

Early, Hannah Sears, 63
 Harry, (Dr.), 63
 Edmunds, Howell, 86
 Edwards, Denzel, 46
 Elza, 77
 Irene, 46
 Ora, 45
 Roy, 46
 Earp, Mr., 2
 Ellis, Dr., 16
 Josephine, 16
 Laura, 16
 Mary Ann, 16
 Ely, A.M.C., 24
 Abigail, 24
 Achash, 24
 Ackshah, 24
 Alexander, 21
 Andrew, 22
 Anna (McP.), 22
 Arthur C., 21
 Augustus W., 24
 Belinda N., 21
 Boanerges, 24
 Catherine, 21
 D. C., 24
 Darius F., 24
 Dave, 15
 David, 22
 Elisa B., 21
 Elizabeth, 21-22
 George, 22-14
 George H., 21
 George R., 21
 Gideon, 24
 Hiram R., 21-22
 Isaac, 21-22
 James A. G., 21
 Jane, 21-22
 Jeffie, D. F., 24
 John, 21
 John W., 21
 John Warren McPhearson, 21-22-23
 Joseph, 22
 Lavina B., 21
 Letice O., 21
 Lydia M., 21
 M. G., 22
 Mark, 22
 Mary, 21-22
 Mary H., 21
 Minerva, 24
 Oliver D., 24
 Paulina, 24
 Philologus, 24
 Phoebe, 21
 Precious, 21
 Precious A., 21
 Rachel, 22
 Robert, 21-22-23
 Robert M., 21

Ely, Robert N., 21
 Salena, 24
 Selem, 22
 Simpson, 24
 Solomon, 24
 Susie T., 24
 Thomas I, 21-22-23
 Thomas II, 21
 Thomas S., 21
 William, 21-22
 William Barton, 22
 Ely, additional data, 92-98
 Engle, Miss, 63
 Englehart, Austin Davenport, 41
 Betty June, 41
 Doris Maxine, 40
 Dorothy June, 40
 Edward, 40-41-63
 Edward A., 40
 Frances Eugene, 42
 George, 40
 George Jasper, 41
 Gerald Dallas, 41
 Hubert Dexter, 41
 Hugh Ellsworth, 42
 Hugh Richard, 41
 Katherine M.S., 40
 Leona Annis, 63
 Leona Esther, 42
 Leonard Lee, 42
 Mary Evelyn, 41
 Mary Margaret, 42
 Nellie Phyllis, 41
 Norma Louise, 41
 Paul Russell, 42
 Robert Clayton, 42
 Rose Mary, 42
 Ruth Ann, 41
 Terry Sue, 41
 Wayne Willard, 41
 Engleton, David, 67
 Lizarah Emeline, 67
 Margaret, 67
 Evans, Edith, 67
 Ina, 68
 Mr., 54
 Ray, 68
 Rosetta, 68
 Thomas, 68

-F-

Fennige, Elizabeth, 59
 John, 59
 Fishback, Margaret Ann Polly, 42
 Mary Jane, 42
 William, 42
 Flagg, Mildred Louise, 42
 Fleade, Mary, 25
 Fly, Euly, 19
 Flood, Christopher, 82-85
 Fortune (Mrs.), 82-83

Flood, John, 85
 Thomas, 82-85
 Walter, 32-85
 Fogle, Marcelen, 75
 Fogleman, George, 60
 Mary, 60
 Samuel, 62
 Foley, Major, 63
 Forsythe, Cathren, 8
 Foster, Ehrister, 82
 Ella, 45
 Fowler, Bertha, 17
 France, Synthia Ellen, 73
 Frenx, John, 12
 Froschauer, Denver, 74
 Gertrude, 73
 Grover, 74
 Henry, 74
 John, 69-74
 Lane, 68
 Lena, 69
 Rhea, 73
 William, 74
 Fry, Barbara Jane, 21
 Katherin, 22

-G-

Galbraith, Iris Marie, 76
 Gambell, Henry, 48
 Garner, Philip, 53
 Garrison, Henry, 17
 John, 17
 Martha 16-17-18
 Mary B., 17
 Mattie, 17
 William, 17
 Gholston, Dabney, 37-38
 Elizabeth, 38
 John, 38
 Leonard, 38
 Loucinda, 36-37
 Mary, 38
 Nathaniel, 38
 Richard, 38
 Wm. (Bill) Harlow, 38
 Gifford, John Dale, 76
 Leroy Elmer, 76
 Loyal J., 76
 Gilmore, Samuel, 90
 Glass, Zachariah, 35
 Godfrey, Earl, 41
 Martha, 41
 Golstune, Esther, 78
 Goodhue, Carrie, 75
 Charles, 69-74
 Charles Jr., 74
 Clementine, 74
 June, 75
 Mary May, 74
 Goodloe, Mary, 31
 Susan, 31
 Goodwin, Thomas, 37

Gordon, Alex, 35-36
 Frances, 8-9-10
 Frances Ray, 36
 Goss, Benjamin (Capt.) 62-64
 David (Capt.) 33-34
 Graves, Clarence, 71
 Graybell, John, 23
 Green, John, 14-59
 Willis, 90
 Greover, Edward, 77
 Griffith, Mary, 36
 Gundelfinger, Blanche, 71
 David, 71
 Grace B., 71-72
 Hannah, 71
 Harry, 71
 Mary Elizabeth, 71
 Rudolph H., 71
 Solomon, 71
 Gwathmey, John H., 53-60

-H-

Hagen, Charles, 18
 Clarence, 18
 Helen M., 18
 Jacqueline, 18
 Lauren, 18
 Paul, 18
 Hall, Greenberry, 24
 Lewis, 57
 Haller, Sina, 71
 Hampton, Hiram, 36
 Thomas, 47
 Hanson, Ragnavald, 41
 Ruth, L., 43-44
 Hardy, George Sr., 12
 Hare, John (Dr.) 32
 Hargrove, Bishop, 7
 Daniel Jones (Mrs.) 7
 Dudley, 8-11
 Loadacia, 8-9
 Harper, J. B., 14
 James, 4
 Harrie, Jo, Jr., 53
 Harrill, Amos, 51
 Harris, G., 53
 Jesse Sr., 53
 Ransom, Sr., 53
 Robert, 31
 Townsend, 39
 Benjamin, 7
 John, 8
 Love, 1
 Mary 7-8-12
 Nancy, 10
 Robert, 12
 Thomas Marion, 24
 Harrison, Nath, 85
 Hart, David, 31
 Florida, 45
 Isaac, 60

- Hart, Nathaniel, 31-34
 Thomas, 31
 Harvey, Richard, 59
 Havercamp, Esther, 77
 Hawkins, Fannie, 31
 John, 32
 Mary, 32
 Philemon, 30-31
 Haywood, John, 33
 Hedley, Margaret, 40
 Heiman, David Lee, 72
 Elsie, 72
 Lee S., 71-72
 Lee S. Jr., 71
 Helton, Abraham, 60-62-64
 Alexander, 65-66-67
 Ambrose Alandale, 75
 Arthur Jr., 61-65-69-76
 Arthur Sr., 63-64-69
 Bridget, 59
 Buell, 64
 Calvin, 67-73-75
 Carl, 66
 Carrie Annis, 74
 Carrie Fannie Ann, 75
 Charles, 77
 Clare Elaine, 76
 Clarissa Catherine, 67-74
 Cordalia Norma, 76
 David N., 74-75-76
 Dennis, 66
 Easter, 63
 Elias, 65-67-71
 Elias Walker, 69-76
 Elizabeth, 60
 Ernest, 66
 Essie, 66
 Essie Pardin, 70
 Evline, 64
 Fannie, 64
 Florence E., 67-70
 Frances, 59-65-72
 Gerald Douglas, 77
 Gladys Allison, 70
 Gladys Louise, 77
 Green, 63
 Greenberg, 66
 Helton, Hannah, 59
 Hattie, 64
 Helen, 75
 Henry, 59-64-65-66
 Hirran, 66
 Isaac, 60-61-64-66
 Isaac Earl, 77
 Isaac Newton, 69-76
 James, 60-62-63-66-76
 Jane, 66
 Jerry, 66-70
 Jesse, 60
 Joab, 61-63-66
 Joab Jr., 66
 John, 59-60-61-66
 Helton, John A., 66
 John N., 66
 John Riley, 65-67-74
 Joshua, 63
 Josiah, 66-70
 Julia, 66
 Kenneth Ernest, 77
 LaFayette, 64
 Laura, 70-77
 Lavenia, 61-63
 Leonard Roy, 77
 Lillie, 70-78
 Lillie May, 76
 Lizzie, 64
 Louisa, 65-67-72
 Luelen, 66
 Lydia, 66
 Margaret M., 38-65-67-71
 Marinda Ellen, 67-70
 Martha, 65-68-69-72
 Martin Van Buren, 65-69-78
 Mary, 59-64
 Mary Elizabeth, 67-70
 Mary Jane, 38-65-66-67-70-73-76
 Mother, 64
 Merle, 76
 Nancy, 63
 Nathan Britton, 61-70
 Odus, 66
 Oliver, 76
 Orville James, 77
 Patricia Ann, 77
 Pearl May, 74-75
 Penny Jeanne, 77
 Perry, 64
 Peter, 59-60-61-63-79
 Peter II, 61
 Peter III, 62-63-64
 Peter IV, 64
 Phyllis Mazelle, 76
 Polly, 66
 Rachel, 64-66
 Ruby, 76
 Ruby Helen, 74-75
 Ruth, 76
 Sandra Jean, 77
 Sarah, 65-66-69-73-75
 Sarah Elizabeth, 65
 Susan, 63-64
 Susanna, 61-67-71-72
 Susie, 69
 Ulyses Grant, 69
 Viola Dell, 75
 William, 59-63-69-76
 William (Billy), 65
 Henderson, Archibald, 31
 Harley H., 72
 Richard, 31-32
 Robert, 20
 Henely, George, 57
 Robert, 57
 Samuel, 57

Henely, William, 57
 Henley, Ann, 28-56
 Bartholomew, 57
 Elizabeth R., 56
 Frances Dandridge, 57
 John, 8
 John Dandridge, 57
 Leonard I, 56-57-58
 Leonard II, 57
 Mary, 58
 R. C. (Judge), 58
 Reginald, 56
 Richardson (Major), 56-57
 Robert E., 58
 Sarah, 56
 Turner, 57
 William, 57
 Henly, Martha, 57
 Hicks, Miss, 22
 Hill, Edward G., 50
 Roy C., 77
 Rachel, 7
 Samuel, 50
 William, 7
 Hiller, A. D., 79
 Hilton, Amey, 60-61
 Ann, 59
 John, 59
 Margaret, 59-65
 Matthew, 59
 Richard, 59
 Samuel, 61-65
 Hobbs, Mr., 23
 Hogan, E., 53
 Hogg, James, 31
 Hollaway, John, 50
 Holmes, William, 48
 Holt, Isaac, 62
 Horine, Charles, 20
 Edith, 20
 Gladys, 20
 Glenn, 20
 Helen Virginia, 20
 Mary Frances, 20
 Preston Ellsworth, 20
 Horton, Sarah, 84
 Housen, Miss, 22
 Howald, Blanche Marie, 78
 Cecelia, 78
 Charles, 79
 Dorothy Gladis, 78
 Evert Franklin, 78-79
 Frank, 78-79
 Joseph Kneisley, 78
 Laissiaa, 78
 Luther Braxton, 78-79
 Martin Van, 78
 Mary, 78
 Peter, 78
 Ruth Merrue, 78
 Howard, Elbert, 90
 Frank, 70
 Julius, 30

Howard, Mildred (Mrs.), 68
 Phebe, 90
 Howles, Martha, 27
 Robert, 27
 Hoys, William (Capt.), 34
 Hudson, Amy, 64
 Frank C., 77
 Huffman, Herschel (Mrs.), 78
 Ray (Mr.), 78
 Hull, Johnson G., 24

-I-

Ingram, J. S., 20
 John Robert, 20
 Martha Lee, 20
 Mary Louise, 20

-J-

Jackson, Alexander, 53
 Ann, 53
 John, 53
 Mary, 53
 Nancy, 53
 Susan, 53
 Susannah, 53
 Thomas, 53-54
 William, 53-54
 William Jr., 53
 Jarnegon, Julia, 66
 Jenkins, George, 15
 Mary (Mrs.), 6
 Valentine, 6
 Jercion, Francis, 28
 Jilson, W. R., 32
 Johnson, Ashley S. (Dr.), 42
 D. C., 54
 Emma, 42
 Hattie, 54
 Henry, 54
 Ida, 54
 J., 33
 Minnie, 75
 Mr., 18
 Thomas, 48
 William, 31
 Johnson, Aron, 1
 Jones, Daniel, 10
 Hiram, 14
 W. Mac, 27
 Jordan, Alice Miles, 83-84
 Ann, 82
 Arthur, 81-83-84-85-86-87
 Arthur I, 83-85
 Arthur II, 85-86-87-88
 Arthur III, 86-87-88
 Arthur IV, 87
 Benjamin, 87
 Charles, 85
 Elizabeth, 82-84-85-87
 Fortune, 85-87-88

Jordan, George, 81-82-83-85-86
 George I, 83
 George II, 86
 George III, 84-85-86
 George IV, 86
 Henry, 87
 James, 85-87
 John, 86
 Mary, 85-86-87-88
 Patience, 86
 Rebecca, 3-87-88
 Richard, 83
 River, 84-85
 River II, 85
 Samuel, 87
 Sarah, 87-88
 Thomas, 12-82-83-87
 Thomas I, 83
 Thomas II, 83-85
 Thomas III, 83
 Thomas IV, 83
 William, 81-82-83

-K-

Kanzlemore, Bessie (Mrs) 77
 Karr, Capt. 35
 Keeling, George, 29
 Kellam, Ida B. (Mrs.) 10
 Kelley, Mahalie, 54
 Kelly, Ambors, 16
 Daniel, 16
 Mary, 16
 Mr. 16
 William, 35
 Kenion, A. W., 62
 Kent, Allen Royce, 43
 Elfie Bays, 43
 Ray Nelson, 43
 Royce Neal, 43
 Ruth, 78
 Vivien Marguerite, 43
 Kesling, George, 30-31
 Killion, Cynthia, 68
 Kimble, Priscilla Coffin, 44
 King, Rebecca, 9
 Knox, Carol Louise, 75
 Donald Lee, 75
 Harold Everett, 75
 Shirley Ann, 75
 Stanley, 75
 Stanley Wayne, 75
 Verna Lynett, 75

-L-

Lampley, William, 26
 Laningham, descendants of
 Anne Wynn, 99
 Large, J. W., 15
 Latham, Rebecca, 65
 Leach, Capt. 36
 Thomas, 33

Lee, Robert, 50
 Lenny, Nan, 77
 Lewis, Albert, 78
 Ann, 51
 Cecilia, 77
 Clem, 78
 Cyral, 77
 David, 77
 Dorothy Louise, 41
 Edith May, 77
 Elizabeth Taylor, 30
 Eva Ann, 77
 Grover, 77
 Henrietta, 78
 J., 51
 James, 70-77
 James (Col.), 30
 James Walter, 77
 John, 5
 Joyce, 5
 Laura Inez, 77
 Margaret, 77
 Mary F., 77
 Sissy, 78
 Viola, 78
 Virginia Lee, 78
 Lincoln, Abraham, 39
 Lind, John, 51
 Lindsay, Clarissa Harlow Bullock, 37
 Fanny Hawkins Bullock, 37
 John (Major), 37
 Matilda Marburg Somerville, 37
 Numisis Crisual, 37
 Sally Collen Billingsley, 37
 Lislle, Ethel, 64
 Little, Susan, 14-15
 Lockwood, Julia Althea, 76
 Logan, Benjamin, 34
 John, 34
 London, Josisah, 4
 Long, Mr. 76
 Loopers, Elizabeth, 10
 Martha, 10
 Mary, 10
 Lott, W. H. (Mrs.) 5-9-10
 Luce, Eliza (Mrs.) 57
 Stephen B. (Admiral), 57
 Lupo, Mary, 6
 Philip, 6
 Luttrell, John, 31
 Lyans, Helen Marie, 74
 Lybarger, Westly, 76
 Lyne, Harry, 32
 James, 32
 Lyster, Herbert, 20

-M-

Macguelmar, Samuel, 62
 Macon, William (Capt.) 56
 Mann, Survilla Roby, 45
 Mansfield, Amanda, 24

- Marbut, Mable, 20
 Marsh, Anna, 77
 Marshall, Hugh, 9
 Martin, Alexander, 50
 Ann Maris, 32
 Margaret (Peggy), 90
 Oliver, 72
 Masengall, James, 86
 Mathews, Arthur, 3
 Maxwell, Emma, 41
 Evert A., 41
 James, 41
 James Robert, 41
 Mayfield, Abraham, 33
 McCauley, Clara May, 16
 Edwin, 16
 George, 16
 George Eugene, 16
 Susan Emma, 16
 Virginia Louise, 16
 William Robert, 16
 McCullough, Claude Elmer, 73
 Clifford Leo, 73
 Dennis Riley, 73
 Eliza, 73
 George William, 67-73
 Helen Lucille, 73
 James Oliver, 73
 John Michael, 73
 Joseph Roscoe, 73
 Laura, 73
 Mary Lois, 73
 Mary Maxine, 73
 Michael, 67
 Otis Edward, 73
 Perdia, 73
 Vita Alice, 73
 William Henry, 73
 McDaniel, Miss, 64
 McDonald, Daniel, 25
 Donald Bullock, 25
 McElroy, John, 14
 McFarland, Miss, 63
 McGee, John, 59
 McGuire, Jos., 13
 McLeuden, Isaac, 8
 McNatt, America, 18
 Austin, 18
 John Jay, 18
 John L., 18
 Lillie Jay, 18
 Martha Georgia, 18
 Mary Florida, 18
 Oscar Rite, 18
 McNealy, Dora, 23
 McPherson, Alexander, 21-23
 Anna, 21
 Nancy (Bell), 21
 Meighen, Arthur Dale, 40
 Ethel, 40
 Ross, 40
 Ross (Mrs.), 40
 Merritt, Cherry Williams, 39
 Irving, 39
 Ivan, 39
 Lewelen, 39
 Rowena, 39
 Metz, Jackie Dean, 73
 Lester William, 73
 Richard Lee, 73
 Ronald Lester, 73
 Meyers, John R. (Mrs.), 78
 Miles, Alice, 84
 James, 85
 John, 84
 Miller, Elizabeth, 24
 Fred J., 73
 Harlan, 70
 Mr., 76
 Ruth Weik, 64
 Mills, George W., 24
 Minor, John, 48-50-52
 Sarah, 52
 Thomas, 49-50-52
 Minter, Dorothy, 9-10
 Johannah Rutherford, 9
 Morgan, 9
 Sarah, 10
 Mitchell, Earl, 77
 Mary, 31
 Mary Jane, 77
 Phyllis Jeanne, 77
 Modisett, Uriah Washington, 65
 Mong, Clara, 78
 Monceauz, Chevalierde, 23
 Montague, Mary, 59
 Montgomery, John, 90
 Moon, Clara, 41
 Moore, B., 35
 Samuel (Capt.), 36
 Morgan, C. (or E), 53
 Calvin, 84
 Columbus, 74
 David, 74
 Elsie, 71
 Essie, 74
 George, 74
 Mary, 74
 Maud, 74
 Minnie, 74
 Morgen, Martha Yeary, 22
 Matilda, 22
 Nathan, 22
 Morris, Amizak B., 20
 Jane, 31
 Martha, 20
 Minnie Myrtle, 20
 Moss, Edwin S. (Mrs.), 22
 Mourglia, Marlyn, 18
 Mr., 18
 Richard, 18
 Muncy, Muncie, Munsey,
 Anna, 68
 Caledonia, 15

Muncy, Muncie, Munsey,
 Deborah C., 24
 Elizabeth W., 24
 Francis Asbury, 23
 George, 54
 Jane Burgin, 24
 James Pinckney, 38
 Jeremiah, 23
 John, 13-14-15-23
 Joseph, 16
 Lavina, 13
 Lewis, 68
 Lewis Green, 38
 Louisa, 16
 Lucy L. T., 24
 Margaret, 63-64
 Martha Ellen, 23
 Mary, 13
 Mary Jane, 68
 Miss, 22
 Mr., 22
 Mrs., 22
 Naomi, 13-14-16-17
 Peter, 38-54
 Peter I., 38-91
 Reuben, 38
 Robert, 16
 Samuel, 38
 Sarah H., 24
 Susan, 15
 William, 23-38
 Myers, Melvin Otis, 73

-N-

Napier, Mr., 22
 Neece, Alexander, 54
 Neigard, Caroline, 44
 Newell, Norman H., 33
 Newman, John, 90
 Nichols, Benjamin Franklin, 69-75
 Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 75
 Eliza Wilcox, 75
 Maud, 75
 Sarah, 75
 Thomas, 75
 William, 12
 Nicolson, Joshua, 3
 Norfower, George, 81
 Norwood, George, 81
 Nowlin, Harriet Emeline, 39
 Nuchols, Charles, 28
 Nuckols, Agatha, 30
 Charles, 31
 Henry, 31
 N. C., 30
 Nussell, Betty Sue, 75
 Clifford M., 75
 Gladys W., 75
 Glenn C., 75
 Helen Joan, 75
 Linda Loy, 75
 Richard Melvin, 75

Nussell, Wayne H., 75
 Wilbert W., 75
 William F., 74-75
 O'Bryan, Cecilia Ann, 77
 Mary Frances, 77
 Paul, 77
 Oglethorpe, General, 23
 Orahood, Elva Letitie, 19
 Orman, Leni, 69
 Orr, David, 15
 Nancy, 14-15
 Osborne, Ellen Lucille, 42

-P-

Paulson, Sadie, 46
 Pennington, John, 14
 Pensherman, Thomas, 27
 Perrett, Wm. M. Jr. (Mrs.), 24
 Peterson, Mabel E., 35
 Petite, Eliza F., 65
 Peyton, Charles, 70
 Joseph, 70
 Lealand I., 70
 S. C., 70
 Valentine, 47-48
 William J., 70
 Windell S., 70
 Phillips, Beverly June, 41
 Clifton, 40
 Dorothy, 41
 Joel, 35
 Robert Clifton, 40
 Terry Wayne, 41
 Thomas R., 40
 Virginia Lee, 41
 Pierrepant, Alice V. D., 34
 Pilant, Myrtle, 76
 Pollard, Wm., 37
 Polly, Elizabeth, 42
 Peter, 42
 Porter, Robert, 9
 Powell, C. G., 32
 Powers, Edward (Capt.), 56
 Prichard, Miss, 23
 Provin, Samuel C., 24
 Pry, Luella, 45

-R-

Ralston, Gov., 40
 Ramsey, Mr., 23
 Richard, 50
 Randall, Edward, 40
 Elizabeth, 40
 Rardin, Mary Elizabeth Helton, 61-62-
 63-64
 Timothy, 64-67
 Reed, George, 59
 Jane, 25
 Reynolds, Elizabeth, 83
 Henry, 12

Rhodes, Roy, Mrs. 78
 Rice, Mary, 30
 William, 23-31
 Rich, J. W., 45
 Richaras, Jo Ann, 20
 Karl, 20
 Richardson, Elizabeth, 56
 Leonard, 57
 William (Capt.), 56
 Riggins, Clay Bryan I, 19
 Clay Bryan II, 19
 Elva Kathleen, 19
 Rigsby, Arch, 15
 Robertson, Jessie, 39
 Robinson, Malinda, 23
 Roger, Reuben, 88
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 25
 Rose, Amanda, 66
 Russell, Eva Rause, 19
 George, 18
 Ralph, 18
 Rayburn, 18
 Rutherford, John, 8
 Ruzicka, May, 45

-S-

St. John, Ellen, 77
 Sale, Annie L. Green, 37
 D. W. (Capt.), 37
 Louisa, 37
 Salyer, Charles, 20
 G. W., 20
 John, 20
 Satterwhite, Thomas, 28
 Schaifer, Josephine, 78
 Scott, Sarah, 74
 Seward, John, 5
 Sharp, J. M., 10
 John, 3
 Mary, 10
 William, 10
 Shaw, Allen Theophilus (Mrs.), 79
 Allen Theophilus, Sr., 42-43
 Allen Theophilus, Jr., 43
 Barbara Claire, 44
 Carolyn Mary Susanne, 44
 Lowell Borden, 43-44
 Mary Edith, 42-43
 Mary Elizabeth, 43
 Mary Jane Fishback, 42
 Peter T., II, 42
 Richard Lowell, 44
 Ruth Hanson, 44
 William, 30
 Shelburne, Mr., 23
 Shelton, Henry, W., 23
 Sarah, 23
 Thomas, 28-31
 William, 31
 Shopner, Michael Sr., 62
 Shouls, Mark, 53
 Shute, Elisabeth, 17

Siepmann, Harry, 75
 Sims, Elizabeth Ann Dorcas, 24
 John, Jr., 30
 John Sr., 30
 Joseph, 30
 Leonard Henley, 30-33
 Marie (Mrs.), 68
 Murray, 36
 Nathaniel, 33
 R. R., 36
 William, 31
 Skidmore, Mary Muncy, 13
 Sliffe, Irene, 20
 Slocum, John, 74
 Mr., 74
 Smith, A. D., 68
 Charles, 28
 Edgar Laman, (Mrs.), 7
 Frances, 59
 Isaac, 52
 Jacob, 57
 John, 6-15-59
 Nancy C., 24
 Thomas Ballard, 28
 Verna, 19
 Somerville, Mr., 31
 Snodgrass, Frances, 23
 Sorrells, Elenor, 36
 Milly, 36
 South, John (Lieut.), 34
 Sowerby, James, 81
 Sarah, 81
 Thomas, 81
 Spence, William, 6
 Spencer, William, 48
 Spilltimber, Anthony, 12
 Mary, 12
 Sprinkle, Bill, 15
 James, 15
 Jane, 15
 Lessie, 15
 Sprunt, William, 33
 Stallions, Olive, 8-9-10
 Stansbury, Melcinda, 19
 Starkey, Burton, 46
 Frances R., 46
 Leonora Byrl, 46
 Starr, Adam, 62
 Stearley, Becky, 73
 Billy, 78
 Bonnie, 78
 Floyd, 78
 Fred, 78
 Lloyd, 78
 Maxine, 78
 Ruby, 78
 Tommie, 78
 Steele, George, 74
 Stephens, Alexander, 37
 Andrew, 37
 John L., 37
 Linton, 37
 Matilda Lindsay, 37

Steuerwald, Jacob John, 74
 Stevens, Edsel, 42
 Grover, 42
 Stewart, James, 24
 Stoeger, Adam Alton, 45
 Alice Bullock, 45
 Carl Ellsworth, 45
 Clifford Henry, 45
 Edgar Byran, 45
 Edna Maxine, 45
 Ellen, Frances, 45
 Esther Elvina, 45
 Grace Savilla, 45
 Henry, 45
 Henry Allen, 45
 Lavall Adam, 45
 Lawrence Ellsworth, 45
 Leonard Victor, 45
 Mildred Pauline, 45
 Morris Ivan, 45
 Raymond Leroy, 45
 Regina Maude, 45
 William Earl, 45
 Stoops, Roy, 77
 Ruth Maxine, 77
 Stornes, Nammie, 23
 Stubblefield, Clyde, 19
 Peggy, 49
 William, 49
 Sullivan, Charles Henry, 42
 Elizabeth Jane Voisey, 42
 James Edward, 42
 Marilyn Lou, 42
 William Charles, 42
 Sutton, Elisabeth, 17
 Swamm, Major, 1
 Swanee, Thomas, 81
 Swenson, Sarah, 30
 Swindle, Lafayette, 20
 Mable, 20
 Symes, Duke, 31

-T-

Tarmohlen, Dan, 68
 Taylor, Edward, 28
 John, 32
 Thomas, 59
 Templeman, James W., 24
 Thompson, J. D., 37
 Lawrence (Capt.), 34
 Lucinda, 37
 Ray, 20
 Shirley, 20
 William, 82
 Thornburg, Lucy, 66
 Thorp, Jeremiah, 3
 Thrasher, Mr., 55
 Tiffey, Mary, 54
 Tilley, Susanna, 65
 Towels, O., Jr., 51
 Trotter, Miss, 22

Trout, Bertha, 70
 Christian, 13
 Elizabeth, 13
 Turner, Frances, 18
 Mr., 22
 Rachel, 24

-U-

Underwood, Eugene L., 78
 Gladys C., 77
 James A., 77
 Joe Donald, 78
 Johnnie Delbert, 77
 Katherine Lucille, 77
 Laura, 77
 Marlyn Kay, 77
 Opal Imogene, 78
 Peter A., 77
 Viola Lucille, 77
 Violet Velena, 77
 Virgil W., 77

-V-

Van Dyke, Henry, 31
 Vaness, Charles D. Nichols, 75
 John G., 75
 Vanzout, Stephen, 8
 Vaughan, W. M., 9
 Venaable, Abraham, 28
 Vincent, Philip, 50
 Vistal, Rebecca, 60

-W-

Wade, James Sr., 27-28
 Walden, Mary Jane, 69-76
 Walton, Elizabeth, 10
 Thomas, 10
 Walker, Byron H., 70
 George, 86
 Neil G., 70
 Wayne, 66
 Wayne S. (Prof.), 70
 Wallace, Ann, 39
 Waller, Benjamin, 49-50
 Joseph, 50
 Ward, John, 13-53
 Washington, Arthur, 84-85
 Elizabeth, 85
 George, 57
 Richard, 84-85
 Watkins John B. Jr., 30
 John Bullock J., 26
 Watson, Edna B., 45
 Webster, Joseph, 54
 Weddle, Orville Harvey I, 20
 Orville Harvey (Mrs.), 20
 Paul Dennis, 40
 Paul Harold, 40
 Starr Ann, 40

- Weik, Gladys Allison, 63
 Mr., 70
 Ruth, 70-72
 White, Ann, 5
 John (Capt.), 12
 Lucy, 12
 Whittington, Rachel Ann, 65
 Whitney, Bernard Bruce, 19
 Bernard Glenn, 19
 Mary Lucille, 19
 Whitstone, John, 5
 Wigglesworth, John, 49
 Williams, Angeline, 18
 Cherry, 39
 Horace, 18
 Ida Rowena C., 39
 John 30-31
 John (Judge), 29
 Joshua, 50
 Mrs., 70
 Raymond, 18
 Stanley, 18
 Thomas, 56
 William, Carrie, 73
 John, 73
 Willson, Ellen, 59
 Thomas, 59
 Wilson, John, 5
 Mrs., 5-10
 Nellie Teresa, 41
 Winthrop, Governor, 1
 Wolford, Clementine, 69
 Estella, 69-75
 Ida, 69
 Jacob, 69
 Willie, 69
 Wood, Archibald, Sr., 91
 Arthur McClelland, 76
 David Lee, 76
 Edward, 89
 Eliza Ray, 76
 Frances Owens, 90-91
 Humphrey, 89
 John, 57-89-90-91
 Jonathan, 89
 Margaret, 91
 Phebe Durham, 90-91
 Robert Ray, 76
 William, 89-91
 William H., 4
 Woodall, M., 9
 Woode, Mary, 59
 Woodroof, Benjamin, 51
 David, 51
 Mary, 51
 Woodward, Alexander F., 23
 Barbara Jane, 22
 David Orr, 23
 Elbert S., 22
 Elizabeth, 23
 George Fry, 23
 Henry, 23
 Henry H., 21-22
 Woodward, Henry M., 23
 Henry W., 21 (Capt.)
 Hugh, 23
 J. Olin, 22
 James U. Crawford, 23
 James W., 21-22
 Jennie H., 22
 Jesse, 13-23
 Jesse M., 23
 Jesse W., 21-22
 John, 23
 John Devers, 22
 Lee, 23
 Lydia, 23
 Mark R. (Major), 22-23
 Martha, 23
 Mary Hyden, 22
 Matilda, 23
 Michael, 23
 Nathan, 23
 Ora, 23
 Rhoda Orr, 23
 Sarah Shelton, 21-23
 Susan, B., 23
 Valentine A., 15-21-22
 Will, 13
 William, 23
 Woodward, additional data, 92-98
 Worrin, Thomas, 13
 Wrenn, D. A., Mrs., 32
 Wright, Jane, 65
 William, 4
 Wyatt, Francis (Sir), 47
 Wynn, Elkanah, descendants of
 William, 98-99

 -Y-
 Yankey, Richard, 28
 Yates, Charles, 51
 Yeary, Marquis Lafayette, 14
 York, Armilda Adaline, 55
 Ary Martisha, 54
 Brantley, (Rev.), 11
 Dorcas, 38
 Eli, 11
 John Branson, 54
 Louiza Jane, 54
 Mary Alvina, 54
 Samuel Zeno, 54
 Seymour Augustine, 54
 Shubell, 38-54
 Susannah, 11
 Travis Poindexter, 54
 Young, Arthur, 88
 Youngblood, Sarah, 8-9-10

 -Z-
 Zinn, Ellen, 65

Supplement to Part I
Descendants of Samuel 2

-A-

Albion Jeremiah, 4
John, 3
Ashton, Sapphira, 10

-B-

Baldwin, Albert, 6-10
Smos, 10
Anne (Youngs), 10
Charles, 10
Deborah, 2
Francis, 10
George, 10
Gertrude, 10
Harriet, 6-10
Jacob, 1-2
John, 2
Lavinia, 2
Mabel, 10
Sarah Parker, 2
Barto, Mary Esther, 4-9
Phoebe, 6
Barton, Minnie, 9
Baylis, Henrietta, 9
Beckwith, Maria, 7
Louisa, (Osborne), 3-7
Benjamin, Nathan, 4
Bedell, Matilda, 6-11
Bishop, John Hammon, 12
John Henry, 6-11
Burgess, Caroline, 12
Charles Frederick, 12
Sarah Catharine Rebecca, 12
Susanna Elizabeth, 12
Anna Amelia Primrose, 12
Brown, Lucy, 4-8
Wm, 1
Browning, Paul, 11
Princilla, 11
Burgess, Louise, 10
Burr, Carrie Delia, 11
Charles E. Sr., 11
Charles Edward, 11
Edward A., 11
George Buchanan, 11
George E., 11
Gertrude Juliet, 11
Mary Elizabeth, 11
Mildred Elinor, 11
Brush, Charles Edgar, 5
Clarissa, 3-6
Hiram, 3-5
Isaac Elbert, 5
Julisetta, 5
Mary Louise, 5-9
Phoebe Maria, 5
Silas Augustus, 5
Smith, C., 5

-C-

Carmen, Sarah, 3
Samuel, 3
Cleef, Henrietta van, 5-7-9
Cook, Rockwell, 11
Conklin, Elizabeth, 4-7
Hannah (Ketchum), 7
Jesse, 7
Cott, Elbert van, 4
Corwin, Ophelia, 8
Corysbell, Esther, 8
Cummin, Joseph, 11

-D-

Dana, Ann Elizabeth, 5
Caroline E., 5
William V., 3-5
Downing, Frederick B., 9
Duryea, Albert Lewis, 10
Clarissa, 11
Ira, 11
John Jarvis, 11
Julia Louise, 11
Josephine, 11
Mary Delia, 11
Roelcf, 6-10
Rulof, 11
Rosalie, 11

-E-

Ellis, Emma, 9

-F-

Fleet, Abigail (Wood) 1
Angeline, 4-7
Francette, 7
Gilbert, 7
Harriet, 7
Hannah (Strong), 7
Maryette, 2
Marietta, 4
Treadwell, 4
Parrott, 1

-G-

Gardiner, Catharine, 10
Charles, 6-10
Charles Young, 10
Clara, 10
Dorothy, 10
Harold, 10
Henry, 10
I. Willetts, 10
Josephine, 10
John, 10
Ormiston, 10
Ruth, D., 10
Sarah Ann, 10

Garvan, Lewis, 10
Gerard, Nelson, 6-12

-H-

Hamilton, Elizabeth, 4-9
Hawkins, Mary, 6-12
Hedemburgh, Isabella, 9
Henrickson, Mary, 7
Herrmann, George, 11
Heffley, Charles, 9
Heartt, Homer, 5-9
 Mamie (Mary), 9
 Robert, 9
Higbie, Amos, 10
 Ann (Hoff), 10
 Hannah, 6-10
 Sarah, 2-3
Hill, Belle, 12
Hoff, Edward, 5
Horton, Adelia, 4
 Melinda, 4
Howell, Edward, 4
 George, 4
 Henry, 2-4
 Johanna (Smith), 4
 John, 8
 Mary, 4
 Nancy, 4
 Sarah Ann, 4
 Selah, 4-8
Howland, Clara, 8
Hunt, Dorothy, 11
 William E., 12
Hyde, James O., 5

-J-

Jarvis, William, 7
Jayne, Samuel Biscoe, 12
Johnson, Charles, 10
 Helen Baldwin, 10
 Martha, 10
Jones, Israel, 5

-K-

Ketcham, Emmeline, 7

-L-

Langelette, Phebe de, 5
Lath, Amelia, 8
 Elizabeth (Lovelace), 8
Larrison, James, 7
Leeke, Adeline, 6
 Alletta Louise, 8
 Anne R., 11
 Edward, 6
 Etta, 12
 Frances, 6
 George A., 6

Leeke, Hannah Maria, 6
 Henry Oakley, 7
 Ida, 11
 John David, 8
 Joseph, 6-7-10
 James Harvey, 6
 Martha Ann, 6
 Phillip, 8
 Phillip Augustus, 8
 Phoebe (Oakley), 9
 Ruth (Ryder), 8
 Samuel, 6
 Smith Edgar, 8
 Smith Watts, 8
 Susan, 6
 Wellington P., 11
Leeks, Ann, 6
 Benjamin, 3
 Benjamin H., 6
 Clarissa, 3
 Clarissa Rose, 6
 Conklin Weeks, 3-6
 David, 3
 Elias, 2-3-6
 Elias Augustus, 6
 Elizabeth, 3
 George, 6
 John M., 6
 Joseph Udall, 3-6-9
 Keziah Ann, 6
 Mary Conklin, 3
 Mary Elizabeth, 6-11
 Mary Esther, 5-7-9
 Phoebe, 3
 Rachel, 3-5
 Sarah, 6
 Sarah Ann, 3-5
 Smith Watts, 4
 Walter, 3-6-11
 Wm. H., 6-12
Leeke, Additional Data, 12-13-15-16
L'Hommedieh, Julia, 4-8
Lewis Jemima, 1
 John, 1
 Mary, 1
Linker, Philip, 11
 Wilmurt Burr, 11
Lowe, Helen, 9

-M-

Mabley, William, 8
MacKenzie, Eleanor, 8
McGermott, Wm., 8
McAinsh, Florence, 10
Marvin, Joseph, 6-12
Mollan, Wm. K., 12
Moore, Frederick, 10
 Hubert, 10
 Laura, 10
 Sarita, 10
Mott, Antoinette, 7

Muncy, Ada Amelia, 4
 Albert, 4-7
 Ann, 4
 Ann Elizabeth, 3-5
 Anna, 4
 Anne, 7
 Beulah, 8
 Caroline, 1-3-5
 Cornelia Ann, 7
 Charles F., 5
 Conklin Ketcham, 7
 Curtis, 9
 Deborah, 2
 Ella C., 4-8
 Elizabeth, 2
 Edward, 4
 Edward Henry, 9
 Ellsworth, 4-9
 Etta, 4-8
 Edna, 8
 Ethelyn, 8
 Eunice, 9
 Ezra, 4
 Ezra Smith, 8
 Frances, 1-2
 Frances II, 1
 Gilbert, 7
 Hannah, 2
 Hannah Elizabeth, 7
 Henry C., 7
 Henry Martin, 7
 Helen, 8
 Herbert, 8
 Isaac, 1-2-4-7
 Isaac Erwin, 7
 Jemima, 1
 Jessee, 2-4
 Jesse Carl, 7
 Jonas, 4-7 and Julia, 8
 Keziah Ann, 1-2-3-5-6
 Marietta, 4-7
 Mary, 1-2-4-7-8 and Mary Elizabeth, 9
 Melinda, 2
 Phoebe, 1-2-3-9
 R. Francis, 5
 Raymond I, 8
 Raymond II, 8
 Ruth, 1
 Samuel, 1-2-4-8
 Samuel III, 1
 Samuel IV, 1
 Samuel L, 5
 Sarah, 2
 Sarah A., 4
 Sarah Ann, 7
 Selah S., 2
 Silas, 1-2-3-4-7
 Silas Weeks, 3
 Silas Whitney, 8
 Smith, 1-2
 Smith, Jr., 2
 Smith Augustus, 4-8

Muncy, Thomas F., 4-8
 Vera, 9
 William, 2-4
 Wm. Lester, 4-8
 Winfield, 8
 Muncy, Additional Data, 14 thru 21

-N-

Newman, John, 3
 Newton, John, 4-7
 Nostrad, Hattie A. van, 7
 Newton, Edward, 6
 Mary Ann, 7

-O-

Oakley, Ann Josephine, 10
 Benjamin Franklin, 10
 Charles Woodruff, 10
 Eliphalet, 5
 Eliphalet Ward, 5-9
 Epenetus, 6
 Edward Franklin, 9
 Francis Clerk, 9
 Frederick Kesting, 9
 George M., 9
 George Milton, 9
 Henry, 3
 Henrietta, 9
 Henry Ward, 10
 Horatio William, 9
 John, 7
 John Henry, 9
 John M., 9
 Mary (Ketcham), 6
 Mary Elizabeth, 9
 Mehetable (Brewster), 5
 Nathaniel, 3-5-7
 Nathaniel A., 10
 Nathaniel Thomas, 9
 Phoebe, 3-6
 Phoebe Emma, 10
 Sarah Ann (Leeke), 7
 Smith, 6
 Uzah, M., 10
 Oliver, John, 10
 Overton, Emmeline, 9

-P-

Pedrick, Charles, 4-8
 Ada, 8
 Howard, 8
 Leroy, 8
 Povie, Benjamin, 10
 Grace, 10
 William, 10
 Purdy, Elizabeth, 2-4
 Henry Morgan, 4-7
 James Henry, 7

Purdy, Muncy, 7
 Phoebe (Ketcham), 4
 Sarah, 7
 Sarah Elizabeth, 7
 Seth, 4
 Thomas, 7

-R-

Raynor, Reginald Winfield, 11
 Raynor, Reginald Winfield Jr., 11
 Regent, Frederick, 10
 Robinson, Charles, 9
 Emma, 4-9
 Matilda A., 7
 Rogers, Ursula, 3
 Rowland, Wm. Henry, 6-12

-S-

Sammis, Alletta Ann, 8
 Deborah, 1
 Henry, 8
 Mary, 1-2-8
 Rebecca, 2
 Stephen, 4-7-8
 Susan, 7
 Schluter, Frederick Henning, 11
 Schmitz, Mamie, 8
 Schraeder, Hubert, 10
 Seaman, Gideon, 7
 Henrietta, 8
 Shamback, Anne (Lux), 10
 Sherman, Clara Roberta, 9
 Sinclair, John, 3
 Smith, Aaron Langier, 6
 Alonzo, E., 4-8
 Alfred, 9
 E Burton, 8
 Forrest Preston, 9
 Hannah, 1
 Irving, 8
 John Willis, 6
 Josephine, 5-9
 Medad, 6
 Robin, 8
 Samuel, 4-9
 Sherman, 6
 Sprague, Amanda L., 6-12
 Stadge, Amelia Adelaide, 5
 Caroline Elizabeth, 5
 Ezra C., 3-5
 Ezra Augustus, 5
 Silas, 5
 Stellenwerf, John, 10
 Louise, 10
 Stillwell, David, 3
 Stothoff, Laura, 10
 William, 10
 William II, 10
 Strong, Edith, 11
 Edward, 6-11
 Henrietta, 11

Strong, Hubert, 11
 Oscar, 11
 Rachel, 11

-T-

Thatford, Carrie, 8
 Thompson, Benjamin, 1
 Tooker, Dorothy Ann, 6-11
 James Lloyd, 8
 Topping, Jeannette, 10
 Townsend, Frances O., 7
 Sarah, 7
 Tucker, Minnie, 12

-U-

Udall, Edward, 4-7
 Jane, 7
 Joseph Sanford, 7
 Mary, 2
 Sarah E., 7
 Silas, 7
 Underhill, Alme, 3
 Edwin W., 3
 Townsend, 3

-W-

Walker, Mable Ross, 8
 Water, Annette vander, 5
 Walters, Henry, 2
 Weed, George Washington, 9
 William Henry Harrison, 9
 Weeks, Abigail Ann, 4
 Anne, 3
 Conklin, 4
 Cornelia, 4
 Charles 3-5-6-9-10
 Charles Woodhull, 5-6-9-10
 Cornelia Ann, 8
 Deborah (Brush), 3
 Elizabeth, 4
 George, 5
 Hannah, 4-7
 Jesse, 5-6-9
 John Woodhull, 9
 Joseph, 4
 Jonas, 2-3
 Maria, 3-5
 Mary, 7
 Mary(Kellum) Weeks, 5
 May, 4
 Parthenia, 3-5-6-9-10
 Richard, 1-2-3-4-7
 Ruth, 2-8
 Sarah, 1-2
 Thomas, 2
 Warren Gardiner, 9
 William, 4
 Westfield, Elizabeth, 10
 Wicks, August, C., 9
 Lucille Rowe, 8

Wicks, Charles, 7
 Elizabeth, 3-6
 Floyd, 7
 Thomas, 6
 Willetts, Isaac, 3
 Willmarth, Mary Elizabeth, 9
 Wolfe, Margaret, 10
 Whitman, Ruth, 2
 Woerman, Henry, 4-8
 Lulu, 8
 Wood, Abel, 1
 Deborah, 1
 Israel, 2

-Y-

Young, Adeline, 9
 Alvina, 11
 Alletta Ann, 2-4
 Ann Maria, 5-9
 Alma, 10
 Benjamin Woolsey, 6-10
 Cordelia, 6-10
 Clarissa, 5-6-9-10
 Charles, 6
 Edward, 11
 Ella, 10
 Emma, 11
 Gertrude C., 10
 Harriet, 9
 Henrietta, 6
 Isaac, 4
 John, 3-5-9
 John Cromwell, 6-10
 Julia, 6-10
 Mary, 11
 Mary Louise, 6-11
 Oliver, 5
 Perry, 10
 Phoebe, 6
 Rachel (Leeke), 9
 Rebecca (Cromwell), 4
 Sarah Ann, 6-10
 Sarah Ann (Davis), 5
 Sarah Maria, 9
 William, 11

ADDENDA

-C-

Coffman Family, 17-18

-G-

Glaze, Nina Muncy, 1

-H-

Helton Family, 7

Helton, Alexander, Descendants of, 17-18

-L-

Lehman, Rachel, 6

-M-

Muncy, Abijah Josephine, 3

Albert Fulton, 4

Albert Milton, 4

Edith, 1

Elizabeth, 2

Evalina Marcy, 4

Georgia Josephine, 3

Georgia Lou, 3

Henry, 1

Jane Glynn, 2

John, 2

Malvina Estelle, 4

Milton Buffington, 2

Patrick Joseph Glynn, 2

Jack Roy Schell, 4

Marjorie Nina Schell, 4

Samuel, 1

Samuel Jr., 2

Wendell Dewey, 4

William Henry Marcy, 2

Helen Wilcombe, 4-5

Muncie Birth Records, 6-7

Muncie Death Records, 6-7

Muncie, Corrections, 9-11

Military Records, 7-8-10

-N-

Noe, Samuel, 10

-P-

Peyton, Family, 17

Pursell, Herbert, Palfrey, 3

Verna Muncy, 3

-W-

Wright, Malcolm Baird, Jr., 5

Malcolm Baird III, 5

William Everett Wright, 5

Walker Family, 18

